

ROPER REVIEW *with Wesley Sims* | PROFILE *with John Korrey* | TRACKING A TROPHY *with Gus Duncan*

Rodeo NewsTM

Volume 25, Issue 9

September 1, 2017
www.rodeonews.com

ON THE TRAIL *WITH*
**JORDAN
DRIVER**

pg. 12

+
PRORODEO
*Hall of Fame
Induction*

MURDOCK TRAILERS



2017 TITAN 20' STOCK COMBO
STOCK # 6539 \$13,898



2017 TITAN 20' STOCK
STOCK # 6722 \$11,950

2018 SWIFT BUILT 20' STOCK
STOCK # 3809 \$11,995



2017 TITAN 3 HORSE PRIMO
STOCK #7343 \$7,995

TITAN
TRAILER MFG.



Swift Built
- RANCH READY -



2017 SWIFT BUILT 18' STOCK COMBO
STOCK # 6043 \$13,400



2018 SWIFT BUILT 24' STOCK
STOCK # 3800 \$12,995

Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery

SCAN WITH
YOUR SMART
PHONE TO VIEW
OUR ENTIRE
INVENTORY



CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!
VISIT US TODAY! WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM

MURDOCK TRAILERS

Aggressive Financing

Delivery

Several Used L.Q.'s Available

970.663.1100

sales@murdocktrailers.com

LOVELAND, CO

3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road
1.800.688.8757

GRAND JUNCTION, CO

2173 River Road, Exit 26. Off I-70
1.877.657.1518

- Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery
- Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing
- Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.

NSPRA

Butch Terrell has been a member of the National Senior Pro Rodeo for 33 years. The 72-year-old recovered from a double lung transplant a little over a year ago to compete in Estes Park, Colorado. "The NSPRA has so much potential - that's why I'm on the Board." - Rodeo News



September 1, 2017 • 25 Years Strong

Contents

Regular Features

A Higher Standard.....	62
Amberley Snyder.....	156
Advertisers Index.....	159
Back When They Bucked.....	18
Christian Corner.....	7
Cook Shack.....	141
Cowboy Classifieds.....	151
Cowboy Connections.....	153
Crystal Lyons.....	96
Growing Up Rodeo.....	155
Josey Ranch News.....	10
Learning the Loops.....	115
Let's Talk It Over.....	112
Mail Box.....	2

My Side of the Fence.....	8
On the Trail.....	12
PRCA World Standings.....	160
ProFile: John Korrey.....	4
Roper Review: Wesley Sims.....	120
Tracking a Trophy presented by Record Rack.....	80
Up on Deck, In the Hole.....	158

Results

5 Flat Productions.....	114
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	108
Rappel's Arena- World Series.....	116
Resistol Rookie Standings.....	16
Ty Tuff Challenge.....	118

Special Features

ALBRA Finals Champions.....	30
-----------------------------	----



156: Amberley Snyder shares her story of breaking her femur barrel racing in Utah. "Being strapped in, I could stay center on Legs as he got back up. The judge asked me, "Are you okay?" I replied, "Does my leg look straight?" He said, "I think so." - Amberley Snyder

18: Staff from the Western Horseman at the 2017 ProRodeo Hall of Fame Induction. Western Horseman was given the Pioneer Award during the Cowboy Ball. - Rodeo News



On The Cover:

Jordan Driver with her horse,
Four Socks Johnny
- Amy Niehues,
Captured Moments

Contact Us:

970-419-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

Rodeo Associations

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)	97
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)	95
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	136
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)	126
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA)	86
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)	36
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)	32
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	38
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)	37
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)	74
International Finals Youth Rodeo (IFYR)	150
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA)	142
Junior Southern Rodeo Association (JSRA)	122
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	90
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	88
Kansas Junior Rodeo Association (KJRA)	00
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPPRA)	91
KK Productions (KK)	94
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)	125
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	124
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)	50
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	132
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	100
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)	24
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	101
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	58
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	56
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)	52
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)	77
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	76
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	79
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)	78
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	64
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)	46
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)	129
Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA)	82
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	72
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	70
Western States Bucking Bull Association (WSBBA)	00
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	60
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA)	84
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)	42
Wyoming Steer Ropers Association (WSRA)	44

*00: not in this issue

RodeoNews
"Nothin' but Rodeo"



1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2
Ft. Collins, CO 80521
Office - 970-419-4747
Fax - 970-493-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011
info@rodeonews.com

Business Development:

Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135
lacey@rodeonews.com

The Voice:

Andrea Stevens
andrea@rodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Maya Cornwell
maya@rodeonews.com

Julie Green
association@rodeonews.com

Justin Maul
rodeo@rodeonews.com

Ruby Tension Tamer

**READ US ON YOUR
PHONE, TABLET OR
COMPUTER FREE...**

www.RodeoNews.com

Be sure to check out our FREE online magazine before you get it in the mail or our FREE APP for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both FREE at...

Regular Feature | Mail Box

Dear Editor,

Thank you for everything you have done to make the NLBRA Finals what they are! Without your assistance, they would not be the same! NLBRA is definitely "Where Legends Begin!"

Haleigh McNeil
Sr. Girl All Around



- 3 Lazy J Photography

Regular Feature | What's New

At the end of my two week stay in Oklahoma, I was working until late in the night, getting the event champion stories finished. I drove around my hotel looking for a place to park I almost took a spot in front in the handicapped open spots. It was one in the morning and I was leaving at 5:30 to make it home. I didn't feel right about that, so parked in the back, behind the pool.

At 5:30 I loaded my cart and headed to my car. It was that sinking feeling when you get close enough to see one of your hangers on the ground surrounded by broken glass. I was devastated ... tired ... angry ... I put in a police report and was told this was common – and there was nothing I could do about it.

What did I lose? Two Wrangler duffle bags full of two weeks worth of dirty laundry ... along with hats, boots, my favorite Twisted X shoes, and the things that I dressed my table up with at the IFYR ... rope baskets, candy, Tshirts, and baseball caps.

What did I win? The amazing help of the hotel staff and some great rodeo folks that helped me make my trip home safe with an American themed "window" as well as a cleaned out inside.



What did I learn? Always trust your instincts...should have parked in front. And if you can't, take absolutely everything out of the car, no matter how tired you are.

What's next? Replacing 14 pairs of really good boot socks, not to mention the rest ... plus jeans, shirts, boots, and all the things that nobody else would want.

I have prayed daily for the people that did this – that they might find use of my things and that they would someday realize that what they did was wrong ...

Siri Stevens
Chief Cook & Bottle Washer

FOLLOW US:



Rodeo News



@RodeoNewsMag



rodeonewsmagazine



NATIONAL SADDLERY

OKLAHOMA CITY STOCKYARDS

***ALWAYS FREE SHIPPING
ON 4 OR MORE ROPES***



**Buy 6 Ropes,
Get a Free
6-Pack of Gloves**
promo code: RN10



exp 9/30/17

LARGEST DISPLAY OF ROPING EQUIPMENT IN OKLAHOMA

1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 405.239.2104 www.nationalsaddlery.com

PROFILE: **JOHN KORREY**

*Ritchie Bros.
auctioneer started as
a country boy.*

story by *Lily Weinacht*

John Korrey is a native of Iliff, Colorado, living on the same farm he was born on 64 years ago, but his voice has been heard throughout the United States and internationally as far as Dubai, the Netherlands, and Australia. Since 2003, he's worked for Ritchie Bros. Auctioneers, one of the world's largest auction companies of heavy equipment and transportation equipment.

The team roper and auctioneer of more than 40 years grew up helping his dad farm and raise livestock, and he was intrigued early on by the auctioneers he heard when they went to livestock auctions to sell produce. Even his classmates in grade school told him he'd make a good salesman. John graduated from Northeastern Junior College in 1972 and attended Reisch Auctioneer College soon after, but the work was barely beginning. "This occupation is no different from other occupations – you have to pay your dues," says John. "You're sometimes selling people's whole livelihood, or a year's wages, and it's really crucial. For someone to give you an opportunity to go up and sell is tough, so you practice on your own. I went to an auctioneer school and they teach the basics, but you can't leave there and be an auctioneer. You have to practice and get better. I was pretty determined and I listened to a lot of auctioneers. I thought if I was going to do it, I would try the very best I could.

"I went to different markets to try and get a job. My dad was one of my biggest fans, and he and my mom helped me get started and hooked me up with some livestock markets, and I went to various livestock auctioneer contests in the country,"



above: John Korrey with several of his grandchildren at the 2017 National Western Junior Livestock Sale in Denver, Colorado - *courtesy of the family*

John explains. With his background in rodeo – competing during his childhood, and team roping and tie-down roping on the college rodeo team – John found he was equally competitive in the auctioneer contests. He also found the bond between livestock auctioneer families much the same as with rodeo families. "I competed quite a few years before I won the contest and realized it wasn't about me, it was about meeting other auctioneers and families in the business. I finally won it (World Livestock Auctioneer Champion) in Dunlap, Iowa, in 2002, and it didn't skyrocket my career, but I had more confidence. People won't hire you because you're a world champion or not, but because they trust your ability to do a good job."

John also won the Calgary Stampede International Livestock Auctioneer Championship in 1998, among several other championship titles, and he was inducted into the Colorado Auctioneer Association Hall of Fame in 2009. He and his late wife, Janna, were married for 35 years and owned and operated Korrey Auctions for 23 years until he started working for Ritchie Bros. John's specialty was in livestock and farm equipment when he started with the company, but he says it was an easy transition into selling industrial equipment. "My chant is diverse enough to sell livestock, real estate, equipment, and charity. I've done all those in one week, and you have to do them all different. Sometimes you're dealing with novice buyers, or buyers who go to more sales than you do. Especially with the diversification between Colorado or Washington or Dubai or the Netherlands, communication is crucial. If you can't communicate, there's nothing. I

can change my chant to work with all aspects of the profession, but still create urgency to bid and be entertaining."

Another challenge is working not only with bidders and proxy bidders at the actual auction, but also internet bidders, where the rapport with the crowd and the eye contact isn't possible via the computer. "There are so many tools, and whether you're selling livestock or equipment, it's pretty competitive," John adds. "People have said the auction pro-

fession won't need any more auctioneers with computers now, but I hope they're not right. I still think there's a need for that excitement."

John shares some of his auctioneer knowledge in his instructional DVD Chant of a Champion, which was released in 2007. "It's not to take the place of a school, but to help with things that might be missing," he explains. "I'm working on putting out something else like a CD that people can listen to in their vehicles." Along with helping the next generation of auctioneers, he's passionate about giving back to the community. One of his favorite events is auctioneering at the National Western Junior Livestock Sale in Denver for the last 15 years, where 90% of the proceeds from sales go to the young exhibitors, and the other 10% is donated to the National Western Scholarship Trust.

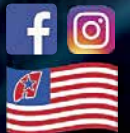
When he's not traveling to the next auction, John enjoys roping in the NSPRA and local jackpots. He competed on his PRCA permit one year shortly after college, but he didn't like the intense traveling. "And now what am I doing? I'm traveling!" he says with a laugh. A few of his horses have been ridden by professional ropers Troy Pruitt and Chris Anderson, while John is the rodeo chairman of the PRCA rodeo in Logan County. One of his goals is to qualify for the World Series of Team Roping Finale in Las Vegas, but his main priority is spending time with his two daughters and sons-in-law, and his five grandchildren. They also run a small cow/calf operation on John's farm.

"I feel so blessed with the things given to me in the auction profession," he finishes. "Who would ever dream that the little country boy with no experience in the auction business would be doing what I'm doing. I have to pinch myself sometimes." 🐾

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.

STEEL TUFF

www.americanhat.net





Keep doing what you love...
we'll help you celebrate it!



TRESRIOSSILVER.COM 1-800-550-7535

WHEN YOU RETURN

article by **Mark Eaton**

It was by far the worst season of my life. I thought I would never be used by God again. I reasoned my life was destined to be on the margins. God had other plans.

At 50 years old I was starting at the bottom with a new job, a new home, new city, new church, new grocery store, barber, banker and new status. I never imagined I would be where I was. It was not in the long-range plan of how life was supposed to be. But there I was: Single.

There were some mighty dark times then. A few “dark nights of the soul” as one ancient writer put it. My 6 foot frame dropped 20 lbs. The vibrations of the ache, an undefined quivering anxiety and unrelenting uncertainty tried to eat me alive. The loss felt like an overwhelming tide.

[There was something bigger than the pain and loss. Jesus gave me the invitation, like Peter with wounded failings, to strengthen the brothers.]

Every day I woke up, showered, went to my new job and put myself on a routine so I'd be sure to stay reasonably healthy. Yet my heart and soul felt as if they were buried and suffocating. I was scared it was too much. Phrases like “why try,” “what’s the use,” “who cares” and “how much longer can I live with the loss” haunted me. Shame, loneliness and heartache were my companions. Dark days.

I took a leave of absence from a Theological Masters Degree program. The University was gracious and understanding. Dr. Lowell Bakke, the professor in charge of my program, was passing through town and we decided to meet and so he could catch up on my journey. We chatted for a while and I told him how futile life seemed and that Sisyphus’s uphill push was getting to me. Really.

The specifics I will leave to the imagination of my reader. Understand that, although I don’t feel it now, I was in a bad spot then. Imagining how to end the pain told me I was in trouble. I knew that much.

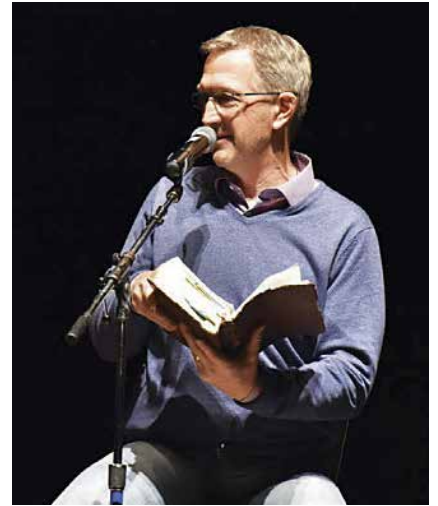
Dr. Bakke picked up on that. He casually mentioned the conversation Peter and Jesus had the night of the Last Supper.

“Simon, Simon, Satan has asked to sift all of you as wheat. But I have prayed for you, Simon, that your faith may not fail. And when you have turned back, strengthen your brothers.” Luke 22: 31-32

A kicker here is what is not said. Notice there is no mention of an exhortation to pray, be accountable, come before the church for discipline, report to his small group, study, pray, go to church or memorize a passage. Jesus said simply: I have prayed for you. It is assumed that Peter was going to fail and even Jesus’s own prayers were not going to stop him. (I’ll save that seeming theological conundrum for another time.)

Then, hope and life enters the passage. The hope appears just after what was not said. It seems out of place. It is such a switch and unexpected statement from Jesus. We almost expect him to say repent, apologize, don’t do it or your fired as a disciple. There’s none of that. No shame. No guilt. No long, not-so-subtle manipulative speeches about how God has high expectations, wants more commitment, you owe God and what will others think.

Rather the next sentence is a call to hope. A call to become something more. A call to Peter’s strong heart. An invita-



Mark Eaton - Rodeo News

tion to grace. A display of trust in Peter’s character and a deep knowledge that Peter needed to fail before he could lead.

All the disciples fled that night. Peter was the last to go. He lied to stay close to Christ. He fought and hung on. Until finally it happened. And he must have remembered Jesus’s words to him.

“When you have turned back, strengthen the brothers.” Bam. Jesus showed grace and hope even before the event of the fail. He called him to somewhere forward. He didn’t shame him into compliance or pressure him with preemptive guilt. Just an affirmative call to return.

I had to return. If I took my life I could not return. How could I walk with my daughters and son through their life trials if I did not return? There was something bigger than the pain and loss. Jesus gave me the invitation, like Peter with wounded failings, to strengthen the brothers.

Hope awakened. Jesus was not flinching at human failings.

Neither should I. Neither should you. ■

For speaking or comments email:
Mark@EatonLeadership.org

Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

August 26-27, Sherman County Fair, Moro, OR. Anthem on Saturday and Cowboy Church on Sunday @10:00am;

October 13, 11:00am, Pink Luncheon, New River Fellowship Church, Weatherford, TX;

November 3-4, Pamper Me Ladies Event, Limestone Gap, OK (Mark and Susie’s Stomping Grounds);

November 19, am service, Pease River Cowboy Church, Quanah, TX;

December 10, 9:00am Cowboy Church, SouthPoint Casino, Las Vegas, NV;

December 12, Lighthouse Ministries Benefit Concert, Lakeland, FL;

December 16, Toy for Tots, Warsaw, IN

UNEXPECTED BLISS

article by *Laura Lambert*

Have you ever noticed that some of your greatest thoughts come at unexpected times? This is just a small example I suppose, of how my brain works.

It was hot, actually it was really hot for us in Colorado. I believe it was more than 100 degrees on this particular day. We had been to a rodeo somewhere where we were up in the slack that morning and then we hurried home as we had work to do. Very specific work, that quite honestly, none of us look forward to but responsibility holds our feet to the fire. Hay. Enough said, right. Not as in, "Hey, how's it going?" Hay.

[Sometimes, it's the small things that mean the most.]

I got the easy part this year, as I had to work the day they picked up the little bales out of the field. This time I jumped in the Peterbilt to be the driver for Ricky as he picked up the big square bales out of the pasture.

So for those of you that haven't had this experience, let me give you a little insight. It's hot – did I mention that? Over 100 degrees, in case you missed that part. You can't run the AC either because you are working at an idle most of the time and we all know what would happen to the engine, right? If you don't....ask a man close to you. He will first give you the "look" and then explain overheating to you. So....off I go to the back pasture.

I pride myself in being able to know what Ricky is thinking and what he would want to do, so we get along pretty well most of the time. Today was no different. I guessed correctly where he would want to start and off we went. He was on the tractor and I was in the truck. It was just us. For a while I just did my job – paying strict attention of course! Knowing when to go, how far to pull forward, when to stop, how fast to go, etc. These are all requirements of the job if you don't want to get the "look" or worse yet.

So as we worked together out in the field without saying one word to each other, I watched him. He was effortlessly

doing his job, as if he didn't even have to think about what he was doing and that's when the thought hit me. What would I do without him? Could I run this place? How would I irrigate all this by myself? I can't run the tractor like that. I mean, let me back up there for a second. I'm independent to a fault and I can run the tractor and I can load bales. The simple fact is though that I have to think way more about which way to push the lever; whether to tip it forward or back; go forward or back up – none of that is just easy. I am terrified to tip the tractor over.

My thoughts continued – what would I do with all the horses? How could I get them broke? Would I? Would I just sell it all? Who would fix fence? I wouldn't have someone to approach gently and try to give some common sense reason why I just broke something else. Who would I gently ask to shoe my horse? Or better yet, who would I call at 11 pm when I just ran and pulled a shoe?

There I was, dirty, hot, sweaty, bouncing through a hay field, making sure I went just the right speed, counting the bales as he loaded so I knew when he was done and I should head to the house to unload. There I was, and in that very moment, I loved him more. I appreciated him more. In that unexpected moment, I knew I was right where I was supposed to be. Sometimes, it's the small things that mean the most. 🐾

For now, Ride Tall He's Always Watching!



Laura Lambert - Dickens Photo



ONE Rising Stars Calf Roping

presented by:

KIMES RANCH JEANS

&



Thanksgiving Weekend
NOVEMBER
23, 24, 25 & 26

LAZY  ARENA

PRIZES

- ★ 1 TRAILER
 - ★ 10 SADDLES
 - ★ 10 BUCKLES
 - ★ 9 ROPE CANS
 - ★ 10 SADDLE PADS
 - ★ 10 HAT CERTIFICATES
 - ★ 10 BOOT CERTIFICATES
 - ★ 60 STRINGS
 - ★ 75 BREAKAWAYS
- many extra giveaways



\$150,000
CASH PAYOUT!

NEW THIS YEAR

**10 & Under Breakaway on
Thanksgiving Day!!**



FOR MORE INFO:

Chris Neal: 479-462-7275

Mark Holder: 918-773-5585



TO ENTER GO TO:
risingstarscalfroping.com
Entry Deadline: November 6

BLAISE BERCEGEAY

article by Lily Weinacht

Blaise Bercegeay went to her first Josey Ranch clinic in 2002, a 7-year-old newcomer to the barrel racing world. Two years later, she won the 2004 Josey Junior World, and today she's astride three of Martha Josey's horses, who have put her high in the standings of the PCA and T-SRA.

Blaise was raised in Summit, Mississippi, by her grandparents, Fred and Elaine Boyd. They ran cows, and when one of Fred's employees learned that Blaise was interested in horses, she started riding with his wife, who was a barrel racer. "We ended up selling all of our cows – we had over 1,000 head of mama cows, and we bought horses for breeding and training from the Dixie National Quarter Horse Sale. We bought 26 horses not having the first clue about horses' pedigrees! We ended up with a stallion, which we still have today, lots of broodmares, and several horses in training.

[*Blaise calls Smash (Easily Smashed Toast) her main man.*]

"When I first got into horses, I did slow stuff like halter and pleasure, and after I ran my first set of barrels, I came out and I told my Pawpaw that I'd been going too slow!" Blaise learned about Josey Ranch through the woman who taught her to ride, and Blaise's grandpa paid for both to attend a week-long clinic. "After that, I went back every year for the week-long clinics," says Blaise. "I really look up to Miss Martha and R.E. over anybody else. In the beginning, they helped me with leaning – I had the worst problem with it! Miss Martha still to this day calls me, and we work on things together if I'm having trouble with something. She's always there to help out and give her opinion, and I think her opinion is something anyone would treasure."

The skills she honed at Josey Ranch earned Blaise multiple titles during her junior high and high school years, winning the NBHA Youth World Championship in 2005 and 2007, as well as the Josey



Blaise Bercegeay riding Easily Smashed Toast "Smash", who came from Josey Ranch - Jeff Homan

Reunion Round-Up twice in 2014 and 2015. She high school rodeoed for Mississippi her senior year in hopes of winning a jacket. "They gave away jackets at Nationals, and I had won a saddle and a trailer, but never a jacket," Blaise explains with a laugh. "I got third at Nationals and ended up winning a buckle and a jacket in 2012."

Blaise and the Joseys really bonded when she bought Red Man Bay from them several years ago. "Riding him just got me so close to the Joseys – they're like family to me. I think it was sharing all the joy we had with Red Man Bay. I have several horses from her, and they all fit me like a glove. The horses I do the best on are the horses I get from Miss Martha. She knows exactly what I like!" Blaise calls Smash (Easily Smashed Toast) her main man. She loads him up every weekend for rodeos, while she saves another horse Title for barrel races. "I also have two horses cloned out of Red Man Bay. My Pawpaw actually bought Red Man for Martha to try to make the NFR again, but unfortunately, they got into a very bad accident at Rodeo Austin, which put a halt to it. He became ours, and we cloned him. They're 5-year-old's this year – BR Three Peat, and BR Fred Douglas after my Pawpaw. Last year I took them to some futurities, and some

derbies this year, and I want to start taking them to some rodeos. It was my Pawpaw's idea to clone them. He talked to Gary Steinhoff about doing it, and we were all curious to see what would work out. There are several other clones out there, but nobody does anything with them. I'm the only one that put them in the barrel pen."

While Blaise would like to visit Josey Ranch more often, she still always goes down for the week-long clinic and takes two of her younger friends, who participate in the barrel racing and roping. She has eight horses and colts to ride and train, but her main focus this summer has been preparing for her wedding on September 2. She and her fiancé, Sawyer Sparks, met in high school. They enjoy riding together, and Sawyer tournament fishes. He travels with Blaise to some of her rodeos, and her grandma and her 15-year-old sister, Shelby, come watch as many of her rodeos as possible.

"All the years I've been going to the PCA and Tri-State rodeos, I've won a bunch of rodeos, but never the year-end," Blaise finishes. "I'd really like to do that this year, and my next goal after I win one of those is to make the (Southeastern) Circuit finals. I'd like to go to some pro rodeos next year." ■

\$35,000

The ~~EST.~~ PAYOUT!

JOSEY NBHA

NATIONAL BARREL HORSE ASSOCIATION

Autumn Classic

5D BARREL RACE

Hosted at
Josey Ranch
Marshall, TX

**Don't Miss
This Event!**

45

**WILDCARDS
Will Be Given!**

**Blaise Bercegeay
&**

Runnin For A Title

**2015 Josey
Reunion Champion**

**And MULTI-NBHA
YOUTH CHAMPION!**

Visit the NBHA website to sign up today!

September 8-10

**Sign up for a clinic today to be eligible for the
2018 Josey Reunion May 4-6, 2018!**

SEPTEMBER 22-24
Back To School 2 1/2 Day BR Clinic

SEPT. 29 - Oct. 1
Hattiesburg, MS TEAM JOSEY - 2 1/2 Day BR Clinic

October 20-22
Sapulpa, OK TEAM JOSEY - 2 1/2 Day BR Clinic

VISIT US IN MARSHALL, TEXAS!
BARRELRACERS.COM • 903-935-5358



above: Jordan Driver riding May B Noble (aka. Missy) at the 2016 TJHRA State Finals - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

right page: Jordan and her horse Ever Sozippy (aka. Sergio) just won the AQHYA WORLD in the Barrel Racing - *courtesy of the family*

ON THE TRAIL *WITH*

JORDAN DRIVER

[“I appreciate my parents taking me to all of my rodeos and helping me succeed more and more as I grow as a competitor.”]

story by *Holly Wilson*

Jordan Driver is the product of seven generations of cattle ranching and rodeo heritage. Jordan is involved in basketball, track, cross country, hunting, fishing, competitive light rifle shooting, and 4-H. However, the majority of her time is split between ranching, rodeo, and school.

“It gets hectic sometimes but it is really how we live. There are busy times like branding season that we don’t get to practice as much and I have to do my school work late at night,” Jordan said. “Sometimes we have to drive all night to get to a rodeo and drive all night to get back to school. It all kinda equals out, we do what needs to be done.”

Her parents, Dane and Jennifer Driver, both come from ranching backgrounds and continue the family traditions. “The Driver Ranch was homesteaded in 1878 in West Texas, so Jordan’s dad is a sixth generation rancher on his families working cattle ranch,” Jennifer said. “My family’s cattle ranch is located in Central Texas, where I am the fourth generation. So to say that the western way of life is what we know would be a very true statement.”

“This ranch has been in the family for close to 140 years,” Dane said. The Driver Ranch runs around 1000 head of cattle, depending on the yearly rainfall. Jennifer and Dane pass down their family history and tradition to Jordan, in the hopes that she will continue the western lifestyle.

“Hard work, dedication, and responsibility is something that is learned and cherished in living the western lifestyle,” Jennifer said,



“Having Jordan learn and appreciate her family’s history and hoping she will continue to carry on the traditions is something that her father and I truly hope she will want to do.”

This deep appreciation also comes with a set of responsibilities,

continued...



...continued

which Jordan does with pride. “Some of my responsibilities on the ranch or at the barn include getting home from school every day and riding all of my competition horses,” Jordan said. “I make sure everything has blankets, feed, and that [they are] sound before I head to the house.”

Jordan, who started rodeoing at just five years old, is a member of the American Junior Rodeo Association, and the Texas Junior High Rodeo Association Region 2.

This year she won the All-Around Cowgirl title in both associations as well as then taking home that coveted title at the Texas Junior High Rodeo Association State Finals where she qualified in six events; barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, ribbon roping, goat tying and team roping. Jordan took home the World Champion Barrel racing title at the 2016 American Quarter Horse Youth World Show on Honors Past Due, then came back in 2017 and defended that title on her horse Ever SoZippy (aka. Sergio). She also qualified two horses last year for the 2017 American Semifinals and has already qualified one so far for the 2018 American Semifinals. Competing in The American as an eighth grader can be a daunting task, “It was overwhelming,”



top: Jordan with all of her 2016 champion saddles and trophies - Amy Niehues, Captured Moments
above left: Jordan hunting at age 7 - Courtesy of the family **above right:** Jordan competing at the 2011 AJRA Finals in Glen Rose, TX - dudleydortright.com **right:** Another day's work on The Driver Ranch - Courtesy of the family

Jordan said of last year's semi finals. “It wasn't the best runs I've made but I was proud of my horses and myself at the end.”

She qualified with her best friend, Karsyn Daniels, last year and this year as well. Jordan and Karsyn met through barrel racing, and became friends while competing. “Since we live a long ways apart we don't get to see each other unless we are at a rodeo,” Jordan said. “But



sometimes Karsyn gets to come out to our ranch, and we hang out and go hunting.”

Jordan attributes a lot of her success to her biggest supporters, her parents.

“My parents have listened to me and know what I like to ride, and they found me some of the toughest rodeo horses,” Jordan said. “I appreciate them taking me to all of my rodeos and helping me succeed more and more as I grow as a competitor.”

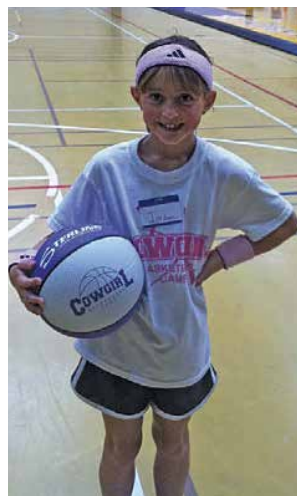
Jordan and her family train some of their own horses, although they find most of their horses through other rodeo contestants. These tough horses include; Ever So Zippy “Sergio”, TK Judges Easy Money aka “Price”, VF The Final Design “Final”, and May B Noble “Missy”.

“Finding the right horse is hard. Trying horses is exciting and makes me nervous. My parents know a lot of people because they rodeoed as well, [so] we look for horses all over,” Jordan said. “My mom found Sergio and got to know Billie Ann Harmon, she was showing him for a friend of hers. Angela and Jackie Ganter have helped us find some of our horses and Price was the latest they help us find.”

It takes a team to keep Jordan’s horses ready for competition, but she’s got

team roped, and bulldogged,” Jennifer said. “I went to the College National Finals Rodeo all four years and was the 1999 CNFR Champion Barrel Racer and the 1999 CNFR All-Around Cowgirl.”

Jennifer was also inducted into the Tarleton State University Hall of Fame in 2015, and continues to show horses. However, she also enjoys helping Jordan prepare for her competitions, and cheering her on.



plenty of help. “I am lucky to get to spend some time with some barrel racing greats Talmadge Green and Dena Kirkpatrick,” Jordan said. Talmadge also helped the Drivers find Final, who is one of Jordan’s barrel horses.

Jennifer and Dane both come from rodeo backgrounds, and rodeoed for Tarleton State University. “Dane qualified for the College National Finals Rodeo five times and was the Student Director for the Southwest Region; he roped calves,

“We have a daily schedule for all the horses, as far as what they need, how they need to be worked and when they need to be practiced on. But in addition to the horses, her dad and I split duties in helping Jordan practice,” Jennifer said. “I try to be her number one supporter on and off the road. Keeping everything on track and on schedule helps keep Jordan focused on her event and allows her to be a kid.”

“It has been a true blessing to watch her grow and become the competitor and

horseman she is,” Jennifer said. “With her dad and I both being from ranching and rodeo backgrounds, having her to continue the family heritage is a dream come true.”

Jordan and her horses have big goals for the coming years, and she has faith that they will accomplish great things together. “I completed one of my goals this year - competing at the national level in my last year of junior high.” She not



top left: Jordan barrel racing at the 2016 AJRA Finals - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

above: Jordan with her horse, Honors Past Due, or “Robin,” they won the AQHYA World Champion Barrel Racing - Amy Niehues, Captured Moments

far left: Jordan competing in breakaway roping at the 2016 AJRA Finals - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

left: Jordan at a Basketball camp at Harden Simms University at age 6 - Courtesy of the family

only competed, she and her ribbon roping partner, Jacob Walters, won the National title. “Texas is expected to do good - and the second round was a muddy mess - it was a mental game.” They duct taped their boots on so they wouldn’t come off.

Later in her career, she wants to rodeo in college and hopefully pursue her goal of winning the rookie of the year in the WPRA, and then also making a trip to compete in Las Vegas at the WNFR.

Along with all of her rodeo dreams, Jordan also plans to stay involved with the family cattle ranch. “I love it! Being a seventh generation Driver is definitely in my blood,” Jordan said. 🐾

2017 RESISTOL® ROOKIE STANDINGS

Bareback

1 Tanner Phipps	Dalton, GA	\$57,522.94
2 Wyatt Bloom	Bend, OR	\$51,501.97
3 Logan Corbett	Las Cruces, NM	\$24,533.53
4 Pascal Isabelle	Okotoks, AB	\$13,124.38
5 J.C. Hester Jr.	Queen City, MO	\$8,411.75
6 Levi Nicholson	Weatherford, OK	\$8,233.76
7 Rio Lee	Tucson, AZ	\$6,072.52
8 Evan Miller	Parma, ID	\$4,641.77
9 Dusty Whidden	Burton, OH	\$1,624.56
10 Justin Tyme Lewis	College Station, TX	\$1,368.60

Steer Wrestling

1 Jesse Brown	Baker City, OR	\$13,852.49
2 Errol Frain	Marysville, CA	\$7,128.20
3 Mason Carter	Checotah, OK	\$5,938.77
4 Fenton Nelson	Iowa Falls, IA	\$5,351.13
5 Lane Bateman	Sorrento, FL	\$5,010.66
6 Wyatt Jurney	Las Cruces, NM	\$4,321.84
7 Quentin Branden	Barrhead, AB	\$4,090.70
8 Hunter Washburn	Shawnee, OK	\$3,322.19
9 Justin Kimsey	Kennewick, WA	\$2,903.08
10 Zach Peterson	Lindale, TX	\$2,453.40

Team Roping (Headers)

1 Nelson Wyatt	Clanton, AL	\$47,202.77
2 Trey Blackmore	Hillside, AZ	\$14,881.50
3 Cole Wheeler	Flint, TX	\$10,646.29
4 Dale Benevides	Naalehu, HI	\$9,672.84
5 Thompson Berryhill	Talala, OK	\$8,387.59

6 Steven Duby	Melba, ID	\$6,565.35
7 Dawson Graham	Wainwright, AB	\$5,397.20
8 Dalton Turner	Sidney, AR	\$5,251.96
9 Tyler Smith	Middleton, ID	\$4,852.60
10 Kellan Johnson	Casper, WY	\$4,470.13

Team Roping (Heelers)

1 Nano Garza	Las Cruces, NM	\$34,050.17
2 Cody Hogan	Athens, TX	\$33,502.92
3 Dayton Stafford	Prineville, OR	\$16,520.33
4 Brady Norman	Springer, OK	\$15,925.83
5 Jake Clay	Sapulpa, OK	\$14,472.54
6 Tucker White	Hershey, NE	\$8,672.65
7 Coleby Payne	Lipan, TX	\$7,107.53
8 Myles John	Indian Wells, AZ	\$6,970.68
9 Dillon Wingereid	Paso Robles, CA	\$5,198.51
10 Quentin Branden	Barrhead, AB	\$4,807.23

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Shade Etbauer	Goodwell, OK	\$40,659.80
2 Leon Fountain	Socorro, NM	\$22,788.21
3 Lane Cust	Bonnyville, AB	\$15,063.74
4 Colt Gordon	Comanche, OK	\$12,745.62
5 Tyler Baeza	Mesquite, NV	\$12,355.22
6 Jake Finlay	Goondiwindi, QL	\$11,573.78
7 Tanner Lockhart	Lewis, CO	\$10,589.57
8 Blaise Freeman	Snyder, TX	\$8,663.86
9 Josh Davison	Miles City, MT	\$7,240.94
10 Ray Hostetler	Piffard, NY	\$6,893.39

RESISTOL
www.resistol.com

UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
AUGUST 17, 2017

Tie-Down Roping

1 Tyler Milligan	Pawhuska, OK	\$40,767.33
2 Justin Smith	Leesville, LA	\$37,616.98
3 Lane Livingston	Seymour, TX	\$32,206.15
4 Ty Baker	Van Horn, TX	\$18,007.35
5 Jim Breck Bean	Ft. Hancock, TX	\$10,706.26
6 Clayton Smith	Eckville, AB	\$9,212.88
7 Seth Cooke	Weatherford, TX	\$8,257.71
8 Sam Nave	Stephenville, TX	\$6,112.09
9 Fenton Nelson	Iowa Falls, IA	\$5,940.57
10 Jared Parke	Gooding, ID	\$5,738.25

Steer Roping

1 Kelton McMillen	Paden, OK	\$7,522.11
2 Billy Good	Wynnewood, OK	\$3,282.22
3 Caleb McMillan	Soap Lake, WA	\$1,277.79

Bull Riding

1 Boudreaux Campbell	Crockett, TX	\$63,489.90
2 Tristan Mize	Bryan, TX	\$49,882.19
3 Koby Radley	Montpelier, LA	\$46,710.19
4 Chase Dougherty	Canby, OR	\$42,207.97
5 Jesse Petri	Athens, TX	\$33,996.58
6 Dave Mason	Burnet, TX	\$32,542.69
7 Ruger Piva	Challis, ID	\$28,876.47
8 Wacey Finkbeiner	Ponoka, AB	\$20,568.97
9 Shad Heiner	Morgan, UT	\$16,590.34
10 Lane Lasley	Marshall, AR	\$16,340.15

STEVE HULMAN

Cheyenne
Frontier Days
2017 Barrel
Racing
Champion

5 Star
EQUINE PRODUCTS

... Naturally the Best!

SOFTNESS
100% PURE WOOL

PERFECT FIT
NO BREAK-IN TIME

PROTECTION
ELIMINATES
SORE BACKS

DURABILITY
2000+ HOURS
OF RIDING

Learn More at
www.5starequine.com

100% Pure Wool Saddle Pads and 100% All-Natural Mohair Cinches & Breast Collars • Handcrafted in the USA! • 870.389.6328

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE 2017 RESISTOL HIGH SCHOOL TEAM



TOP ROW: JESSE POPE (KS) - CHET WEITZ (TX) - CARSON JOHNSON (WY) - CHANCE THIESSEN (OK) - CONNER GENTRY (KS) - CYLE DENISON (LA) - TY HARRIS (TX) - KELLAN JOHNSON (WY) - MACON MURPHY (LA)
BOTTOM ROW: HANNAH MUMFORD (NO) - JOSEY MURPHY (LA) - CHLOE FREY (LA) - MADDY DEERMAN (NM) - TATUM SCHAFER (AZ) - SYDNEY FREY (OK) - LARAE LUIS (OK) - KASSIDY McKEE (KS) - SHELBY RASMUSSEN (MT)

RESISTOL IS A PROUD
SPONSOR OF
resistol.com





2017 ProRodeo Hall of Fame inductees

PRORODEO HALL OF FAME

courtesy of PRCA, photos by Rodeo News

Stars converged at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame Saturday as a new class was enshrined into the prestigious Hall.

Randy Corley, a 12-time PRCA Announcer of the Year, joined five world champions to headline the 12-member 2017 induction class.

Corley, along with gold buckle winners including the late Buck Rutherford (all-around, 1954), Enoch Walker (saddle bronc riding, 1960), Tommy Puryear (steer wrestling, 1974), Mike Beers (team roping, 1984) and Cody Custer (bull riding, 1992), were enshrined with rodeo notable Bob Ragsdale, a 22-time National Finals Rodeo qualifier in three events.

Also inducted into the Hall were four-time bareback horse of the year, Christensen Bros.' Smith & Velvet, and the committee for the Ogden (Utah) Pioneer Days.

For the first time in the history of the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, barrel racers from the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA) were amongst the class of inductees. Their inaugural class was comprised of Wanda Harper Bush, Char-mayne James and a joint PRCA/WPRA equine inductee - Star Plaudit "Red."

Corley's résumé is ProRodeo Hall of Fame worthy. He has been selected PRCA Announcer of the Year 12 times (1984, 1990-96, 1998, 2003, 2011 and 2015). He also has been an announcer at the National Finals Rodeo 16 times (1985-86, 1992, 1994-96, 2007-2016).

"It was the worst night of sleep I had (Friday night) in 45 years," Corley said. "I just think it was nerves. There are 259 people in the Hall and that's not a huge number for a Hall that opened in 1979. I'm in a pretty select group and I'm so honored. My whole thing is cowboys are the stars. When they are nodding their head, you've already told everyone who they are."

"That's what I strive for, and have forever, and to be a good person to everybody, inside the arena and outside the arena. Those are the deals that I think make you a better announcer because then you're true, and true is the best way to announce."

Puryear qualified for the NFR nine times, eight of which were consecutive, from 1971-78, and then again in 1983. The Texas bulldogger also won the gold buckle in 1974 and the NFR average title in 1976.

"This day is something that you never plan for when you're out rodeoing. I've been ready for this to happen so I can stop thinking about it - it's something you think about every day since the call that you're in the Hall of Fame," Puryear said. "One of the main reasons I'm here today is because of the people I had around me who supported and helped me. So many friends and family contributed to this. I never owned my own horse - I always



12-time PRCA Announcer of the Year Randy Corley with Stace Smith

traveled with horsemen and stayed in a positive rig. We'd go to 120 rodeos a year, and we loved every second of it."

Puryear first joined the PRCA in 1970, and now, 47 years later, he's recognized as one of the best steer wrestlers in PRCA history.

"Leon (Bauerle) and I rode up to Colorado Springs together - we didn't fly, we drove up in the truck from Texas together just like we used to," Puryear said. "It was one for the road and to relive the old times, and we still get along really well. Leon was always easy to travel with, as long as you agreed with him. But a great deal of the credit for me being here is due to Leon and his horses."

Rutherford was inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame more than half a century after he was topping the world standings across four events - bareback riding,

saddle bronc riding, steer wrestling and bull riding.

The Oklahoma cowboy was in the Top 5 of the world standings 11 times between 1949-57, and was the 1954 all-around world champion and the first cowboy to ever win more than \$40,000 in a single year (approximately \$362,235 in 2017 dollars, according to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics).

"It's quite an honor, and he's a part of history," said Claudine Rutherford, Buck's sister-in-law. "He could do anything."

Becky Raetzsch, Rutherford's daughter, also was thrilled about the honor bestowed on her father.

"It's exciting, and it gives us a chance to learn more about the history of him," she said. "It really is quite an honor. I have his grandchildren here, all of his great-grandchildren are here, so it's really exciting for all of them."

Although he never won an individual event championship, he placed second in the bareback riding standings the same year he won the all-around title.

Rutherford twice finished third in the bull riding world standings (1951 and 1954).

His rodeo earnings fell flat after a bad spill slipped a disk in his back in November 1958. He then retired from rodeo and resumed ranching in his hometown until his death at 58 years old on April 28, 1988.

Walker, who won both the 1960 saddle bronc riding world championship and NFR average title, took to the skies in his ascent to ProRodeo fame - qualifying for 10 NFRs during his 20-year tenure with the Rodeo Cowboys Association.

"It's a pretty cool deal and pretty humbling to be around the guys who are world champs. I knew a lot of them like Cody Custer and Mike Beers, and you look up to a lot of those guys. My father would have been humbled to be with them," said Jack Walker, one of Enoch's sons.

In 1960, the 28-year-old Walker had been knocking on the door of a gold buckle for years, placing third in 1957, second in 1958 and third again in 1959.

Walker entered the 1960 season with a plan for earning the gold buckle that literally took flight. He teamed up with Paul Templeton, who flew him from one rodeo to the next when his rodeo road trips got too hectic.

Walker arrived at the NFR in Dallas, Texas, leading the pack with \$20,832 earned that season by placing 126 times at 56 rodeos and winning 21 rodeos throughout 1960, including Salinas, Calif., and Fort Worth, Texas.

He rode all 10 horses at the NFR in



World champion heeler Mike Beers

Dallas, placing on five of them - winning the NFR and the world title.

"I think it would have been great if he could have been here," Jack Walker said. "It would have meant everything to him because of the caliber of people in the (ProRodeo) Hall of Fame; he would have thought it was really cool. These guys were all top of the world in their day, and I was on the bottom looking up, so it's humbling for me to be here, but it would have been special for him to have seen it."

Beers, a heeler, won his world championship while roping with header Dee Pickett, who was inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in 2003. Beers qualified for the NFR 23 times in team roping (1980-95, 1997-98, 2000-03, 2007). He also qualified for the NFR in tie-down roping in 1981, 1983 and 1985 and for the Clem McSpadden National Finals Steer Roping in 1992.

"I'm going into rodeo immortality and 50 years from now, they are still going to remember my name," Beers said. "That's something you never think about when you're a kid growing up rodeoing. You want to win a championship or make the Finals, but it is never a thought of being in the Hall of Fame. There's three things I guess in my career I really remember. One was winning the world championship with Dee Pickett, the second one was making the Finals with my son, Brandon, in 2007, and now being inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. This is the icing on the cake."

Custer's eight trips to the NFR and 1992 bull riding world championship win landed him in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame.

"I found out that my permanent position will be next to John Quintana, and that's a big deal because he was my hero as a kid," Custer said. "It's one of those deals where I've looked at the stuff here

(at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame) and to see it next to a guy like that and then Ronnie Rossen and Charlie Sampson, it's a cool deal. I took a picture of it, and I'll send it to his (Quintana's) son. I never met John as an adult, but I knew him as a kid and he made me feel like I belonged. I remember how he made me feel as a kid, and I try to do that for kids now."

Custer first joined the PRCA in 1985 and went on to qualify for the NFR from 1987-92, and again in 1998-99. He remained an active competitor through 2002.

"The people that have come here to be with me - everyone has a piece of this and it's not just mine," Custer said. "Corey Navarre is here too, I rodeoed with him and if it wasn't for him I wouldn't have gone to the NFR in 1999 because I had wanted to go home."

"I told everyone here with me that this is theirs too - everyone from my mom and dad to the guys I rodeoed with, it's an awesome thing. I've said it before and I'll say it again, everything I accomplished in the arena was because of my hard work and some talent. Being inducted is just a gift in my book."

Ragsdale, for most of his adult life, has served the sport of rodeo as a competitor

continued...



1992 bull riding world champion Cody Custer

...continued

and as an ambassador. On Saturday, the cowboy they call “Rags” added “Hall of Famer” to his one-of-a-kind résumé.

“It’s been a whirlwind,” Ragsdale said. “It’s just been a great experience. Kind of the last of the big events probably, for me. I’m not rodeoing anymore, so I’m reminiscing like we used to in the old days.”

Ragsdale, a 22-time NFR qualifier in steer wrestling, team roping and tie-down roping, recognized he will forever be cemented into history among the legends of the sport he holds so dear.

“Going through the Hall, that’s what’s amazing,” he said. “I know so many of them, and I can remember stories, and when I see someone, a story will pop up in my head or some event that happened. It’s neat. Even though they’re gone, I relive that in my mind.”

Ragsdale became the first and only left-handed roper to qualify for the NFR for 15 consecutive years from 1961-75. He also served as both the Vice President and President of the Rodeo Cowboys Association in the early ‘70s, and is credited as the one to propose the association include “Professional” to the organization’s for-



Bobby Christensen accepting the hall of fame induction award for his late horse, Smith & Velvet

mal title.

Smith & Velvet was the definition of a late bloomer.

The horse, which was honored as the PRCA’s top bareback horse four times (1977, as Mr. Smith, and then 1979-80 and 1982, as Smith & Velvet), didn’t become an award-winning buckner until he was into his 20s.

This is Bobby Christensen’s third horse to be inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. Christensen also has saddle bronc horses Miss Klamath (1998) and War Paint (2011) in the Hall, but Smith & Velvet is his first bareback horse to be enshrined.

“Early on, I never would’ve believed that he’d be in the Hall of Fame, but after he won horse of the year a few times I was thinking it would happen. It’s been 34 years since the horse died - I think the best way to describe this is late in coming, but well-deserved.

“When Smith & Velvet was in his prime, everybody wanted to see him and everybody wanted him at their rodeo. I could go to a committee and say, ‘Hey, I have the bareback horse of the year if you want to hire me to bring stock to your rodeo.’ That worked a lot of places.

“Smith & Velvet knew what he was doing, and liked what he was doing. He was even-tempered, and I rode him in his early years. But I wouldn’t have wanted to ride him in his later years, that’s for sure.”

Smith & Velvet died in 1983 in a tragic car accident that killed many of Christensen’s prized NFR horses. He says the horse was the pride and joy of his rodeo company.

The Ogden (Utah) Pioneer Days celebrated its 83rd year of existence July 20-24.

The event has come a long way since its inception in 1934, when Ogden City

Mayor Harman W. Peery organized a Western festival to boost the spirits of the locals and entice tourists to visit the city.

“We just got done with this year’s rodeo, and it really settled in with the community and the rodeo and the committee,” said Dave Halverson, the rodeo’s director. “We have had honors and people have shed tears of joy. People have been outstanding, and we are humbly honored to be recognized.”

The Ogden Pioneer Days is more than just a rodeo, it’s an event. It includes concerts, parades, farmer’s markets, and, of course, the rodeo at historic Ogden Pioneer Stadium.

“When you look at the community of Ogden - this is one of the biggest awards this city will receive, and so on behalf of the committee and the city, we’re honored and delighted to be so recognized,” said Alan Hall, chairman of the Ogden Pioneer Foundation. “We appreciate the (ProRodeo) Hall of Fame and the committee for the selection and all those who make this organization world class.”

Bush was multi-talented, becoming the most decorated cowgirl in the history of the WPRA (formerly the Girls Rodeo Association).

When the GRA first formed in 1948, Bush was one of the first to sign-up. All totaled, she won 32 world titles - nine all-around (1952, 1957-58, 1962-65, 1968-69), two barrel racing (1952-53), two cutting (1966, 1969), one flag race (1969), 11 calf roping (1951-56, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966-67) and seven ribbon roping titles (1951, 1953-54, 1956-59). She finished as reserve world champion in barrel racing three separate times.

While Bush’s barrel racing world titles



Bob Ragsdale



The committee for the Ogden (Utah) Pioneer Days

came before the NFR began, she qualified seven times (1959-60, 1962-65, and 1974) for the NFR during her career.

"I'm honored to accept this honor for my mom, a famous legend, an icon, and my very best friend," said Shanna Bush, Wanda's daughter, who qualified for the NFR in 1984. "For my dear uncle, A.C. Harper, who said my mom was a world champion sister. How deserving to be the first woman inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. History is made today, and she did it by being just Wanda."

Bush was inducted posthumously, having passed away Dec. 29, 2015.

"She was one to shy away from publicity, interviews and pictures," Shanna said. "Material things just didn't mean much to mom. She taught many movie stars, singers, governors, vice presidents and their kids to ride, or they bought horses from us. But no one ever knew when they came or went from our ranch, that's just how our family was. She was a really appreciative person always content with just what she had."

James may have had to wait 22 years to join her legendary horse, Scamper, in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, but was ecstatic to be a part of this historic class.

"I finally get to join him (Scamper), and that's emotional," said James, who now makes her home in Boerne, Texas. "Today is really a big deal, not only for me, my family, but I think for all the barrel racers of the WPRA. I couldn't be more proud and humbled to be one of the first inductees as one of the barrel racers."

James, who grew up in Clayton, N.M., the home of the very first barrel racing National Finals Rodeo in 1959, won the first of 10 consecutive world titles at the youthful age of 14 in 1984.



Charmayne James

James was the first WPRA member to wear the coveted No. 1 back number in 1987, and became the first barrel racer to cross the \$1 million mark in career earnings. In addition to the 10 consecutive world titles (1984-1993), James and Scamper won the NFR average title six times (1984, 1986-87, 1989-90 and 1993). In 1996, Scamper became the first and only barrel horse (until 2017) to be inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame.

James would add a cherry on top of her illustrious career, returning to the top of the sport aboard Cruiser (Cruisin on Six)

in 2002, winning her 11th world title and seventh NFR average title.

"My mom traveled a million miles with me and my whole family sacrificed, so this induction is not just about me, but also your family and friends," James said. "The horses along the way, I couldn't have been here without the great horses. Obviously, Scamper was a godsend. This is just like icing on the cake getting up here today and accepting this honor."


Star Plaudit "Red" holds a very unique record in the world of professional rodeo, one that is not likely to ever be duplicated. The bay gelding won two world championships in the sport in a single year and contributed to a third, at the age of 12.

In 1962, Red, as he was affectionately known, carried his owner Sherry (Combs) Johnson to the GRA world title in the barrel racing. The horse also helped close family friend Tom Nesmith to the RCA world title in the steer wrestling, as well as the RCA all-around championship.

Johnson credits the steer wrestling with teaching Red how to run hard through the pattern.

"He (Red) was such a special, special horse," Johnson said. "He was a really good bulldogging horse. We went to Denver, his first rodeo, and we won the go and I found out that day what run meant. He always ran his hardest. He was the best horse. I never had a horse like him, and he had heart. I believe that a barrel racer better know her barrel horse better than her husband, and I think we do."

Red passed away at the age of 22.

With the 2017 class, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame now has enshrined 259 people, 33 animals and 28 rodeo committees. 

IS CO-SANCTIONED WITH IPRA, UPRA AND OPEN TO ANYONE

STOCKYARDS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO

EVERY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 8 PM

**ENTRIES OPEN EVERY
SUNDAY AT 8 AM
WALK-UPS ALWAYS WELCOME!!**

Contact Rodeo Secretary, Cindy Reid to ENTER
TEXT (254)371-7343 OR EMAIL FWRodeo@yahoo.com

ATTENTION!!

***Ranch Saddle Bronc \$25 to Enter and
\$250 Purse Every Saturday***

BUCKLES AWARDED EVERY WEEKEND FOR RSB

- *Bareback \$80
- *Saddle Bronc \$80
- *Bull Riding \$25
- *Tie Down Roping \$80
- *Breakaway \$80
- *Team Roping \$90 x 2
- *Barrel Racing \$80

MONTHLY BULL RIDING SERIES

- *Guaranteed \$500 Payoff Every Friday and Saturday
- *Only \$25 to Enter
- *Riders Receive 1 point Every Entry
- *Riders Must Have 2 Points to Enter
- *\$2,000 Finals Jackpot
- *Total Points Accumulated During Series Will Be Added to Riders Score at The Finals
- *FINALS LAST SATURDAY OF THE MONTH!



MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

WE DO MORE THAN JUST PUBLISH THE NATION'S #1 RODEO MAGAZINE...



550,000+

Social Media marketing to more than 550,000 rodeo fans



Lending a Hand

Giving back with \$1,000 scholarships annually



Photography

700,000 rodeo images to help you brand your next event



Marketing & Design

In house design of programs, posters, sponsorship packages to reach your audience

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

CONTACT US TO LEARN MORE
ABOUT OUR SERVICES

INFO@RODEONEWS.COM

970.419.4747

RODEONEWS.COM

CORRIENTE



SADDLE CO.

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP FOR AWARDS

1st Place



CORRIENTE



BUCKLE CO.

ad design by Rodeo News



2nd Place

3rd Place



4th Place



5th Place



6th Place



7th Place



Trophy Bundle Discounts Available

corrientesaddleco.com • corrientebuckleco.com • corrientesaddle@aol.com
day: (915) 525-9009 • evening: (575) 874-3388 • fax: (575) 874-3389



Meet the Member Ryder Ladner

story by Siri Stevens

Ryder Ladner is going to be a sophomore this fall at college, Pearl River Community College in Poplarville, Mississippi. "My whole family has been involved with this school playing basketball and I'm going to follow in their footsteps, but with rodeo instead," said the 19-year-old from Kiln, Mississippi. Kiln is a small tourist town, home of Brett Favre. "I live right by the beach and that's what we do is fish when we're not roping." He ropes every day – competing in the calf roping, team roping, and bull dogging. He likes calf roping the best. "All the weight is on you and you don't depend on anybody else."

His sister, Maggie Shorter, was a rodeo queen (2005 Mississippi High School Rodeo Queen) as well as made it to the National High School Finals in the goat tying. His dad, Roger, owned and trained race horses. He gave that up while his kids were rodeoing, and is just now get-

ting back into it. Ryder was too big to be a jockey and said, "there's only so much you can do with a race horse – so I started roping and it just went from there."

Ryder won the National Little Britches All Around Junior Boy his eighth grade year and came back this year to win the Senior Boy All Around, a goal he set for himself in order to be invited to the Junior Iron Man. "I was out there helping Marcus Theriot with the big one, and I tried my hardest to get this done."

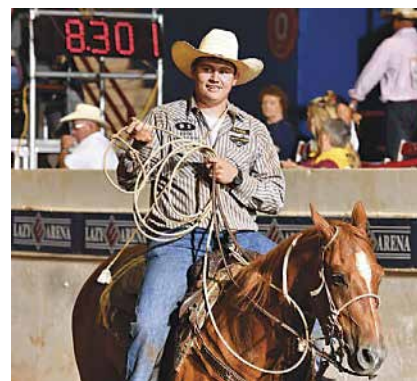
He has classes on Tuesday and Thursday and spends the rest of the time practicing. He is going to school for Business Administration and minor in marketing. "I want to have my own equipment auction business." Business is not new to Ryder, he and his brother-in-law owned a rope company, Riviera Ropes, for three years. "We were presented with an opportunity to purchase it and start it, so we did. We got it going well enough to sell it." They made ropes the entire time they had the company and with Ryder's involvement with rodeo, it became too

much to get it all done. "We got it going well enough to sell so we did."

He attributes his rodeo success to his parents. "My momma and daddy told me if I was going to do it, I might as well be the best, so I worked at it until I could compete. I entered my first rodeo when I was four and it progressed from there."

His success includes his horses, a new calf horse he bought this past spring helped him in the calf roping at the NLBFR, and his head horse is one the family raised. His bulldogging horse is the same one his brother in law rode in high school.

His mom, Sharon, is the office manager of a fish wear company Rip a Lip Fish Wear. "I am very proud of him," she said. "He's been swinging a rope since he was



15 months old; both he and his sister rodeoed. We spent hours in the arena with him and we are very excited and proud of his accomplishments. We look forward to what God has for him in the future."

The future will certainly include rodeo, he competes at the college rodeos as well as the PCA rodeos. "Ryder stays focused on the job at hand," said his rodeo coach, Robby Shaw. "He is a humble young man."

He would like to thank his sponsors, Resistol and Security Zone and his parents. "They got me my start in everything and supported me." 🤠

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694
Phone: 719-389-0333
Fax: 719-578-1367
info@nlbra.com

President

Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670
SamStoddard@hotmail.com

Vice President

Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402
galenshumaker@att.net

Finals Chairman

Brant Bamberg

Secretary

Jodi Stoddard

Board Members:

Sam Smith
Randy Hebert
Jason Grubb
Dusty Sagers
Sam Stoddard
Fred Matthews
Terry Kennedy
Rocky Southway
Brant Bamberg

Jimmy Lovelady
Stacey Seifert
Carmen Dennison
Allen Good
Kevin Hollingsworth
Paul Bottini
Mark Massey
Youth Board
Kash Cattoor
Jake Joelkal

Kaigen Lamar
info@nlbra.com
National Queen
Shiloh Martin
National Princess
Jentri Haivala
**National Little
Wrangler Princess**
Aspen Swenson
info@nlbra.com

SCHEDULE 2017

Arkansas

9/23/2017 - 9/24/2017

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #1, #2, #3
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/17/2017. PERF: SAT 10AM SAT PM-2HRS AFTER AM SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND CHURCH SUN 8AM

10/7/2017 - 10/8/2017

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #4, #5, #6
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/1/2017. PERF: SAT 10AM SAT PM-2HRS AFTER AM SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND CHURCH SUN 8AM

Colorado

8/26/2017 - 8/27/2017

HUGO, CO

HUGO LBR #1, #2, #3
FORMAT: B
CONTACT: JACKIE CHAMBERS, 24024 HWY 94 CALHAN, CO 80808, 719-244-7252 JMCHAMBERS@CSU.ORG. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: ROUGH \$25 STEER \$10 CALVES \$5 GOATS \$3 OTHER FEES: OFFICE FEE \$7 NLBRA FEE \$9. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/20/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, 3PM SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LINCOLN COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 33747 CR 2W HUGO, CO 80821 ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/30/2017 - 10/1/2017

HUGO, CO

HUGO LBR #7, #8, #9
FORMAT: B
CONTACT: JACKIE CHAMBERS, 24024 HWY 94 CALHAN, CO 80808, 719-244-7252 JMCHAMBERS@CSU.ORG. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: ROUGH \$25 STEER \$10 CALVES \$5 GOATS \$3 OTHER FEES: \$7 OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/24/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, 3 PM SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LINCOLN COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 33747 CR 2W HUGO, CO 80821 ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/8/2017 - 9/10/2017

KIM, CO

KIM LBR 17/18 #1 & #2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JOANNA PATTERSON, PO BOX 145 KIM, CO 81049, 719-980-1149 EZRATION@RURAL-COM.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$40 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$5 FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/1/2017. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 4PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG PAVILION 1000 HWY 160 KIM, CO 81049, ADDITIONAL INFO: LIMITED STALLS/HOOKUPS-CALL OR TEXT 719-980-1149-FREE DRY CAMPING AND SPACE TO BUILD PENS

9/15/2017 - 9/17/2017

KIM, CO

KIM LBR 17/18 #4, #5, #6
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JOANNA PATTERSON, PO BOX 145 KIM, CO 81049, 719-980-1149 EZRATION@RURAL-COM.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/8/2017. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 9AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG PAVILION 1000 HWY 160 KIM, CO 81049 ADDITIONAL INFO: LIMITED STALLS/HOOKUPS-CALL OR TEXT 719-980-1149-FREE DRY CAMPING AND SPACE TO BUILD PENS

10/6/2017 - 10/7/2017

KIM, CO

KIM LBR 17/18 #7 & #8
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JOANNA PATTERSON, PO BOX 145 KIM, CO 81049, 719-980-1149 EZRATION@RURAL-COM.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/29/2017. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 4PM. LOCATION: MUSTANG PAVILION 1000 HWY 160 KIM, CO 81049 ADDITIONAL INFO: LIMITED STALLS/HOOKUPS-CALL OR TEXT 719-980-1149-FREE DRY CAMPING AND SPACE TO BUILD PENS

Florida

9/2/2017 - 9/3/2017

JASPER, FL

SOUTH EAST LBR #1 & #2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806SOUTHEASTLITTLERITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$11 JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$10 CALVES/STEER \$15 ROUGHTSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$11 CONTESTNAT FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/21/2017. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 9 AM. LOCATION: HAMILTON COUNTY RIDING CLUB JASPER, FL 32052 ADDITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN MONDAY BEFORE RODEO (6PM-9PM) \$25 LATE CALL IN FEE. CALL 407-908-5806. NO LATE CALL IN FOR ROUGH STOCK EVENTS!

Kentucky

9/9/2017 - 9/10/2017

MURRAY, KY

WEST KY LBR #1 & #2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JESSICA WATSON, 1630 GROOMS LN PRINCETON, KY 42445, 434-981-3863 BROKENWFARMS8@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS, \$15CALVES, \$60 BUL, \$45 BRONC, \$25 STEER OTHER FEES: \$10 ARENA FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/2/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM & SUN 9:30AM. LOCATION: CHERRY EXPO CENTER 101 COLLEGE FARM RD MURRAY, KY 42071 ADDITIONAL INFO: STALL \$35/NIGHT OR \$60 FOR WEEKEND (LIMIT 17)

10/15/2017 - 10/15/2017

MURRAY, KY

WEST KY LBR #3
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JESSICA WATSON, 1630 GROOMS LN PRINCETON, KY 42445, 434-981-3863 BROKENWFARMS8@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS, \$15CALVES, \$60BUL, \$45 BRONC, \$25 STEER OTHER FEES: \$10 ARENA FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/8/2017. PERF: SUN 9:30AM. LOCATION: CHERRY EXPO CENTER 101

COLLEGE FARM RD MURRAY, KY 42071
ADDITIONAL INFO: STALL \$35/NIGHT OR \$60 FOR WEEKEND (LIMIT 75) RV \$35/NIGHT OR \$60 FOR WEEKEND (LIMIT 17)

Louisiana

11/4/2017 - 11/4/2017

DERIDDER, LA

CAJUN LBR #3 & #4
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CASEY RICHARD, 5000 HICKORY BRANCH RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-302-1365 CAJUNLBR@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$30 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/29/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, 6PM. LOCATION: BEAUREGARD PARISH COVERED ARENA 5515 HWY 190 W DERIDDER, LA 70634 ADDITIONAL INFO: STALL & RV AVALBALE- ENTRIES MUST BE DONE ONLINE THE SUNDAY PRIOR- LATE ENTRIES ON MONDAY AND TUESDAY TILL 8PM WITH \$10 LATE ENTRY FEE

Michigan

8/26/2017 - 8/27/2017

REED CITY, MI

MI REED CITY#5 & #6
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, , 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECERTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/13/2017. PERF: SAT 10 AM, SUN 10 AM. LOCATION: LONNIE CLEMENT SHAW ARENA 4406 230TH AVE REED CITY, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

9/23/2017 - 9/24/2017

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN #7 & #8
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, , 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECERTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/10/2017. PERF: SAT 10 AM, SUN 10 AM. LOCATION: LONNIE CLEMENT SHAW ARENA 4406 230TH AVE REED CITY, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

Minnesota

8/25/2017 - 8/25/2017

PRINCETON, MN

MNLBR PRINCETON #4
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: NICOLA OLSON, 30009 97TH ST NW PRINCETON, MN 55371, 612-308-2634 NLBRARODEO4KIDS@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, \$5 GOATS, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/4/2017. PERF: FRI 5:30PM. LOCATION: CL RANCH 7445 309TH AVE NW PRINCETON, MN, 55371 ADDITIONAL INFO: OVERNIGHT CAMPING ALLOWED- NO HOOKUPS OR STALLS

10/14/2017 - 10/15/2017

GRANITE FALLS, MN

MNLBR GRANITE FALLS #5, #6, #7
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: NICOLA OLSON, 30009 97TH ST NW PRINCETON, MN 55371, 612-308-2634 NLBRARODEO4KIDS@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES,\$5 GOATS, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/6/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN

9AM. LOCATION: LEE MAR RANCH 5328 U.S. HWY 212 GRANITE FALLS, MN 56241
ADDITIONAL INFO: OVERNIGHT CAMPING ALLOWED- STALLS AVAILABLE CALL NICOLA 612-308-2634 FOR RESERVATIONS

Mississippi

8/19/2017 - 8/20/2017

MERIDIAN, MS

MSLBRA MERIDIAN #1 & #2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/7/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LAUDERDALE CO. AGRI-CENTER 1022 MS-19 MERIDIAN, MS 39301 ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

9/16/2017 - 9/17/2017

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA BRANDON #3 & #4
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061, MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE:\$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/5/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

10/14/2017 - 10/15/2017

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA BRANDON #5 & #6
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061, MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/2/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

Nebraska

9/2/2017 - 9/3/2017

TRENTON, NE

TRENTON #1, #2, #3, #4
FORMAT: B
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$18 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/24/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM & SUN 9AM-(PM PERF 2 HRS AFTER FIRST PERF). LOCATION: RIVERSIDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOKUPS. LIMITED STALLS (FIRST COME FIRST SERVE) \$12/STALL/NIGHT- TO RESERVE CALL JESSI 308-340-1728

Oklahoma

8/26/2017 - 8/26/2017

COMANCHE, OK

OKNTX #1 & #2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: AMY STORY, . ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK,

continued...

...continued

\$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/16/2017. PERF: SAT 9AM, PM. LOCATION: CLYDE BURK ARENA COMANCHE, OK 73529, ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES PAID 2 HRS BEFORE RODEO-CASH ONLY

9/16/2017 - 9/17/2017

ELGIN, OK

OKNTX #3 & #4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, . ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/7/2017. PERF: SAT 10 AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

9/23/2017 - 9/24/2017

KINGFISHER, OK

KINGFISHER #1 & #2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CARRIE MASSEY, 1157 SW

GIN MINCO, OK 73059, 405-574-4660 OKLAHOMALBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$15 ARENA/GATE/OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/15/2017. PERF: SAT 12PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: KINGFISHER ROUNDUP CLUB ARENA 300 S 13TH ST KINGFISHER, OK 73750 ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOK-UP OR STALLS- CAN TIE OUT OR SET UP PANELS

South Dakota

9/23/2017 - 9/24/2017

BELLE FOURCHE, SD

NHLBR #1 & #2

FORMAT: B

CONTACT: SANDY NELSON, 19552 LOWER REDWATER RD SPEARFISH, SD 57783, 605-641-6490 SANDYKNELSON15@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 GOATS/CALVES/STEER, \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/8/2017. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: BELLE FOURCHE ROUNDUP RODEO GROUNDS ROUNDUP STREET BELLE FOURCHE, SD 57717 ADDITIONAL INFO: IF YOU REG-

ISTER ONLINE FEES MUST BE SENT BY DEADLINE TO: NHLBR, SANDY NELSON, 19552 LOWER REDWATER SPEARFISH, SD 57783-- \$10 LATE FEE PER RODEO PER CONTSTANT IF ENTERIES ARE NOT POSTMARKED BY SEPT 8.

Texas

10/7/2017 - 10/8/2017

VERNON, TX

OKNTX #5 & #6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, . ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/27/2017. PERF: SAT 10 AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: . ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

Utah

9/1/2017 - 9/2/2017

PANGUITCH, UT

CCLBR #1-2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JESSICA MILLER, PO BOX 1012 PANGUITCH, UT 84759, 801-380-4565, JMBHORSES@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3 GOATS, \$5 CALVES, \$20 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/25/2017. PERF: FRI 5PM, SAT 10AM. LOCATION: TRIPLE C ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/4/2017 - 9/4/2017

PANGUITCH, UT

CCLBR #3

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JESSICA MILLER, PO BOX 1012 PANGUITCH, UT 84759, 801-380-4565, JMBHORSES@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3 GOATS, \$5 CALVES, \$20 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/25/2017. PERF: MON 10AM. LOCATION: TRIPLE C ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

World Champion Bull Rider, Tucker Graham

WORLD CHAMPION presented by:



story by Whitney Thurmond

The 2017 National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA) Bull Riding champion is 14-year-old Tucker Graham from Depew Oklahoma. This is his first NLBRA title and his first year to ride with Little Britches. Tucker is humble and gracious about his win this year.

"This title means so much to me. I'm blessed to win this championship not only for me, but in honor of my dear friend Cash Lawrence. He passed away a few months ago in a horse riding accident and it was his biggest dream to be a world champion bull rider. I just wanted to make him proud along with our other bull riding buddies. We miss him very much, but when we ride, we know he is riding with us."

Tucker's bull riding career started when he was 11 years old when he went to visit his aunt and uncle for the summer. There was a Jr. rodeo coming up and he decided he wanted to ride bulls in it. He and his uncle brought up the team roping

steers for Tucker to practice on before the rodeo. It was then that he fell in love with the sport of bull riding.

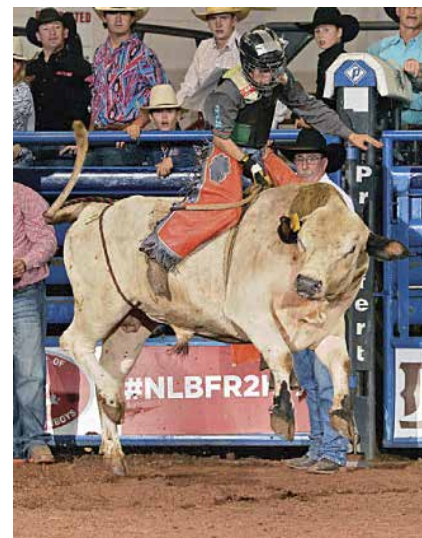
Tucker credits all of his success to his family as they are his biggest support system. He says he is very thankful for his Aunt and Uncle for hauling him to every rodeo and supporting him by telling him to hold his head up and he will do better next time if he doesn't get the results he had hoped for.

"My biggest supporters are my family, without them, none of this would be possible... My best memories were during the summers going to rodeos... I guess you could say it's just always been what I love most."

He has big goals he has set for himself. He plans to continue riding bulls with hopes to win the PBR and the NFR. His favorite bull rider is JB Mauney, because "no matter how many times he got bucked off he never gave up and keeps pursuing his dreams".

"My future goal is to one day be like Lane Frost... to be the best I can be, help as many people as I can along the way and always have a smile on my face."

Hard work ethic is part of what helped Tucker win this title. While he isn't in school or riding bulls, he helps his uncle run his construction business and work on the family farm. He helps pour concrete, dig ditches and run equipment. If that wasn't enough for a 14 year-old, he also is in the hay field bailing hay to tend



above: 2017 NLBRA World Champion Bull Rider, Tucker Graham - 3 Lazy J Photography

to their cattle.

"I'm always working, either in the construction business or on the farm and I love it."

Tucker was all yes ma'ams and no ma'ams during his interview and only wanted to give credit and thanks to the sponsors of the NLBRA and wanted to show his appreciation for his family. This young man is one of the most humble and driven competitors out there. This title is just the first to come of many! 🐾

Senior Girl NLBRA Resistol Rookie of Year Bailey Fullmer



story by Whitney Thurmond

Managing seven events at each rodeo, it is no surprise that 17 year old Bailey Fulmer of Las Vegas, Nevada, is the Senior Girl NLBRA Resistol Rookie of the Year. This program was started 3 years ago by Resistol based on a sponsorship with Resistol RideSafe, the Official Protective Headgear of the NLBRA. Because of

[“Breakaway roping is the fastest event in rodeo! When you nod your head, you have less than three seconds to get one roped.... It’s the adrenaline rush of it all that I love!”]

this program Bailey and 4 other NLBRA Rookies will have the chance to attend the NFR in Las Vegas this year and stand up on stage next to the PRCA Resistol Rookies of the year.

She chose NLBRA because it is a family association and her two little sisters could do it with her. She competed at 12 rodeos this year to be crowned the NLBRA Resistol Rookie of the Year.

“Winning rookie of the year is a huge accomplishment for me because it means I did great my first year of little britches.”

Bailey competes in the barrel racing,



above: NLBRA Junior Girl Resistol Rookie of the Year, Bailey Fullmer at the 2017 NLBFR
- 3 Lazy J Photography

right: Bailey - Courtesy of the family

pole bending, goat tying, breakaway roping, team roping, ribbon roping and trail course. Her best events are the breakaway roping, goat tying, and team roping and she likes breakaway roping the best.

“It is the fastest event in rodeo! When you nod your head, you have less than three seconds to get one roped.... It’s the adrenaline rush of it all that I love!”

Bailey says she and her family haul a full load of horses to each rodeo, four of them are for her. She told us about each one and why they are special to her.

“My barrel and pole horse is “Driving Miss Shadow”. She is about as solid as they come! I grew up riding her and she has taught me a lot!”

Each rodeo competitor that handles equine athletes can tell you that there is always that special one that has a special story and a special place in your heart.

For Bailey, that is her breakaway and goat horse “Buck.” Bailey tells us the story behind Buck.

“Buck is not like most horses; he’s got a pretty cool story behind him!”

Buck was given to Bailey after her goat horse at the time had gotten hurt and she needed a new one. She said Buck was retired and turned out before she got him, but he came out of retirement to give Bailey a chance to continue goat tying and breakaway roping. The story gets deeper when Buck’s previous owner that gave him to Bailey suddenly passed away in an accident. Since, Buck has helped Bailey in winning every one of her state breakaway and goat tying championships!

NLBRA is a family association and she wanted to compete with her sisters. The family affair is shown in the trail course event because Bailey shares her younger

sisters’ trail course horse. “It would be a long ride home from the rodeo if one of my sisters beat me on the same horse because they could say they beat their big sister.”

Bailey’s biggest rodeo role model is Jackie Crawford. “Just to see how humble she is and how she tackles life is awesome! If I could ask her anything, it would be... What were some of the challenges you had to face as a young kid in the rodeo world?”

Bailey has put a lot of time and effort into perfecting her talents and plans to continue doing so. She is setting a great example to her younger sisters in the sport of rodeo.

Bailey attends a special school in Las Vegas designed for athletes and rodeo kids to be able to commit the time necessary to be successful at their sport. Bailey does most of her work at home and will see a teacher once a week for help.

What a great thing to see in the sport of rodeo; support from family, love for the sport, and young athletes getting to learn the meaning of hard work and seeing results in the form of championships from their long hours spent in the practice pen. Congratulations to Bailey on being the 2017 NLBRA Resistol Rookie of the Year. 🐾



National Sponsors



NLBRA, Where Legends Begin

Our Legend this year started with Little Britches growing to 50 franchises in 38 states. Our record breaking didn't stop there; our finals awarded over \$390,000 in payouts, scholarships, and prizes this year during the 7 days we competed at the Lazy E in Guthrie, Ok. We accommodated just under 1200 contestants, with 800+ camping spots, facilitating 1800 horses and all



NLBRA Queen Shiloh Martin, Jodi Stoddard and Bud Bentley at the 2017 ProRodeo Hall of Fame - Rodeo News

that they entail. We continued breaking records with all 4 of the covered areas running simultaneously 29 events during each performance. Our Finals consisted of a total of over 7000 goes. Numerous announcers, videographers, photographers, and production crews busy working and capturing memories to later be used for RFDTV and other media. All the recording breaking numbers equaled 1 amazing year.

After last year's finals, the opportunity to represent NLBRA presented itself. As you can see I am a numbers kind of guy. I had enough people backing me to make my decision easy. I thought I realized it would mean long hours. What I learned is, it is not only a 24/7 position, but at times 24+ hours a day position. Where riding for the brand becomes who you are and begins to appear in nearly every aspect of your life. It has been a blessing to be a part of this recording breaking team.

One of the great things about our association is that we are constantly striving to

make next year better. As most of our members know, initially I had some very large tasks at hand. My goals in 2016 when I joined the team were to identify weaknesses, prioritize the problems, instill "WE" environment, and build a team that complement these goals. 2016 recording breaking finals made me realize what an incredible group of volunteers and staff can do when they put their heads together. We know it wasn't perfect, but we also know that our improvements greatly outweighed our issues. If we maintain forward motion, with direction and corrections we can make 2017 Finals even better. In 2017 I hope to help instill the same values we strive to teach our children; Learning from our success and mistakes, working hard, and continue to build a great team.

Special thanks needs to go out to the team:

Ginger Myers - Marketing & Sponsor Director

Tanya Wall - Office Manager

Lueann Freark - *A quick prayer with thanks goes out to one of the members of our family that was taken from us this past year, She is greatly missed and will never be forgotten.*

The Board of Directors - *Most do not realize the extensive amount of time these positions require, some Directors putting in more than 40 hours a week with no pay. Their time and continued focus on what is best for the NLBRA Family thank you for keeping your head in the game.*

Faye Rivera - Secretary

Doug Wade - production and opening acts.

Jackie Chambers - camping and stalls (this was one of our biggest improvements)

As Scott Honeycutt always says, *"The number one supporter is our general membership the NLBRA family."*

- *Bud Bentley*
Executive Director

2018 NLBRA Junior Ironman Qualifiers

Junior Ironman presented by:



Six months ago history was made at the Lazy E Arena...the inaugural year of the Junior Ironman competition came to fruition March 3- 5, 2017. 10 All around high school rodeo athletes were selected to battle for the highly sought after title, 5 of those were the best of the best from the National Little Britches Rodeo Association. An impressive crowd of spectators including the Cinch Timed Event Pro's helped and cheered on these young cowboys. "It's a great thing to spread out opportunities for these kids, to let them know they can compete in more than one event. Other kids will see these guys doing more than one and they will want to too. It helps the sport grow all together. The world has taken a lot of true cowboy out of the rodeo athletes. And this event showcases the true cowboy. You have to bear down and grit your teeth and do what you need to do regardless of the situation," says long time TEC competitor Cody Doescher. After 3 days of competition Bo Yaussi was crowned the first Jr. Ironman champion with JD Draper, NLBRA member earning the Reserve Championship buckle.

The 2017 rodeo season in the NLBRA was no less exciting as senior boys from coast to coast steer wrestled, roped and tied down to earn a spot in the top 10 for consideration to the 2018 event. After the National Little Britches Finals ended, the Junior Ironman committee had

the tough task of reviewing the impressive showing of All Around skill. Ultimately, recommending to the board of directors 5 athletes that would join the 5 selected by the Lazy E. Reviewing the strengths and weaknesses of the top 10 in the NLBRA standings not only for the year but also their performance during the NLBFR, they narrowed the field. One of the goals of this team was to dig deep and send the strongest group to best serve the mission of this elite competition. "Our philosophy behind the Jr. Ironman is to connect the sport's top high school competitors with the Pro champions of today. They will know there is true potential to be competitive in more than one event," says Dan Wall, General Manager at the Lazy E. After reviewing the top 10, they narrowed it up to what they felt like were the most well rounded group of young men, that had the best chance to accumulate points in all events. They also looked for boys who had personal characteristics, attitude and ethics that represented the spirit of the NLBRA.

THOSE CONTESTANTS DECIDED UPON WERE:

1. Ryder Ladner
2. Miles Neighbors
3. Culley Morgan
4. Laine Moore
5. Carson Good
- Alt. Dillon Jones
- Alt. Trevor Meier
- Alt. Brent Woodward

Join us in congratulating all of the NLBRA competitors and don't miss the Cinch Timed Event and Jr. Ironman at the Lazy E March 2-4, 2018. Tickets go on sale December 2017. Home of the National Little Britches, Where Legends Begin.

SPONSOR SPOTLIGHT

Total Feeds (Dr. Anderson)

Dr. Harry Anderson, owner and founder of Total Feeds teamed up with the National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA) to sponsor the Finals in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Total Feeds is a new sponsor this year to the NLBRA.

I had the privilege of visiting with Dr. Anderson to ask him about his product and his sponsorship with the Little Britches rodeo. His passion for his company and the enthusiasm was immediately apparent.

There were many reasons why Dr. Anderson chose to sponsor the National Little Britches Rodeo, but the most important reason was the well-mannered and polite young members of NLBRA. He has followed Little Britches rodeo for a long time and overtime has met people that are members of this association. He noticed that all the kids show respect and have impeccable manners.

"I have been watching NLBRA for several years, and now know people in the association. I am impressed by the structure of the association. It brings young people into situations that help them develop responsibility, social politeness, and good character through their horse activities.... NLBRA is BUILDING GOOD ADULTS."

Total feeds started in 2007 when Dr. Anderson created a "1 formula" feed that feeds every species of animals. This means that horses from birth, to their last days, can get all the nutrients they need from Total Equine.

Dr. Anderson has a PHD in Nutrition. He started out as a feedlot consultant for feedlot cattle. Everything changed when a vet came to him and asked him to make a "1 formula" feed capable of feeding every equine walking.

"The most important part of our feed



Dr. Harry Anderson, owner and founder of Total Feeds - Courtesy of Dr. Anderson

is its' ability to be digested easily by the animal. This allows the animal to receive the highest amount of available nutrients present in the feed. This has led to better coat color, mind performance, and overall attitude."

He began selling this new "1 formula", easily digestible feed product out of the back of his truck to a limited number of customers. A few years after creating this feed in a pellet form, he decided to extrude it into a form that is more highly digestible by the animal. As the benefits of this new formula became more apparent to more people, his customer base grew. Grew so much that he now has over 1400 dealers in 49 states (including Hawaii).

Even though the company has grown so much, the family has continued to be the only members on the payroll. He prides himself in the fact that Total Feeds is completely family owned and operated. It is a family affair, just like the National Little Britches Association. Dr. Anderson and his wife, Margaret, run the business

from their home in Weatherford, Texas with only the help of their two sons, Eric, and Corey.

Sponsorships of his go beyond the NLBRA, Dr. Anderson sponsors many more youth associations as well as many professional rodeo athletes. He is very proud of the barrel racing athletes on his team. Those include, Charmayne James, Fallon Taylor, and Chayni Chamberlain. These are athletes that the young competitors in the NLBRA look up to and set goals to be like one day.

Dr. Anderson was more than happy to spend his time with me and share all the information he had about Total Feeds. He was very humble and passionate about his product. It is apparent that Dr. Anderson is involved with the youth in the sport of rodeo. He certainly holds the characteristics that the young people in the rodeo world look up to.

"I just started one day, and never looked back." 🐾

Finals Sponsors



ALABAMA LITTLE BRITCHES FINALS CHAMPIONS

AUG. 4, 2017 • MOULTON, AL



1: Little Wrangler All Around Champion, Shaddie Bentley 2: Junior Boys All Around Champion Clay Cerezo 3: Jr Girls All Around Champion, Logan Wilson 4: Junior Girls Reserve All Around Champion, Carly Ezell 5: Jr Boys Reserve All Around Champion Cooper Stone 6: Senior Boys All Around Champion Laine Moore 7: Senior Girls All Around Champion, Kaylee Kennemer 8: Senior Boys Reserve All Around Champion, Colby Dodson 9: Senior Girls Reserve All Around Champion, Sage Davis 10: Little Wrangler Reserve All Around Champion, Bailey Brown -Melissa Cerezo

The 2016 - 2017 rodeo season proved to be very exciting for the Alabama Little Britches Association. Their second season started in October with 98 members ending in May while 40 members went on to compete at a national level.

Congratulations to the Reserve Senior World Champion All Around Boy & Girl who both call Alabama home. Laine Moore and Kaylee Kennemer are great role models and we cannot wait to see what their future holds. Laine also qualified to compete at the Jr. Iron man in March of 2018 while Kaylee claimed a World champion title at nationals in senior girls breakaway.

Clay Cerezo claimed the Reserve World Champion title in Bareback Steer Riding. Clay is an outstanding student who plays several sports at school in addition to working on his family farm while not in the arena.

Alabama had several other round winners at Nationals this year and are already working hard preparing for 2017-2018 season.

The ALBRA season ended with a beautiful banquet where all members received an original Carroll Jacket. While the Top five in each event received a Bob Berg Buckle.

The ALBRA goal is to ensure that the youth in Alabama are given the opportunity to grow in the sport of rodeo. And the future looks bright!

The Board of Directors would like to thank all of the sponsors, parents & volunteers without you it would not be possible. Special thanks to Stormi Jo's in Moulton for donating the beautiful venue for the banquet.

Anyone who is interested can contact www.albra.com for additional information.

ALBRA Finals Champions:

Little Wrangler Flags

Champion Bailey Brown
Reserve Champion Maggie Smith
3rd - Gage Hudson
4th- Sydney Lewis
5th- Colee Stone

Little Wrangler Barrels

Champion- Shaddie Bentley
Reserve Champion - Gage Hudson
3rd - Bailey Brown
4th - Sydney Lewis
5th- Maggie Smith

Little Wrangler Goat

Tail Untying

Champion- Shaddie Bentley
Reserve Champ - Bailey Brown
3rd- Sydney Lewis
4th - Colt Pilkington
5th- Gage Hudson

Poles

Champion - Shaddie Bentley

Reserve Champ- Gage Hudson
3rd- Bailey Brown
4th - Maggie Smith
5th - Colee Stone
Rookie All Around
Little Wrangler - Ava Chaffee
Junior Boys - Andrew Duncan
Junior Girls - Kamey Kennemer
Senior Girls- Kaylee Kennemer
Senior Boys- Colby Dotson

Junior Barrels

Champion - Carly Ezell
Reserve Champ- Jesse Steel
3rd- Logan Wilson
4th- Anna Grace Robinson
5th- Frog McGrew

Junior Girls Breakaway

Champion- Logan Wilson
Reserve Champ- Kamey Kennemer
3rd- Karson moore
4th- Olivia Wilkes
5th- Frog McGrew

Junior Girls Goat Tying

Champion- Logan Wilson

Reserve Champ- Carly Ezell
3rd- Sunnie Cerezo
4th- Jesse Steel
5th- Frog McGrew

Junior Girls Pole Bending

Champion - Jesse Steel
Reserve Champ - Carly Ezell
3rd- Ali Watts
4th- Mackenzie Henson
5th- Kamey Kennemer

Junior Girls Trail Course

Champion- Logan Wilson
Reserve Champion- Carly Ezell
3rd- Sunnie Cerezo
4th- Anna Leigh Pilkington
5th- Ali Watts

Team Roping

Girls - Champ Logan Wilson
Reserve Champ Karson Moore
3rd - Frog McGrew
Boys- Champ Cole McCorkle
Reserve Champ - Cooper Stone
3rd - Tucker Wilkes
4th - J.P. Drake
5th - Connor Coe

Junior Ribbon Roping

Girls- Champion Carly Ezell
Reserve Champ - Logan Wilson
3rd- Frog McGrew
4th- Sunnie Cerezo
5th- Harley Hooper
Boys - Champ - Cooper Stone
Reserve Champ - Cole McCorkle
3rd Andrew Duncan
4th- Clay Cerezo
5th- JP Drake

Junior Boys Saddle Steer & Bareback Steer

Junior Boys Bareback Steer
Champion- Clay Cerezo
Reserve Champ - Ty Turner
Junior Boys Saddle Steer Cham-
pion- Wyatt Lamar

Junior Boys Flag Race

Champion - Clay Cerezo
Reserve Champ - Cutter Eidson
3rd- Cooper Stone
4th - J.P. Drake
5th- Connor Coe

Junior Boys Goat Tying

Champion - Clay Cerezo
Reserve Champ- Andrew Duncan
3rd- Cole McCorkle
4th- J.P. Drake
5th- Blair Mabry

Junior Boys Breakaway

Champion- Clay Cerezo
Reserve Champ - Cooper Stone
3rd-Andrew Duncan
4th- J.P. Drake

Junior Boys Bull Riding

Champion - Clay Cerezo
Reserve Champ- Ty Turner

Senior Girls Trail

Champion - Julia Bonner
Reserve Champ - Sage Davis
3rd- Anna Grace Brimer
4th- Madison Steel
5th - Maddy Combost

Senior Team Roping

Girls - Champ Kaylee Kennemer
Reserve Champion - Sage Davis
3rd- Anna Grace Brimer
4th- Madison Steele
5th- Samantha Homan
Boys- Champion Laine Moore
Reserve Champion- Briar Mabry
Co Reserve- Colby Dodson
3rd- Quentin Houck
4th- Parker Bain/ Jay Malone
5th- Ty Owens

Senior Ribbon Roping

Girls- Champ - Kaylee Kennemer
Reserve Champion - Sage Davis
3rd - Madison Steele
4th - Brooke Blakeney
5th- Kaigan Lamar
Boys- Champion - Laine Moore
Reserve Champion - Ty Owens
3rd- Parker Bain / Jay Malone
4th- Colby Dodson
5th- Dylan Bishop

Senior Girl Breakaway

Champion - Kaylee Kennemer
Reserve Champ - Brook Blakeney
3rd- Sage Davis
4th- Maddy Combost
5th - Kaigan Lamar

Senior Girl Barrel Racing

Champion- Sage Davis
Reserve Champ - Kaylee Kennemer
3rd - Brook Blakeney
4th - Abby Robinson
5th - Sennia Robinson

Senior Girls Goat Tying

Champion- Sage Davis
Reserve Champ - Sennia Harper
3rd- Kaylee Kennemer/ Madison Steele
4th- Kaigan Lamar
5th- Maggie Darnell

Senior Girls Goat Tying

Champion - Kaylee Kennemer
Reserve Champ- Emily Venerable
3rd- Brook Blakeney
4th- Kathryn Shoop
5th- Maddie Heatherly

Senior Boys Tie Down

Champion - Laine Moore
Reserve Champion- Blaine Sain
3rd - Colby Dodson
4th - Parker Bain
5th- Jay Malone

Senior Boys Saddle Bronc

Champion - Klay Fowler

Sr. Boys Bareback Riding

Peyton Robinson

Sr. Boys Steer Wrestling

Champion - Laine Moore

Senior Boys Bull Riding

Champion - Jacob Hodges
Reserve Champion - Ben
Keeton/ Destin Stutts
3rd- Samuel Guthrie

All Around Champions

Little Wrangler- Shaddie Bentley
Junior Boys - Clay Cerezo
Junior Girls - Logan Wilson
Senior Boys- Laine Moore
Senior Girls - Kaylee Kennemer

Reserve All Around Champions

Little Wrangler Bailey Brown
Junior boys- Cooper Stone
Junior Girls- Carly Ezell
Senior boys- Colby Dodson
Senior girls - Sage Davis

2017 scholarship

need \$500?

The Rodeo News awards two
\$500 scholarships to any student
currently enrolled in high school
or college.

applying is easy:

- ▶ Must be 17-24 years of age
- ▶ Submit a 600 word essay
sharing what rodeo has done for
you & why you feel you are in
need of financial assistance.
**Make sure to include your name,
address, phone number & name of
institution you are enrolled.**
- ▶ Submit a photo of yourself

Please submit essays to:

Rodeo News

P.O. Box 842

Laporte, CO 80535

Essays must be postmarked
by Dec. 31, 2017 to be considered.

www.rodeonews.com

info@rodeonews.com

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Finals Results *Lamar, CO July 27-30*

A HUGE THANK YOU TO LAZY HH PHOTOGRAPHY FOR THE WONDERFUL PHOTOS!



SR BOY TIEDOWN:

4. Logan Kenline 2. Colton Reed 1. Chadron Cofield 3. Drew Neuerburg 5. Zaine Mikitat



SR GIRL GOAT TYING:

4. Amanda Terrell 2. Kodey Hoss 1. Faith Hoffman 3. Riata Day 5. Shea Grogan



JR BOY BREAKAWAY:

4. Coy Evans 2. Troupe Coors 1. Colby Runner 3. Joe Autry 5. Brayden Morgan



JR GIRL GOAT TYING:

4. Tasha Hansen 2. Shyanna Reeves 1. Wacey Day 3. Biake Coors 5. Harley Ann Baas



SR GIRL BREAKAWAY:

4. Hope Anderson 2. Graycee Lay 1. Brooke Glass 3. Tatum Runner 5. Sara Dickens



PW GOAT TYING:

4. Mason Neese 2. Talli Gremillion 1. Heston Seuffer 3. Jaycee Runner 5. Gage Gleghorn



JR GIRL BREAKAWAY:

4. Olivia Cullen 2. Wacey Day 1. Olivia Lay 3. Shyanna Reeves 5. Emma Magee



JR BOY GOAT TYING:

4. Colby Runner 2. Seth Glass 1. Troupe Coors 3. Waitley Sharon 5. Cash Evans



SR BOY RIBBON ROPING ROPER:

4. Braxton Morgan 2. Braxton Corman 1. Zaine Mikita 3. Chadron Walters 5. Chadron Cofield



SR GIRL RIBBON ROPING ROPING:

4. Faith Hoffman 2. Brooke Glass 1. Amanda Terrell 3. Sydney Odie 5. Kodey Hoss



PW POLE BENDING:

4. Chisum Draper 2. Heston Seuffer 1. Mason Neese 3. Avery Draper 5. Dillon Lewis



JR GIRL RIBBON ROPING ROPING:

4. Shyanna Reeves 2. Taralee Haddock 1. Tasha Hansen 3. Olivia Lay 5. Wacey Day

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert
Wiley, CO 719-336-4471

Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss
La Junta, CO 719-853-6586

Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO 970-842-4048

Executive Committee Members

Tim Segelke
Crook, CO 970-768-4070
Vickie Segelke
Snyder, CO 970-768-0973
Greg and Juhree Corman
Burlington, CO 719-346-8020

Josh and Kristi Staudt
Nathrop, CO 719-395-6278
Tom and Amber Odle
Brush, CO 970-842-4184
C.L. and Renee Morgan
Pueblo, CO 719-439-6677
Chris and Megan Evans
Yuma, CO 307-371-8813
Kyle and Manchie Hughes
Olney Springs, CO 719-469-3451

Clint and Robin Lay
Elbert, CO 303-898-1063
Honorary Members
Jay and Tammy Ellerman
Fort Lupton, CO
Lee and Terri Lancaster
Bennett, CO
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp
Lamar, CO
Bob and Laurie Dineen

Fort Lupton, CO
Dan and Julie Cahill
Bennett, CO
Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar
CJRA Office
970-842-4048/
970-842-5539 (fax)
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com
Official Publication
The Rodeo News



JR BOY RIBBON ROPING ROPER:
4. Cash Evans 2. Seth Glass 1. Klayt Staudt
2. Brayden Fillmore 5. Troupe Coors



SR GIRL POLE BENDING:
4. Brayley Frazier 2. Lauren Fritzler 1. Sydney Odie
3. Amanda Terrell 5. Brooke Glass



JR BOY CHUTE DOGGING:
4. Seth Glass 2. Clay Pettijohn 1. Sam Gallagher
3. Colby Runner 5. Bohdi Coombs



JR GIRL POLE BENDING: 4. Shyanna Reeves
2. Lauryn Motley 1. Cassidy Evans 3. Aspen Autry
5. Harley Ann Baas



SR GIRL BARREL RACING:
4. Elena Pinckard 2. Ella Zonneveld 1. Lauren Fritzler
3. Brooke Glass 5. Riata Day



PW BARREL RACING:
4. Braclyn Erker 2. Heston Seuffer 1. Mason Neese
3. Jaycee Runner 5. Gage Gleghorn



JR GIRL BARREL RACING:
4. Taralee Haddock 2. Cassidy Evans 1. Aspen Autry
3. Shyanna Reeves 5. Wacey Day



PW FLAGS: 4. Talli Gremillion 2. Mason Neese
1. Heston Seuffer 3. Gage Gleghorn
5. Jaycee Runner



JR TEAM ROPING-HEADER:
4. Brayden Morgan 2. Shyanna Reeves
1. Troupe Coors 3. Seth Glass 5. Joe Cash Autry



JR TEAM ROPING-HEELER:
4. Colby Runner 2. Klayt Staudt
1. Seth Anderson 3. Olivia Lay 5. Clay Pettijohn



SR TEAM ROPING-HEADER:
4. Buck Coors 2. Logan Kenline 1. Chase Atkinson
3. Tatum Runner 5. Nathan Van Deel



SR TEAM ROPING-HEELER:
4. Ace Coors 2. Chadron Walters 1. Clyde Bolejack
3. Zaine Mikita 5. Zach Garner



PW DUMMY ROPING:
4. Gage Gleghorn 2. Dillon Lewis 1. Mason Neese
3. Heston Seuffer 5. Truitt Homm



SR MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER:
4. Chase Kiker 2. Sara Dickens 1. Graycee Lay
3. Sydney Odie 5. Kodey Hoss



SR MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER:
4. Chadron Walters 2. Daniel Meeske 1. Clyde Bolejack
3. Chadron Coffield 5. Justin Valiant

STANDINGS as of

July 30, 2017

5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Mason Neese.....	\$792.00
2 Heston Seuffer.....	\$788.40
3 Jaycee Runner.....	\$253.80
4 Braclyn Erker.....	\$165.60
5 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$126.00
6 Dillon Lewis.....	\$100.35
7 Avery Draper.....	\$90.90
8 Chisum Draper.....	\$72.00
9 Talli Gremillion.....	\$71.10
10 Briley Seuffer.....	\$55.85

5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING

1 Mason Neese.....	\$663.30
2 Dillon Lewis.....	\$600.30
3 Heston Seuffer.....	\$191.48
4 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$163.13
5 Truit Homm.....	\$142.88
6 Jaycee Runner.....	\$84.15
7 Cole DeForest.....	\$81.00
8 Dot Veatch.....	\$58.50
9 Lexi Draper.....	\$27.90
10 Brevyn Erker.....	\$9.90
11 Bailey Weiland.....	\$2.15

5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE

1 Heston Seuffer.....	\$657.60
2 Mason Neese.....	\$368.70
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$311.70
4 Talli Gremillion.....	\$201.60
5 Jaycee Runner.....	\$180.60
6 Marina Neese.....	\$159.00
7 Cole DeForest.....	\$127.80
8 Avery Draper.....	\$118.80
9 Dillon Lewis.....	\$109.50
10 Bailey Weiland.....	\$95.40
11 Chisum Draper.....	\$10.80
12 Braclyn Erker.....	\$10.80
13 Lexi Draper.....	\$10.80

5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING

1 Heston Seuffer.....	\$505.80
2 Talli Gremillion.....	\$498.90
3 Jaycee Runner.....	\$454.50
4 Mason Neese.....	\$353.70
5 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$100.80
6 Bailey Weiland.....	\$87.60
7 Gray Coors.....	\$80.40
8 Dillon Lewis.....	\$72.90
9 Cole DeForest.....	\$56.40
10 Braclyn Erker.....	\$45.00

5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING

1 Mason Neese.....	\$600.30
2 Heston Seuffer.....	\$573.30
3 Avery Draper.....	\$268.20
4 Chisum Draper.....	\$221.40
5 Dillon Lewis.....	\$216.00
6 Jaycee Runner.....	\$192.60
7 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$72.90
8 Briley Seuffer.....	\$60.30
9 Braclyn Erker.....	\$32.40
10 Brealynn Huwa.....	\$10.80
11 Bailey Weiland.....	\$9.90
12 Lexi Draper.....	\$9.90

5 - 8 ALL ALL AROUND

1 Mason Neese.....	\$2,778.00
2 Heston Seuffer.....	\$2,716.58
3 Jaycee Runner.....	\$1,165.65
4 Dillon Lewis.....	\$1,099.05
5 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$774.53
6 Talli Gremillion.....	\$771.60
7 Avery Draper.....	\$477.90
8 Chisum Draper.....	\$304.20
9 Cole DeForest.....	\$265.20
10 Braclyn Erker.....	\$253.80
11 Bailey Weiland.....	\$195.05
12 Briley Seuffer.....	\$66.15
13 Lexi Draper.....	\$48.60

9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Colby Runner.....	\$897.90
2 Troupe Coors.....	\$611.70
3 Joe Autry.....	\$426.00
4 Coy Evans.....	\$400.20

5 Brayden Morgan.....	\$306.60
6 Seth Anderson.....	\$298.50
7 Seth Glass.....	\$251.10
8 Klayt Staudt.....	\$231.90
9 Braxton O Bryan.....	\$216.30
10 Porter Hall.....	\$211.20
11 Tyrell Homm.....	\$173.40
12 Waitley Sharon.....	\$159.00
13 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$120.90
14 Trey Huwa.....	\$100.80
15 Rett Coors.....	\$93.00

9 - 13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher.....	\$488.40
2 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$409.80
3 Colby Runner.....	\$370.80
4 Seth Glass.....	\$355.80
5 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$306.60

14 Izabella Dalton.....	\$22.80
15 Olivia Cullen.....	\$21.60

9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Olivia Lay.....	\$799.20
2 Wacey Day.....	\$545.60
3 Shyanna Reeves.....	\$491.60
4 Olivia Cullen.....	\$212.40
5 Emma Magee.....	\$144.40
6 Cassidy Evans.....	\$138.00
7 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$130.40
8 Taralee Haddock.....	\$87.60
9 Tasha Hansen.....	\$48.00
10 Sierra Howland.....	\$21.60

9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Wacey Day.....	\$820.80
2 Shyanna Reeves.....	\$746.40
3 Blake Coors.....	\$574.80



Troupe Coors & Seth Anderson - Lazy HH Photography

6 Braxton O Bryan.....	\$227.40
7 Brayden Morgan.....	\$42.00
8 Porter Hall.....	\$39.00
9 Coy Evans.....	\$36.60
10 Trey Huwa.....	\$21.60

9 - 13 BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Troupe Coors.....	\$754.80
2 Seth Glass.....	\$615.60
3 Waitley Sharon.....	\$423.60
4 Colby Runner.....	\$337.20
5 Cash Evans.....	\$306.00
6 Rett Coors.....	\$169.20
7 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$120.00
8 Teagen Binder.....	\$96.00
9 Wyatt Williams.....	\$86.40
10 Trave Sharon.....	\$61.20
11 Coy Evans.....	\$15.60
12 Klayt Staudt.....	\$14.40

9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Klayt Staudt.....	\$950.40
2 Seth Glass.....	\$631.80
3 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$624.00
4 Cash Evans.....	\$418.20
5 Troupe Coors.....	\$348.60
6 Seth Anderson.....	\$214.80
7 Colby Runner.....	\$188.40
8 Braxton O Bryan.....	\$180.60
9 Joe Autry.....	\$134.40
10 Porter Hall.....	\$130.80
11 Coy Evans.....	\$65.40
12 Sam Gallagher.....	\$64.80
13 Trey Huwa.....	\$43.20
14 Rett Coors.....	\$40.80
15 Brayden Morgan.....	\$31.20

9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Aspen Autry.....	\$1,158.20
2 Cassidy Evans.....	\$1,097.60
3 Shyanna Reeves.....	\$570.00
4 Taralee Haddock.....	\$520.00
5 Wacey Day.....	\$211.20
6 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$123.00
7 Haylee Lewis.....	\$114.00
8 Tasha Hansen.....	\$113.60
9 Ashley Smith.....	\$70.20
10 Lauryn Motley.....	\$66.60
11 Markee Hawksworth.....	\$54.00
12 Kamryn Adent.....	\$34.20
13 Olivia Lay.....	\$30.60

10 Cooper Dorenkamp.....	\$66.80
11 Cash Evans.....	\$31.20

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Seth Anderson.....	\$756.40
2 Klayt Staudt.....	\$637.00
3 Olivia Lay.....	\$603.00
4 Colby Runner.....	\$483.60
5 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$286.80
6 Sam Gallagher.....	\$162.80
7 Braxton O Bryan.....	\$129.60
8 Waitley Sharon.....	\$109.20
9 Porter Hall.....	\$86.80
10 Maguire Franz.....	\$53.60
11 Coy Evans.....	\$31.20
12 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$13.20

9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Troupe Coors.....	\$2,471.50
2 Seth Glass.....	\$2,457.30
3 Colby Runner.....	\$2,277.90
4 Klayt Staudt.....	\$1,833.70
5 Seth Anderson.....	\$1,269.70
6 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$874.50
7 Brayden Morgan.....	\$863.40
8 Joe Autry.....	\$847.20
9 Cash Evans.....	\$818.10
10 Sam Gallagher.....	\$785.30
11 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$757.80
12 Braxton O Bryan.....	\$753.90
13 Waitley Sharon.....	\$691.80
14 Coy Evans.....	\$549.00
15 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$475.80

9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Shyanna Reeves.....	\$3,273.10
2 Cassidy Evans.....	\$2,492.40
3 Olivia Lay.....	\$1,935.90
4 Wacey Day.....	\$1,930.40
5 Tasha Hansen.....	\$1,712.00
6 Aspen Autry.....	\$1,648.40
7 Taralee Haddock.....	\$1,538.80
8 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$805.20
9 Blake Coors.....	\$608.40
10 Lauryn Motley.....	\$532.80
11 Josie Roselle.....	\$345.60
12 Olivia Cullen.....	\$340.00
13 Oakley Walters.....	\$246.40
14 Markee Hawksworth.....	\$186.00
15 Brooke Bruner.....	\$172.20

14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Zaine Mikita.....	\$921.60
2 Braxton Corman.....	\$781.20
3 Chadron Walters.....	\$685.50
4 Braxton Morgan.....	\$648.90
5 Chadron Coffield.....	\$516.80
6 Logan Kenline.....	\$436.40
7 Colton Reed.....	\$372.45
8 Jacob Haren.....	\$293.35
9 Daniel Meeske.....	\$291.00
10 Zane Korinek.....	\$202.30
11 Drew Neuerburg.....	\$164.05
12 Wyatt Wollert.....	\$144.00
13 Lane Haddock.....	\$117.30
14 Austin Huwa.....	\$116.45
15 Chase Atkinson.....	\$115.60

14 - 18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	\$1,099.11
2 Colton Reed.....	\$841.50
3 Drew Neuerburg.....	\$833.79
4 Logan Kenline.....	\$644.65
5 Zaine Mikita.....	\$481.50
6 Braxton Corman.....	\$471.07
7 Jacob Haren.....	\$458.66
8 Brian Gillen.....	\$378.00
9 Chadron Walters.....	\$322.83
10 Wade Pettijohn.....	\$305.20
11 Tyler Boxleitner.....	\$284.58
12 Daniel Meeske.....	\$208.93
13 David Gallagher.....	\$205.36
14 Justin Valliant.....	\$178.50
15 Kasen Brennisse.....	\$152.83

14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Lauren Fritze.....	\$1,136.62
2 Ella Zonneveld.....	\$936.70
3 Brooke Kloss.....	\$869.38
4 Elena Pinckard.....	\$426.70
5 Riata Day.....	\$377.06

6 Brie Wells.....	\$362.44
7 Elle Eagles.....	\$346.80
8 Sydney Odle.....	\$334.90
9 Shea Grogan.....	\$292.74
10 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$278.80
11 Baily Coombs.....	\$252.45
12 Jessi Ross.....	\$217.26
13 Emily DeAngelo.....	\$192.44
14 Grace Hill.....	\$190.06
15 Amanda Terrell.....	\$162.35

14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brooke Glass.....	\$1,109.98
2 Graycee Lay.....	\$1,098.26
3 Tatum Runner.....	\$718.36
4 Hope Anderson.....	\$627.68
5 Sara Dickens.....	\$610.78
6 Amanda Terrell.....	\$476.51
7 Emily DeAngelo.....	\$418.13
8 Faith Hoffman.....	\$384.30
9 Baily Coombs.....	\$333.08
10 Chase Kiker.....	\$231.03
11 Kodey Hoss.....	\$189.55
12 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$101.15
13 Grace Hill.....	\$100.30
14 Jessi Ross.....	\$94.18
15 Lindee Lauhon.....	\$93.50

14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Faith Hoffman.....	\$993.90
2 Kodey Hoss.....	\$906.60
3 Riata Day.....	\$540.80
4 Elle Eagles.....	\$229.50
5 Amanda Terrell.....	\$134.30
6 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$113.90
7 Shea Grogan.....	\$108.80
8 Elizabeth Smith.....	\$61.20
9 Emily DeAngelo.....	\$51.00
10 Ella Zonneveld.....	\$27.20
11 Tanna Hansen.....	\$20.40
12 Saddle Hammond.....	\$20.40

14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Sydney Odle.....	\$1,187.06
2 Lauren Fritzler.....	\$877.58

3 Amanda Terrell.....	\$642.06
4 Brayley Frazier.....	\$360.70
5 Brooke Glass.....	\$342.88
6 Brie Wells.....	\$340.68
7 Ellie Bush.....	\$292.98
8 Faith Hoffman.....	\$268.60
9 Lindee Lauhon.....	\$180.88
10 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$173.40
11 Grace Hill.....	\$173.30
12 Taran Pring.....	\$61.88
13 Kayli Ecklund.....	\$51.00
14 Ava Zonneveld.....	\$22.10
15 Jacobi Larson.....	\$22.10

14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Amanda Terrell.....	\$768.10
2 Brooke Glass.....	\$642.10
3 Sydney Odle.....	\$534.65
4 Faith Hoffman.....	\$462.30
5 Kodey Hoss.....	\$429.50
6 Riata Day.....	\$418.50
7 Lauren Fritzler.....	\$378.95
8 Grace Hill.....	\$279.00
9 Tanna Hansen.....	\$253.20
10 Sara Dickens.....	\$200.55
11 Jessi Ross.....	\$140.25
12 Ellie Bush.....	\$120.70
13 Baily Coombs.....	\$110.50
14 Brie Wells.....	\$96.05
15 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$74.80

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Chase Atkinson.....	\$1,313.50
2 Logan Kenline.....	\$621.55
3 Tatum Runner.....	\$508.40
4 Buck Coors.....	\$504.45
5 Nathan Van Deel.....	\$477.20
6 Reece Wadhams.....	\$383.35
7 Creede Guardamondo.....	\$328.10
8 Trevor Garner.....	\$264.40
9 Wade Pettijohn.....	\$215.05
10 Braxton Corman.....	\$215.05
11 Jake Floryancic.....	\$194.70
12 Chadron Coffield.....	\$174.25

13 Zane Korinek.....	\$158.10
14 Drew Neuerburg.....	\$156.40
15 Wyatt Wollert.....	\$143.65

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack.....	\$1,381.50
2 Chadron Walters.....	\$621.55
3 Zaine Mikita.....	\$508.40
4 Ace Coors.....	\$504.45
5 Zach Garner.....	\$477.20
6 Braxton Morgan.....	\$383.35
7 David Gallagher.....	\$328.10
8 Barrett Schlieker.....	\$266.10
9 Connor Strong.....	\$264.40
10 Trevor Singleton.....	\$215.05
11 Cisco Padilla.....	\$215.05
12 Daniel Meeske.....	\$187.00
13 Justin Valliant.....	\$174.25
14 Austin Piper.....	\$156.40
15 Colton Reed.....	\$143.65

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Graycee Lay.....	\$1,197.25
2 Sara Dickens.....	\$646.40
3 Sydney Odle.....	\$642.35
4 Chase Kiker.....	\$473.25
5 Kodey Hoss.....	\$452.55
6 Grace Hill.....	\$449.40
7 Tatum Runner.....	\$313.40
8 Ellie Bush.....	\$219.60
9 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$181.90
10 Faith Hoffman.....	\$173.40
11 Tanna Hansen.....	\$171.70
12 Lindee Lauhon.....	\$164.90
13 Amanda Terrell.....	\$119.00
14 Hope Anderson.....	\$115.60
15 Brooke Glass.....	\$108.80

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack.....	\$1,197.25
2 Daniel Meeske.....	\$646.40
3 Chadron Coffield.....	\$642.35
4 Chadron Walters.....	\$473.25
5 Justin Valliant.....	\$449.40
6 Chase Atkinson.....	\$448.30

7 Reece Wadhams.....	\$313.40
8 Zane Korinek.....	\$225.25
9 Lane Haddock.....	\$219.60
10 Kasen Brennisse.....	\$181.90
11 David Gallagher.....	\$171.70
12 Braxton Morgan.....	\$164.90
13 Logan Kenline.....	\$119.00
14 Justin Stundon.....	\$115.60
15 Braxton Corman.....	\$108.80

14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Clyde Bolejack.....	\$2,578.75
2 Chadron Coffield.....	\$2,466.51
3 Chadron Walters.....	\$2,103.13
4 Chase Atkinson.....	\$1,918.20
5 Zaine Mikita.....	\$1,911.50
6 Logan Kenline.....	\$1,855.60
7 Braxton Corman.....	\$1,576.12
8 Colton Reed.....	\$1,357.60
9 Daniel Meeske.....	\$1,333.33
10 Braxton Morgan.....	\$1,275.35
11 Drew Neuerburg.....	\$1,154.24
12 Jacob Haren.....	\$833.61
13 Justin Valliant.....	\$802.15
14 David Gallagher.....	\$802.06
15 Reece Wadhams.....	\$696.75

14 - 18 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Brooke Glass.....	\$3,073.14
2 Sydney Odle.....	\$2,698.96
3 Lauren Fritzler.....	\$2,393.15
4 Amanda Terrell.....	\$2,302.32
5 Graycee Lay.....	\$2,295.51
6 Faith Hoffman.....	\$2,282.50
7 Kodey Hoss.....	\$2,204.30
8 Tatum Runner.....	\$1,540.16
9 Sara Dickens.....	\$1,457.73
10 Riata Day.....	\$1,420.51
11 Grace Hill.....	\$1,192.06
12 Ella Zonneveld.....	\$1,089.70
13 Kinlie Brennisse.....	\$1,000.45
14 Brie Wells.....	\$936.87
15 Ellie Bush.....	\$793.93

THE NEW FTX INFERNO

Next Generation Equestrian Helmet

WWW.TROXELHELMETS.COM/FTX

TROXEL
PERFORMANCE HEADGEAR

Meet the Member Jessie Stillings

story by Lily Weinacht

Jessie Stillings of Cedaredge, Colorado, started rodeoing when she was 6, and today, the 12-year-old competes in the CJHSRA in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, breakaway roping, and ribbon roping. She was inspired to rodeo by friends and family, and her uncle Joe Norris in particular. He took rodeo to the next level in the family growing up, and encouraged Jessie in her rodeo career from the start, giving Jessie her first rodeo horse and even one of the headstalls his best roping horse wore. "He wrote her a long letter about it and the money he'd won using it, and gave it to her for luck," says Kacy Stillings, Jessie's mom. "It's her most prized possession, and she runs it on her barrel and pole horse now. Jessie's a hard worker and she puts a lot of time and effort into her schoolwork and practice. We get her and her brother help and work with them, but she's pretty self-motivated."

Barrels and poles are Jessie's favorite events, especially working as a team with her horse. "We try to ride almost every day. My parents, Keith and Kacy Stillings, and my friends, John and Lana Sulkey and Jody and Jesse Sheffield help me, and Brittany Brasfield is helping me with goat tying," says Jessie. "My goal is to make it to Nationals and to keep having fun, and what makes me want to do it is that I get to spend more and more time with my horse every day."

Her barrel and pole horse, Tres, is a buckskin paint. "He can act like a baby-sitting horse and he gets really excited before going into a run. He's the best horse I've ever ridden," Jessie describes. "For goats and breakaway, I have a sor-

rel horse named Lena. She helped me and my brother go through gym-khanas, and she's really calm and mellow but she gets excited to run. I use my mom's horse, Jojo, as a backup barrel and pole horse. My mom and I are very competitive in barrel racing.

Along with their four horses, Jessie's family has goats, chickens, cats, and dogs, including Jessie's dog, Zoi, who travels to rodeos with them. One of their goats goes to rodeos as well for Jessie to practice on, and she and her 9-year-old brother, Logan, take turns doing animal chores. Logan is a junior boy in the NLBRA this fall and competes in flag racing and goat tying, while Jessie competes in many of her same events in the NLBRA, along with trail course.

A seventh-grader at Cedaredge Middle School, Jessie enjoys playing trumpet in band. She also plays basketball, and hopes to add volleyball and track to her sports résumé this school year. Before school started, she and her mom competed in the Southwest Desert Classic barrel race in Salina, Utah. This summer, Jessie and her family went to the Glenwood Hot Springs and Glenwood Caverns Adventure Park, along with going fishing and boating with her



Jessie Stillings barrel racing on her horse Tres
- Chelsea Hoffman

grandparents. "I have friends come over and we hang out and do fire pits, and I like to go swimming. One of my friends we're teaching how to do some of the (rodeo) events," Jessie finishes. "My goal is to continue to improve and to keep my grades up." 📺

SCHEDULE 2017

EAGLE HS & JH RODEO

Eagle, CO
Sat, August 26, 2017 -
Sun, August 27, 2017

CORTEZ JH & HS RODEO

Cortez, CO
Sat, September 2, 2017 -
Mon, September 4, 2017

MONTROSE JH & HS RODEO

Montrose, CO

Sat, September 16, 2017 -
Sun, September 17, 2017

LATIGO TRAILS JH & HS RODEO

Latigo Trails
Sat, September 30, 2017 -
Sun, October 1, 2017

GOLDEN JH & HS RODEO

Golden, CO
Saturday, April 14, 2018 -
Sunday, April 15, 2018

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.cshsra.org

President:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell: 970-978-0010
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

V.President:

Eric Larson
Cell: 719-469-1788
eric@apishaparranch.com

Secretary:

Sherril Schlegel
Office: 970-653-0122
Fax: 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director

Amber Odle
Cell: 970-380-2550

Board

Robert M. Valdez
Cell: (719) 469-6772
rvaldez@fnbfowler.com
Justin Hill
Cell: 719-330-8126
crosslasyh@msn.com
Scott Brennisse

Cell: 970-629-2641

info@wehuncolorado.com

Jake Beach

Cell: 970-261-6327

jackb@citycity.org

Mark Logan

(970) 638-4444 / (970) 819-4118

jemalogan@gmail.com

Student Board Members:

President:

Faith Hoffman

Board:

Cody Huwa
Ashtyn Carlson
Chadron Coffield
Tianna Davis
Kole Roberts

Meet the Member Tyler Boxleitner

story by Lily Weinacht

Tyler Boxleitner started roping just two years ago, and this summer, he's competed on three of the largest stages in youth rodeo – the Best of the Best in Gallup, New Mexico, the IFYR in Shawnee, Oklahoma, and the NHSFR in Gillette, Wyoming.

The 17-year-old from Loveland, Colorado, grew up watching his mom and older sister barrel race in amateur and professional rodeos, and decided he wanted to start tie-down roping. He junior rodeoed for several years, but didn't find his niche until he was a freshman. Tyler went into state finals this spring leading the tie-down roping and made two clean runs, but a mishap in the short-go cost him the average and quite possibly the state title. "My coil wrapped around my leg – it was kind of a freak deal – but I ended up hopping back on my horse and somehow getting out of it. I got my calf tied only two or three seconds over the time limit – I dang sure wasn't giving up after that happened! It was a little heartbreaking, but it's a lot easier to accept that it just wasn't our time. I was pretty happy to make it to Nationals," says Tyler, who finished third in the year-end. "It was cool to rope at that level of competition (at the NHSFR). Roping in the jackpots was definitely a highlight, and being able to rope with those guys and watch them was awesome. I'm pretty motivated to do what it takes to make it back next year and hopefully do better!"

A number of people have helped Tyler start his rodeo career, and he especially looks up to Trevor Thiel and Ace Slone. "Trevor lives right here in Greeley, and he's a great calf roper and really inspiring. He'll make me work, but it's a lot of fun. Ace Slone is another buddy of mine from Texas, and I met him through buying one



Tyler Boxleitner at the state finals - Gustafson Photo

of his horses. I'll stay with them and rope for a week, and he's helped me with my roping for sure. A huge part in getting me down the road are my sponsors – Willard Ropes and Slone Saddles. Being able to rope with best ropes and strings from Willard, and Slone always keeping me mounted in a good saddle that fits my horse, makes a huge difference on the road."

The other half of Tyler's team are his horses. Sleepy, a 15-year-old gelding, is his main horse, whom he bought from Ace Slone last fall. "I won quite a bit on him in the spring, and he's pretty talented. I think some days he loves it more than I do. He's got that sixth sense a good calf horse needs. The only thing about Sleepy that drives me crazy is that in the box, he'll turn his head to the left and won't look straight ahead. My backup horse, Faith, is 19 this year. She was my first calf horse, and she's done a lot for me. I call her Old Reliable because I feel confident in her, but she's older, so I save her for the important rodeos."

Tyler also competes in the CPRA and open rodeos in the area, and he and Sleepy placed 7th out of more than 70 ropers at the rodeo in Brush, Colorado. "There's a lot of things that keep me going, but one of the biggest things is mak-

ing all the people that have helped me out proud," says Tyler. "My mom, Kari, or my sister, Taryn, will work the chute for me, and my mom unties my calves for me – she's my number one supporter and biggest fan. My dad, Bruce, comes to a bunch of the rodeos and helps

me as much as he can."

Since he spends several weeks in Texas every winter roping, Tyler, a junior, does online school through Loveland High, and particularly enjoys social studies and politics. If he has a free moment, he goes hunting or fishing, but prefers to spend the bulk of his time improving his roping. "I'd like to keep working hard and get my pro card and be able to rodeo for a living," he finishes. "It's definitely a goal to win state in the calf roping, and I'd like to qualify for Nationals the next two years." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

EAGLE HS & JH RODEO

Eagle, CO
Sat, August 26, 2017 -
Sun, August 27, 2017

CORTEZ JH & HS RODEO

Cortez, CO
Sat, September 2, 2017 -
Mon, September 4, 2017

MONTROSE JH & HS RODEO

Montrose, CO
Sat, September 16, 2017 -
Sun, September 17, 2017

Sat, September 16, 2017 -
Sun, September 17, 2017

LATIGO TRAILS JH & HS RODEO

Latigo Trails
Sat, September 30, 2017 -
Sun, October 1, 2017

GOLDEN JH & HS RODEO

Golden, CO
Saturday, April 14, 2018 -
Sunday, April 15, 2018

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell: 970-978-0010
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

V. President:

Eric Larson
Cell: 719-469-1788

eric@apishaparanth.com

Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel
Office: 970-653-0122
Fax: 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director

Amber Odle

Cell: 970-380-2550

Board

Dennis Walters
719-340-0227-cell
Skipden93@hotmail.com
Justin Hill
Cell: 719-330-8126
crosslzyh@msn.com

Scott Brennise

970-629-2641 cell
info@wehuntcolorado.com
Jake Beach
Cell: 970-261-6327
jackb@gjcity.org
Mark Logan
(970) 638-4444/(970) 819-4118
jemalogan@gmail.com

Student Board Members:

President:

Chadron Coffield

Board:

Kodey Hoss
Chase Kiker
Kaitlynn Hayes
Miranda Hammer
Colten Fritzlan

Meet the Member Kylie Wells

story by Lily Weinacht

“I really enjoy working with the young horses and watching the light bulb come on for them, and seasoning them and getting to compete,” says Kylie Wells. “I’ve made a lot of friends, and in rodeo in general you’re like a family. That’s one of the things that’s kept drawing me back to compete in rodeo, and of course, the crowd. You can’t really beat a Saturday night under the lights.”

This is the 31-year-old’s first year competing in the CPRA, returning to the rodeo scene for the first time since high school. “My parents knew nothing about horses, and my older sister got involved in horses and we went from there,” Kylie explains. “We joined 4-H and high school rodeo and it’s been in our blood ever since! I have two sisters and we all still barrel race to this day.” Kylie high school rodeoed for her home state of Ohio and qualified for the NHSFR twice, once as the Ohio High School Rodeo Queen, and the second time in the barrel racing. Following high school, she focused more on barrel races. “My parents were very supportive and gave up a lot so us girls could have our horses and go down the road. My sisters kept it at friendly competition, but you still wanted to beat them. If they were out practicing, you were definitely out practicing.”

Kylie came to Colorado for the first time in 2007 for a job and moved back to Ohio several years later. She returned in the last year after her boyfriend took a job with Black Mountain Drilling in Divide, Colorado. Kylie’s mare she raised from a yearling was showing such promise that she decided to join the CPRA. “Her reg-



Kylie Wells at the CPRA rodeo in Buena Vista, CO
- Warren Roberts

istered name is Dashing For Dinero, but we call her T. She’s a nine-year-old AQHA palomino mare I bought as a yearling from Grace Ann and Deke Walker. I started running her late in her four-year-old year and that first weekend I ran her, we won the 2D both days. I’ve won a couple saddles on her and a buckle. She had a foal that’s a little over a year old now, and I’m hoping he’ll be my next rodeo mount in a few years.” Kylie also travels with her beagle, Kippy, and her backup barrel horse. “My boyfriend, AJ, is very supportive and I wouldn’t be able to go up and down the road without him,” Kylie adds. “My sponsors have helped me out a lot this year. Schumacher’s Alignment and Tire in Woodland Park keeps my truck and trailer going down the road, and The Laser Lady out of Peyton, Colorado, keeps my horses feeling good, and so does Nutrena Feeds.”

During the week, Kylie is an electrician apprentice for Elk Valley Electric in Woodland Park, Colorado. This is her second year in the apprenticeship, with three more to go. “We do mostly residential and custom homes and everything from the start to trenches to the very end. That’s

one of the most rewarding things when the owners turn the lights on.” Kylie also enjoys meeting up with her barrel racing friends and riding, or hiking and exploring Colorado. “You get a lot of sunshine here, which is a big thing for me, and if you want to go to the plains or the mountains, it’s not that long of a drive to get there. There’s so much history here – you drive through these small towns and they still have old mining buildings, so you get to see all that history in front of you.” Kylie is also on the board of the Ute Pass Saddle Club, home of the Ute Trail Stampede Rodeo which they are excited to have sanctioned as a CPRA rodeo this year.

Kylie’s ultimate goal is running down the alley of the Thomas & Mack at the WNFR. “My goal is to make the CPRA finals this year, and I qualified for the NBHA’s World Championships this October, so I’ll be taking both horses to Perry, Georgia. I want to have clean runs and qualify for the finals from there, and keep my horses working and healthy.”

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprorodeo.com

President

Don Scanga 719-217-4043
donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice President

Branden Edwards 970-216-1818
brandenedwards@mac.com

CPRA State Secretary

Tarah Leigh Lewis
CPRA State Secretary
PO Box 38

Peyton, CO 80831

ph 719.647.2828

fax 719.213.2259

cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com

Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719-469-4186
ssropingcattle@hotmail.com

Bareback Director

David Streweler 720-235-9029

dstreweler5@gmail.com

Barrel Racing Director

Trudy Petersen 970-201-0259
trudyp.barrelhorses@gmail.com

Breakaway Director

Kacey Kobza 303-710-1082

kaceykobza@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970-685-2914

CodyTesch87@gmail.com

Contract Labor Representative

JD Schulze 303-591-3556

schulzejd75@gmail.com

Director at Large

Dustin Maez 719-850-1219
dustin.maez@gmail.com

Judging Supervisor

Dave Boudreaux 970-216-6406

proshine1@live.com

Mixed Team Roping Director

Chelsie Willhoite 719-469-5166

chelsie24_08@hotmail.com

Rodeo Committee Representative

Jodie Calhoun 720-569-7114

jodie.calhoun_cpra@outlook.com

Saddle Bronc Director

Chad Mosher 719-660-7728
chad.mosher@aol.com

Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719-480-9022

kylemaez@gmail.com

Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720-538-2807

millerrodeo@yahoo.com

Team Roping Director-Heading & Heeling

Hank Bounds 970-210-2330

cowdog19@gmail.com

Tie Down Roping Director

Jeremy Young 719-290-4705
stopcorrosion72@gmail.com

SCHEDULE 2017

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE
PO BOX 38, PEYTON, CO 80831
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
OFFICE: 719-647-2828 FAX: 719-213-2259

THE **NEW COLORADO ENTRY/CALL-BACK/AND TURN-OUT NUMBER IS:**
719-564-7465

PAY TURN-OUT AND OR FINES CALL
719-469-4186

Non-Members – CASH ONLY
 NMRA – CASH ONLY
 GCPR – CASH ONLY
 If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.
 ONLY CPRA first sanctioned rodeos are WPRA co-approved
 WPRA co-approvals are Breakaway Roping ONLY
 Schedule Updated -- August 14, 2017

COLORADO ENTRY FEES: BB/SB \$86; TD/BKW/SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76; BR \$101
 Colo Entries Open/Close - Noon to 6:00PM – unless posted
 Colo Call Backs between 2:00PM & 6:00pm – unless posted
 You have to buy your membership before

you compete for your earnings to count.

Ouray County Labor Day Rodeo **Ridgway, CO - September 3 & 4, 2017**

CPRA/WRA/PAFRA/NMRA/WPRA
 EO: 8/28 noon-6:00PM
 CB: 8/29 2:00PM-6:00PM
 Perfs: 9/3 @ 1:00PM, 9/4 @ 1:00PM
 Slack: none
 Added Money: \$900 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR
 Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co
 **Berentis Roughstock Buckle Series: must compete in 3 of 4 rodeos to qualify, 2 buckles ea event, awarded by points.
 Local Entries: 8/26-8/30 10am-3pm call Erin 970.275.6051 or ouraycountyrodeo@gmail.com
 Extra Activities: mutton busting, goat joring, steer packing, relay race
 Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight parking avail

Trinidad Round Up **Trinidad, CO - September 3 & 4, 2017**

KPRA/CPRA
 Perfs: 1:30pm MT - Slack: 9/3 1 hour after perf
 Added: \$500 all events except \$1000 TR & 40/40TR
 Email Entries Open: Wed, Aug 23 - Mon, Aug 28 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
 Call Ins: Mon Aug 28 12PM - 7PM CT
 Call Backs: Tues Aug 29 3PM - 6PM CT
 Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$100;40/40-\$125
 Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo
 Please visit www.kansasprorodeo.com/ for more info

Kiowa County Fair & Rodeo **Eads, CO - September 8 & 9, 2017**

CPRA/UPRA/WRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WPRA
 EO: 9/5 noon-6:00PM
 CB: 9/6 2:00PM-6:00PM
 Perfs: both days @ 1:00PM
 Slack: 9/9 @ 9:00 AM
 Added Money: \$750 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR
 Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co
 Local Entries: 8/28-9/2 9am-5pm call Sandy 719.469.4186 or ssrodingcattle@hotmail.com
 Extra Activities: 40/40 TR after each perf, horse races
 Stalls: yes, overnight parking avail

CPRA State Finals **Colorado Springs, CO** **September 15-17, 2017**

Entries-Email: 9/4 thru 9/7 cpaoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com
 Entries-Call-in: Thurs 9/7 noon-6PM
 719.647.2828
 All entries close Sept 7 @ 6PM
 Callbacks (if needed) Mon 9/11 2-6PM
 719.647.2828
 Please note entry dates. Please don't wait to enter finals until after Eads rodeo (Sept

8 & 9, 2017)
 2017 CPRA Finals Host Hotel:
 Make your reservations soon at Hyatt Place Colorado Springs! Special group rate is \$129.00/night (double occupancy) with breakfast included each morning, plenty of parking, and pet friendly!
 Use group code G-COPR to reserve your room by calling 888-492-8847 or online at Hyatt.com. <https://coloradosprings.place.hyatt.com/en/hotel/home.html>
 Reserve early (before September 1, 2017) as the city is expecting to be sold out of hotel rooms and our room block will be sold out as well.

Tickets are now on sale for the 2017 CPRA Finals
 \$10 Earlybird (general admission)
 \$7.50 Kids tickets
 \$20 Box Seats (adults and kids)
<http://www.ticketfly.com/search/?q=mile+high+rodeo+association>

Event times are:

Friday, 7pm
 (Mutton Bustin' at 6:30pm)

Saturday, 7pm
 (Mutton Bustin' at 6:30pm)

Sunday 1pm
 (Mutton Bustin' at 12:30pm)

RESULTS CPRA

August 10 & 11, 2017

Keenesburg, CO **BAREBACK**

1 David Streweler81\$554.36
 2 Jade Taton75\$426.43
 3 Tyler Ferguson72\$298.50

STEER WRESTLING

1&2 Jacob Sterkel6.0\$560.62
 1&2 Kyle Maez6.0\$560.62
 3 Talon Sterkel6.5\$280.31

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Taylor Skinner9.6\$948.11
 2 Drew Neuerburg10.1\$752.91
 3 Brice Ingo10.3\$557.71
 4 Jase Staudt10.5\$362.51
 5 Willie Roberts10.7\$167.31

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Karly Benzie2.9\$900.95
 2&3 Debbie Fabrizio3.0\$622.72
 2&3 Taya McAdow3.0\$622.72
 4&5 Shai Schaefer3.1\$251.74
 4&5 Nicole Sederstrom3.1\$251.74

SADDLE BRONC

1 Clayton Atkinson75\$554.36
 2 Brady Love70\$426.43
 3 Cory Byrd63\$298.50

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Connie Sinclair7.5\$912.90
 2 Debbie Fabrizio7.6\$724.95
 3 Jimmi Jo Montera8.0\$537.00
 4 Chelsie Cranson8.9\$349.05
 5 Missy Crowder9.2\$161.10

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Travis Bounds5.1\$1,171.30
 2&3 Ty Blasingame5.3\$809.57
 2&3 Clayton Van Aken5.3\$809.57
 4 Garrett Chick5.4\$447.85
 5 Todd Drommond5.6\$206.70

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Kyon Kreutzer5.1\$1,171.30
 2&3 Gary Gokett5.3\$809.57

2&3 Cullen Teller5.3\$809.57
 4 J W Borrego5.4\$447.85
 5 Cody Huwa5.6\$206.70

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung18.61\$888.03
 2 Maddy Dickens18.77\$705.20
 3 Keely Smith18.82\$522.37
 4 Sami Sweeney18.9\$339.54
 5 Celie Vick18.94\$156.71

BULL RIDING

no qualified rides.....

August 11 & 12, 2017

Hugo, CO

BAREBACK

1 Tyler Ferguson73\$343.10
 2 Sam Jordan62\$205.86
 3 Jade Taton52\$137.24

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jd Draper4.5\$700.78
 2 Rick Petersen4.7\$420.47
 3 Jesse Jolly5.8\$280.31

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brandon Neugebauer9.6\$1,042.42
 2 Darnell Johnson10.0\$827.81
 3 Kyle Belew10.2\$613.19
 4&5 Wes Mack10.5\$194.18
 4&5 Wyatt Vick10.5\$194.18
 4&5 Jd Draper10.5\$194.18

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Rylea Fabrizio2.7\$1,042.42
 2&3 Raquel Fazzino2.8\$720.50
 2&3 Teddi Winslow2.8\$720.50
 4 Heidi Geesen2.9\$398.57
 5 Taya McAdow3.0\$183.96

SADDLE BRONC

1 Tanner Hayes72\$686.20

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Coe5.7\$822.00
 2 Justene Hirsig7.2\$616.50
 3 Connie Sinclair7.9\$411.00

4&5 Debbie Fabrizio8.1\$102.75
 4&5 Taya McAdow8.1\$102.75

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Austin Crist4.8\$1,021.70
 2&3 Paul Beckett4.9\$706.18
 2&3 Garrett Chick4.9\$706.18
 4 Jesse Sheffield5.0\$390.65
 5&6 Ty Blasingame5.3\$90.15
 5&6 Brian Dunning5.3\$90.15

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Josh Fillmore4.8\$1,021.70
 2&3 J W Borrego4.9\$706.18
 2&3 Chad Wahlert4.9\$706.18
 4 Trey Yates5.0\$390.65
 5&6 Gary Gokett5.3\$90.15
 5&6 Todd Wilson5.3\$90.15

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung17.09\$784.82
 2 Catherine Lewis17.34\$588.62
 3 Aleeyah Roberts17.39\$392.41
 4&5 Keely Smith17.43\$98.10
 4&5 Alex Odle17.43\$98.10

BULL RIDING

1 Tyler Mattarocci79\$552.58
 2 Dillon Hall75\$331.55
 3 Clay Mattarocci74\$221.03
 Clay Mattarocciday money\$45.00
 Tyler Orchardday money\$45.00
 Tyler Mattarocciday money\$45.00
 Dillon Hallday money\$45.00

Golden, CO **August 12, 2017**

BAREBACK

1&2 Tyler Ferguson76\$447.75
 1&2 Dillon Gray76\$447.75
 3 David Streweler74\$255.86
 4&5 Jade Taton72\$63.96
 4&5 Harry Ash72\$63.96

STEER WRESTLING

1&2 Tuff Ramsey4.3\$738.36

1&2 Tait Kvistad4.3\$738.36
 3&4 Brian Snell4.7\$316.44
 3&4 Travis Booth4.7\$316.44

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Taylor Skinner8.7\$1,094.53
 2 Darnell Johnson8.8\$869.18
 3 Garret Arnold8.9\$643.84
 4 Clayton Huffman9.1\$418.50
 5&6 Ryan Belew9.3\$96.57
 5&6 Tyler Boxleitner9.3\$96.57

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shai Schaefer2.1\$1,070.95
 2 Rachel Hummel2.3\$850.46
 3 Chelsie Cranson2.4\$629.97
 4 Justene Hirsig2.6\$409.48
 5 Lydia Coe2.9\$188.99

SADDLE BRONC

1 Brady Love80\$567.58
 2 Jade Taton78\$425.69
 3 Nathan Oetter72\$283.79
 4 Riley Simmons65\$141.90

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Joeline Lewis6.4\$960.00
 2 Chelsie Cranson7.0\$720.00
 3 Lydia Coe7.1\$480.00
 4 Connie Sinclair7.7\$240.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Garrett Chick4.8\$1,139.00
 2 Jesse Sheffield5.5\$904.50
 3 Tory Shaffer5.6\$670.00
 4 Philip McCoy6.7\$435.50
 5 Denton Taylor6.8\$201.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 J W Borrego4.8\$1,139.00
 2 Trey Yates5.5\$904.50
 3 Jason DeVore5.6\$670.00
 4 D. Pake Younger6.7\$435.50
 5 Dusty Taylor6.8\$201.00

BARREL RACING

1 Jessica Stollenberger16.96\$965.97

continued...

...continued

2 Maddy Dickens	17.1	.....	\$767.10
3 Wendy McKee	17.22	.....	\$568.22
4 Cindy Thompson	17.33	.....	\$369.34
5 Jody Sheffield	17.41	.....	\$170.47
BULL RIDING			
1 Dillon Snare	70	.....	\$1,977.55
Dillon Snare	day money	.....	\$315.00

August 13, 2017

Kremmling, CO

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler	72	.....	\$319.83
2 Keenan Hayes	71	.....	\$191.90
3 Harry Ash	70	.....	\$127.93

STANDINGS as of

August 14, 2017

ALL-AROUND WOMEN

1 Lydia Coe	\$8,704.18
2 Shai Schaefer	\$8,148.71
3 Rylea Fabrizio	\$7,882.63
4 Taya McAdow	\$7,518.44
5 Samantha Hartung	\$7,230.25
6 Chelsie Cranson	\$6,830.45
7 Debbie Fabrizio	\$5,316.29
8 Keely Smith	\$3,935.45
9 Peyton Crowder	\$3,929.61
10 Justene Hirsig	\$3,732.64
11 Raquel Fazzino	\$3,383.35
12 Taylor Engesser	\$3,309.21
13 Harlie Williams	\$2,747.81
14 Haily Sherwood	\$2,568.29
15 Maddy Dickens	\$2,074.02

ALL-AROUND MEN

1 Jade Taton	\$12,068.92
2 Cole Dorenkamp	\$7,133.23
3 Jase Staudt	\$6,000.43
4 Jesse Sheffield	\$3,931.42
5 Trey Yates	\$2,843.33
6 Garrett Uptain	\$2,325.70
7 Josh Griggs	\$1,894.81
8 Jesse Jolly	\$1,372.51
9 Jonathan Torres	\$1,364.23
10 Seth Niederhauser	\$1,282.04

BAREBACK

1 Jade Taton	\$8,880.26
2 David Streweler	\$4,751.93
3 Tyler Ferguson	\$3,442.54
4 Josh Griggs	\$1,608.41
5 Harry Ash	\$1,508.68
6 Trevor Reese	\$510.13
7 Mason Snyder	\$405.00
8 Keenan Hayes	\$345.78
9 Dax Koskie	\$300.00
10 Walker Schubauer	\$236.12
11 Sam Jordan	\$205.86

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tait Kvistad	\$6,006.41
2 Beau Clark	\$3,402.06
3 Tuff Ramsey	\$2,932.47

STEER WRESTLING

1 Kyle Broce	5.0	.....	\$527.40
2 Buck Rinehart	8.0	.....	\$316.44
3 Cole Dorenkamp	16.4	.....	\$210.96

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Pryce Harris	9.7	.....	\$727.06
2 Tyler Boxleitner	9.9	.....	\$545.30
3 Clayton Huffman	10.4	.....	\$363.53
4 Cody Lane	10.6	.....	\$181.77

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shai Schaefer	2.4	.....	\$810.28
2 Erin Johnson	2.5	.....	\$607.71
3 Taya McAdow	2.7	.....	\$405.14
4 Harlie Williams	2.9	.....	\$202.57

SADDLE BRONC

1 Brady Love	77	\$439.66
--------------------	----	-------	----------

4 Kyle Maez	\$2,791.47
5 Blare Romsa	\$2,413.47
6 Jacob Sterkel	\$2,080.46
7 Brian Snell	\$1,897.02
8 Rick Petersen	\$1,861.56
9 Cole McNamee	\$1,647.42
10 Dan Cathcart	\$1,612.04
11 Chisum Docheff	\$1,321.62
12 Kane Butcher	\$1,217.04
13 Cole Dorenkamp	\$1,205.76
14 Hadley Jackson	\$1,187.58
15 Talon Sterkel	\$962.69

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brandon Neugebauer	\$6,587.51
2 Darnell Johnson	\$6,069.25
3 Garret Arnold	\$3,693.89
4 Brice Ingo	\$3,314.60
5 Chase Johnston	\$3,224.42
6 Jase Staudt	\$2,962.78
7 Kyle Belew	\$2,431.61
8 Scott Shelton	\$2,412.72
9 Taylor Skinner	\$2,042.64
10 Jack Tyner	\$1,735.89
11 Jesse Sheffield	\$1,720.92
12 Trevor Thiel	\$1,653.36
13 Ryan Belew	\$1,603.92
14 Tyler Boxleitner	\$1,379.23
15 Clayton Huffman	\$1,246.52

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shai Schaefer	\$7,844.51
2 Erin Johnson	\$6,007.35
3 Taya McAdow	\$5,119.23
4 Rylea Fabrizio	\$3,991.71
5 Lydia Coe	\$3,038.68
6 Chelsie Cranson	\$2,837.00
7 Debbie Fabrizio	\$2,785.01
8 Taylor Engesser	\$2,558.37
9 Harlie Williams	\$2,003.96
10 Dara Belew	\$1,997.33
11 Haily Sherwood	\$1,890.54
12 Raquel Fazzino	\$1,794.85
13 Kerby Anderson	\$1,667.56
14 Kacey Kobza	\$1,455.03
15 Justene Hirsig	\$1,446.04

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jade Taton	\$5,788.66
2 Brady Love	\$5,647.65

2 Garrett Uptain	69	\$293.11
------------------------	----	-------	----------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1&2 Raquel Fazzino	7.0	.....	\$840.00
1&2 Peyton Crowder	7.0	.....	\$840.00
3 Gina Ramsey	8.0	.....	\$480.00
4 Taylor Engesser	8.1	.....	\$240.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clayton Van Aken	4.0	.....	\$880.60
2 Austin Crist	4.1	.....	\$699.30
3 Travis Bounds	4.5	.....	\$518.00
4 Nick Pullara	4.6	.....	\$336.70
5&6 Jay Tittel	4.7	.....	\$77.70
5&6 Jase Staudt	4.7	.....	\$77.70

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Cullen Teller	4.0	.....	\$880.60
2 Josh Fillmore	4.1	.....	\$699.30

3 Nathan Oetter	\$2,254.61
4 Tyler Turco	\$2,191.29
5 Clayton Atkinson	\$1,691.96
6 Rowdy Chesser	\$1,571.38
7 Denton Ward	\$828.05
8 Ira Dickinson	\$763.09
9 Garrett Uptain	\$699.66
10 Tyler Beebe	\$433.44
11 Riley Simmons	\$385.52
12 Cory Byrd	\$298.50
13 Josh Griggs	\$286.40
14 Clint Chew	\$144.48

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Coe	\$5,665.50
2 Connie Sinclair	\$5,341.50
3 Joeline Lewis	\$4,409.14
4 Chelsie Cranson	\$3,993.45
5 Rylea Fabrizio	\$3,890.92
6 Peyton Crowder	\$3,532.21
7 Sabrina Kreutzer	\$2,631.50
8 Debbie Fabrizio	\$2,531.28
9 Taya McAdow	\$2,399.21
10 Justene Hirsig	\$2,286.60
11 Tanya Goad	\$1,874.25
12 Raquel Fazzino	\$1,588.50
13 Nicole Cooper	\$695.00
14 Haily Sherwood	\$677.75
15 Kristen Allen	\$669.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Nick Pullara	\$6,127.93
2 Cole Dorenkamp	\$5,927.47
3 Clayton Van Aken	\$5,047.45
4 Austin Crist	\$3,304.85
5 Jase Staudt	\$3,037.65
6 Jay Tittel	\$2,820.33
7 Travis Bounds	\$2,604.65
8 Denton Taylor	\$2,592.99
9 Brian Dunning	\$2,419.88
10 Philip McCoy	\$2,346.20
11 Garrett Chick	\$2,293.03
12 Wade Kreutzer	\$2,192.95
13 Tanner Baldwin	\$2,061.80
14 Tory Shaffer	\$1,642.00
15 Casey Adams	\$1,556.58

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Bret Tonozi	\$6,206.99
2 Shawn Darnall	\$5,895.03

3 Kyon Kreutzer	4.5	.....	\$518.00
4 Shawn Darnall	4.6	.....	\$336.70
5&6 Hank Bounds	4.7	.....	\$77.70
5&6 Richard Durham	4.7	.....	\$77.70

BARREL RACING

1 Sydney Surin	17.76	...	\$719.84
2 Samantha Hartung	17.88	...	\$539.88
3 Keely Smith	17.95	...	\$359.92
4 Dani Buhler	18.00	...	\$179.96

BULL RIDING

1 Garrett Uptain	72	.....	\$1,012.05
Garrett Uptain	day money	.....	\$165.00

3 J W Borrego	\$4,515.93
4 Cullen Teller	\$4,023.77
5 Josh Fillmore	\$3,953.80
6 Kyon Kreutzer	\$3,882.25
7 Hank Bounds	\$3,037.65
8 Richard Durham	\$2,820.33
9 Joe Roderick	\$2,607.56
10 Trey Yates	\$2,167.66
11 Dusty Taylor	\$1,982.99
12 Jason DeVore	\$1,642.00
13 Riley Pedro	\$1,556.58
14 Wyatt Cox	\$1,443.78
15 Kent Edwards	\$1,375.25

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung	\$7,064.86
2 Nicole Waggoner	\$4,726.37
3 Brenda McMahan	\$3,714.34
4 Shelby Hicks	\$3,563.81
5 Jessica Stolzenberger	\$3,204.32
6 Keely Smith	\$3,051.25
7 Wendy Hoefer	\$2,216.48
8 Maddy Dickens	\$2,002.02
9 Carla Beckett	\$1,980.48
10 Lorie Diodosio	\$1,819.20
11 Sydney Surin	\$1,702.70
12 Catherine Lewis	\$1,630.95
13 Marley Hammer	\$1,507.49
14 Heather Colletti	\$1,366.82
15 Cynthia Heitmann	\$1,090.88

BULL RIDING

1 Cory Price	\$4,277.07
2 Tyler Orchard	\$3,136.54
3 Clay Mattarocci	\$2,704.91
4 Cody Savage	\$2,475.99
5 Tyler Mattarocci	\$2,423.98
6 Dillon Snare	\$2,292.55
7 Dixon Winn	\$2,089.45
8 Charlie Hunnell	\$2,040.13
9 Cody Tesch	\$1,937.20
10 Garrett Uptain	\$1,626.04
11 Bryce Burnell	\$1,529.64
12 Devon Gingerich	\$1,518.21
13 Nick Cooley	\$1,517.47
14 Tommy Patrick	\$1,214.16
15 Dillon Hall	\$1,202.97

Attention: CPRA Judge Scott Hall was injured at the Salida rodeo July 30, 2017. He is doing well and is on the road to recovery. If you would like to make a donation to Scott to help cover medical expenses, you are welcome to send it to: CPRA State Office, PO Box 38, Peyton, CO 80831

GO ADVENTURING. *Go in Style.*



**Wherever you go,
take the comforts
of home on the road.**



Whether your way of life takes you to the roping pen, the show ring or the middle of nowhere, RangeMaster Trailers has the rig to get you there. Our trailers are built to handle the toughest of conditions, with custom designed living quarters that offer both stunning aesthetics and practical functionality.



RANGEMASTER
T R A I L E R S

RangeMasterTrailers.com 620-290-0366

f y t i



Meet the Member Lori Ann Klinglesmith

story by Lily Weinacht

Lori Ann Klinglesmith from Meeker, Colorado, is the 2017 WHSRA Breakaway Roping Champion. The 18 year old stopped at nothing as she pursued her goal of qualifying for the NHSFR, including foregoing her senior prom and graduation ceremony to compete in as many high school rodeos as possible. But when Lori Ann found out she'd won her first state title, she says it was still a big surprise. "I went into state finals tied for eleventh and twelfth in the standings. I went in there with the attitude that whether or not I made it to Nationals, my season was already a success because I'd made my own horses and I'd already made myself better. That took a lot of pressure off, and after I won the first round, I felt more confident in the next two rounds. I ended up second in the short-go, and that and the average is what gave me the edge."

Lori Ann has grown up in a ranching family, including her parents, Lenny and Jackie Klinglesmith and her 16-year-old sister, Lila. Though she's been roping since she was six, Lori Ann didn't start rodeoing until her junior year of high school. She played sports like basketball and volleyball all through middle school and her first two years of high school before switching to rodeo. She admits missing practicing with a team, but says her passion is training horses. "As I got more serious in rodeo, my dad has been the person I look up to, but I've also had a few outside coaches, Travis Anderson and Dee Norell, who have helped me with barrier work and little mechanics like that." Lori Ann also competed in team roping as a header with Ira Dickinson and competes in team roping jackpots, but break-



Lori Ann Klinglesmith at the 2017 WHSRA State Finals - Burning Ember Photography

away is her favorite. "I can do it by myself and rope the dummy by myself, and it's an I-get-out-of-it-what-I-put-into-it kind of thing," she explains. "I like the horse training aspect of rodeo. I enjoyed starting the year before with a prospect and seeing him develop. It's not really the winning – I love to win and I enjoy that – but more the progression and improvement that I enjoy."

She credits her calf horse, Boots, with much of her improvement. The palomino gelding, a son of Genuine Hombre out of a Mr Baron Red mare, came from Pitzer Ranch in Ericson, Nebraska. "He was a stud for a while, and I got him a year and a half after that. I had a lot of help from my dad in coaching, and I ranched on Boots for a year. I was able to rope calves on him this last year, and he was part of my success because he's cow horse bred and he can really stop, and he's what made me ride better and rope better." Lori Ann has another horse from Pitzer Ranch, Bay Buck, whom she trained with her dad

and now heads off of. She also has three younger horses she's training or seasoning, including her breakaway prospect, a Joe Jack Red son.

One of Lori Ann's favorite parts of the summer is an annual camping trip into the White River National Forest with her dad and best friend to season her younger horses. She particularly enjoys looking at the stars, and takes time every night to stargaze and think about the day. She also helps run her family's ranch, and is growing her own herd of registered Charolais cattle. Lori Ann was very involved in FFA during high school, doing entrepreneurship and beef production, along with community events. She is rodeoing this fall for University of Wyoming, and double majoring in animal science and Ag. business. "I would like to get more informed on the technology of the agricultural industry," she finishes, "and I want to come back and ranch and run a high quality cow herd, both registered and commercial." 🐾

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wyhsra.org

Secretary - Membership

Shelly Thompson

Chairman

Thorpe Thompson

Vice-Chairman

Mack Bradley

Treasurer

Kim Garrett

National Director

Dixie Huxtable

Board Members

Juel Afdahl

Lynn Kohr

Cliff Anderson

Marc Dickinson

JT Nunn

Bryon Lozier

Kent Manor

"Whiskers" Reynolds

Zach Davis

Mark McNamee

Bob Vogel

Jessie Cunningham

Casey Cunningham

Dept. Of Wyoming

American Legion

Queen Coordinator

Gerda Dickinson

Shooting Sports

JT Nunn

Student President

Delani Cunningham

Student Vice-President

Elsie Campbell

Student Sec/Treasurer

Lexi Wilson

Queen

Delani Cunningham

Barrel Racing

Madison Wolff

Boys Cutting

Hunter Hayden

Girls Cutting

Ayanah Winsor

Reining Cow Horse

Clay Kinnison

Breakaway

Ellie Bard

Bull Riding

Dalton McCaslin

Calf Roping

Teigen Marchant

Goat Tying

Kaycee Binder

Pole Bending

Jessyka Smith

Saddle Broncs

Ira Dickinson

Steer Wrestling

Chance Anderson

Team Roping

Kirby Hales

THE ULTIMATE EXPERIENCE FOR OUTDOORSMEN & WOMEN
DURING THE WRANGLER NATIONAL FINALS RODEO!



HUNTER & OUTDOOR CHRISTMAS EXPO

FREE ADMISSION

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7 – SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 2017

9:00 AM – 5:00 PM DAILY

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER ■ SOUTH HALLS

UPSTAIRS
FROM
**COWBOY
CHRISTMAS**
— IT'S ALL HERE —

REALTREE LIVE STAGE
COUNTRY MUSIC PERFORMANCES & MORE



WRANGLER RODEO ARENA
INCLUDING THE
JUNIOR NATIONAL FINALS RODEO



MTN OPS ARCHERY RANGE

FIREARMS • OPTICS
OUTFITTERS & GUIDES
HUNTING APPAREL & GEAR
GREAT ELK TOUR • RAFFLES
AND MUCH MORE!

WWW.HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG ■ **800-CALL-ELK, EXT. 517**



THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS



CINCH
JEANS & SHIRTS

Cabela's



ALPS
OUTDOORZ

MTN
OPS



PEAK
ARCHERY & HUNTING

Blue
DEF



WESTON
RECONNECT WITH REAL FOOD

Sugar Bars Legacy Sale

Sunday, September 17, 2017
Sheridan County Fairgrounds Sheridan, WY



The 15th Annual Sugar Bars Legacy Sale offers a variety of outstanding halter, performance, family, and ranch horses. Futurity information contact Art McDonald (406)477-6441. For sale information please contact LeRoy Wetz (605) 347-8120.

sugarbarslegacy.com *** sugarbarssale@gmail.com

Wyoming Steer Roping Association



Schedule

SCHEDULE 2017

WSRA 2017 (tentative schedule):
2017 WSRA Fees: \$450.00/day: (-10.00 office charge, -180.00 stock charge) = \$260.00

September 2, 2017 @ 1:00: Kaycee, WY.

Producers: Dr. Tom Berry & Robin Taylor (307) 738-2625 Trophy buckles to be awarded to WSRA.

September 3, 2017: Calcutta
@ 11:00 (or as soon as polo is done), roping @ 12:00: Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

September 4, 2017
@ (immediately after polo awards): Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

- To qualify for Don King Days 2017, contestants MUST rope at 40% of the WSRA 2017 ropings.

Entries for ALL ropings will OPEN the TUESDAY prior to the roping @ 8:00 a.m. and will CLOSE WEDNESDAY prior to the roping @ 8:00p.m. NO ENTRIES WILL BE TAKEN BEFORE OR AFTER THESE TIMES! ENTRY #: (605) 390-2458 – Jackie Higlin

Contestant membership dues or permits MUST be paid at the first roping contestant enters:

Membership: \$165.00-Allows contestant to enter all WSRA roping.

Permits: \$65.00-Allows contestant to enter one WSRA roping and each day is considered a new roping. A maximum of two permits will be allowed in a one year time period.

Breakaway Membership: \$50.00 -Allows a breakaway contestant to enter all WSRA breakaway roping.

Family Membership (add on): \$25.00/ additional family member-Allows a breakaway contestant to enter all WSRA breakaway roping providing another immediate family member has already paid their 2017 WSRA membership fee of \$165.00.

- To enter WSRA breakaway ropings you MUST be: male 60+, female or a child 18-.
- To enter WSRA open ropings you must be: 18+ or have written consent from a parent or guardian.

Please let the WSRA know if your mailing address has changed via one of the following:

Jackie Higlin 3016 Chancery Ct Rapid City, SD 57702 or jackiehiglin@gmail.com

*The WSRA results and event updates will be posted in the Rodeo News magazine!
• The WSRA will be responsible for the cost of the secretary and timers. All other expenses will be the responsibility of the producer.

- Kill Fine – Any roper who kills more than one steer per roping season shall be subject to a fine. The fine will be determined by the board. The fine will not exceed the set kill cost, and will not be less than \$100.00.

- Colt Bruegman Truck and Trailer Sales will donate \$250.00 to the WSRA for each new pickup bumper he sells to WSRA members!! Thanks, Colt, for this generous offer.

- If you have any questions about how the co-approval with Big Sky Steer Ropers will work, call Reo Lohse at 307-267-8938.

Have a great summer, and travel safe.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

email:
wyomingsteerropeing@yahoo.com

President

Reo Lohse

Vice President

Ty Tillard

Secretary

Jacki Higlin

Board Members

Gib Bell

Colt Bruegman

Jake Phillips

Casey Tillard

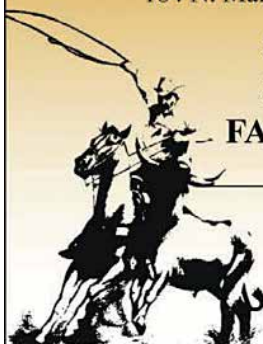

Dave Sedar

KING'S SADDLERY

ROPES & MUSEUM

KING'S SADDLERY/KING ROPES
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919
307-672-2702
FAX 307-672-5235

"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"





JOIN THE CONVERSATION

www.facebook.com/rodeonews
[Twitter@RodeoNewsMag](https://twitter.com/RodeoNewsMag)



ALL NEW Aluminum

Santa Fe & Sierra Models



ALUMINUM EXTRUSION SIDES • INDUSTRIES BEST FUNCTIONING TACK ROOMS

10x15 LQ with angle mid tacks

12x12 LQ Slide Out with side tack • 10x15 LQ 3 Horse with rear tack

Slant Center Gates • Double Rear Doors • Several Floor Plans

Tough Durable Construction • Available Now!



PERRY'S
TRAILER SALES

SHERIDAN, WY
800-584-9115
Tammy Ellenwood

BILLINGS, MT
800-756-4048
Tom O'Reilly

Dale & Lorie Cahoy-Owners

www.perrystrailers.com

Like Us On
facebook 

**TRADES
WELCOME!**

**FINANCING
AVAILABLE**



Meet the Member Karissa Rayhill

story by Lily Weinacht

Karissa Rayhill finished out her senior year as the 2017 SDHSRA Goat Tying Champion, along with winning reserve champion in the barrel racing and all-around. The 18-year-old from Martin, South Dakota, also won the SDHSRA 20X Extreme Showcase the last three years, twice in goat tying, and this year, the barrel racing. "With it being in the middle of wintertime, I'm eager to be there and away from school, and there's a lot of people there with the pros competing. I like to step up my game and see how well I can do." At the time of the 20X Extreme Showcase, Karissa was still recovering from surgery on her ACL, which she tore in October, but she was back to her favorite event of goat tying this spring. "You have more physical control over what's going on, and it takes a lot of dedication," she explains. "It seems like it's more rewarding than other events. Even though you work hard in all of them, you have to work a little harder at goat tying."

Much of Karissa's inspiration comes from goat tying clinician and rodeo coach, Lynn Smith. "Before I met her, I was pretty decent, but she gave me a kick in the butt to be a little better." Karissa also competes in breakaway roping, pole bending, and team roping, heeling for her younger sister, Keisha. Rodeo started with their dad and his family, and Karissa also competes in the SDR and 4-H rodeos, where she won goat tying at



Karissa Rayhill - Cowboy Images

state finals in 2012, 2014, and 2015, and her arena record of 6.49 still holds. She qualified for the NJHFR twice and won Reserve National Champion in goat tying her eighth grade year, and competed at the NHSFR for the second time this summer, placing second in the second-go. Prior to that, she competed at the IFYR and finished fourth in the goat tying.

"Rodeo is my way of life since I live on a ranch and we run a lot of cattle. I'm always

riding horses and playing with colts, and I've raised a bunch of goats that I'm running this year. It's just become what defines me." Karissa trained her barrel and pole horse, Vegas, as well as her 5-year-old breakaway and heel horse, Gizmo. "He was kind of a challenge, so it's pretty rewarding to have him. We traded some hay for my goat horse, Doris, who came from Allen, South Dakota. She's won me all kinds of state finals and taken me to Nationals." Karissa also has 30 head of goats, which she's raised over the last two years. Her family runs cattle and farms, growing crops like wheat, oats, and hay, and she rides colts and trains horses in the summer.

Rodeo is a family-wide affair, including Karissa's older brother and sister, Kyler and Kaitlyn, their parents, Kory and Angela, and grandparents, who come to many of Karissa's and Keisha's rodeos. "Our extended family comes to quite a few rodeos too, and sometimes we have friends tag along, so whoever wants to go we put in the truck!"

Karissa graduated from Bennett County High School in May, and she's attending Eastern Wyoming College in Torrington on a rodeo scholarship this fall, also pursuing a degree in animal science. "I'll be doing barrels, breakaway, and goats. From there, I'd like to win the CNFR and do good in all my events," she finishes. "For my long-term goals, I want to become a vet specializing in horses, and give back to them for all they've done for me." 🐾

SPONSORS



Your Touchstone Energy® Cooperatives



GET THE BEST OF BOTH



Mitchell Technical Institute



Products available at Farm Bureau Financial Services

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.)

Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569

V. President (Nw Dir.)

Rex Lamphere/605-892-2950

National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

Ex. Secretary

Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330

sdhsra@alliancecom.net

P.R. Director

Digger Rutton/605-350-3288

Queen Coordinator

Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602

East Director At Large

Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

East Region Directors

Todd Bach/605-881-0356

Paul Sundermann/605-941-7331

River Director

Ken Lensegrav/308-862-1630

Bobby Harris/605-870-0228

SW Director

Deb McPherson/605-484-3813

SW Director

Dan Curr/605-433-5483

West Director At Large

Jd Mutchler/605-490-0343

Host Committee

Clay Birkeland/605-210-0810

Faye Pelster/605-208-6388

Vern Ward/605-210-0255

St. President

Scott Halverson/605-838-5937

St. V. President

Taylor Brink/605-641-6269

St. Secretary

Kelsey Lensegrav/605-685-8088

Queen

Kelly Schopp/605-788-2913

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

- 9-30-2017 Annual SDHSRA Membership and Director's Meeting. Calendars are available to pick up from Calendar Contacts so you can start selling after this meeting.
- 10-14-2017 Fall Extravaganza – by the SDRA - enter on your own
- 11-1-2017 SDHSRA Membership deadline
- 12-15-2017 Activity approval forms for hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos
- 1-1-2018 (calendars) deadline for selling 30 calendars to receive a coat
- 1-1-2018 (calendars) deadline for membership paid for current year
- 1-27-2018 SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting – Rapid City

- 1-28-2018 Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme) – for invited contestant's only.
- 3-1-2018 (calendars) Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed. **Each member must sell 6 for their membership requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.**
- 4-15-2018 Regional Qualifying Rodeo entry deadline
- 6-1 to 3-2018 First Regional Qualifying Rodeo
- 6-8 to 10-2018 Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo
- 6-12 to 16-2018 **South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo - Belle Fourche, SD**
- 7-15 to 21-2018 National High School Finals Rodeo Rock Springs, Wyoming

There are great new prizes and a requirement to sell 6 calendars to complete your membership requirement. Check it out on sdhsra.com, calendar sales. Get selling, our organization depends upon it!

Fill out your 2017-2018 Membership forms by going to sdhsra.com and following the directions under the membership icon. Forms and payment need to be sent to State Secretary Ann Sundermann



above: Enjoying some Volleyball Action, and Helping to Make South Dakota great again for Team South Dakota in Gillette, are State Secretary Ann Sundermann, Director Vern Ward and PR Director Digger Rutten - photo by Julie Foster



QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN



DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

Triple TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon–Sat, 8 am – 6 pm
625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located
off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of
Fairgrounds across from On The Border
Exit 60 off I-90

605-343-5847

Association | South Dakota High School Rodeo Association

SOUTH DAKOTA HIGH SCHOOL RODEO ASSOCIATION
2017-2018 MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

2 APPLICATIONS (3 pages total) AND MONEY ORDER DUE NOVEMBER 1, 2017

NAME _____ AGE _____

MAILING ADDRESS _____

CITY _____, STATE _____, ZIP _____

CELL PHONE NUMBER _____ DATE OF BIRTH _____
(if no cell phone, enter home phone)

EMAIL ADDRESS _____ SEX: ☐ M ☐ F

Please enter an email, this will be the primary source of contact

NEW MEMBER OF NHSRA: ☐ YES ☐ NO

I hereby certify that I am enrolled in the _____ grade at _____ High School, and will graduate in _____ (year).

CHECK region competing in: _____ Northwest _____ Southwest _____ River _____ East

You must rodeo in the region that your school is listed in (map is on sdhsra.com, rules and regulations) – unless – you have talked to and received approval from a Director in the region you are leaving AND a Director in the region you want to go to. You need to do this even if you switched last year. An acceptable reason would be a custodial situation or team roping.

MEMBER SIGNATURE: _____

DEADLINE FOR MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION IS NOVEMBER 1, 2017. The applications must be received by this date. They need to be forwarded on to the NHSRA office before you are an official member. Before your application can be processed you must include:

- 1) The 2 application forms (3 pages total). **The minor release form must be signed by parents or a legal guardian, the member and it must be notarized.** Please note: All three people must appear before the notary!! If you have sole custody or one parent is deceased, write that in the blank.
- 2) Home schooled exemption certificate, if you are home schooled. This is on sdhsra.com under membership.
- 3) **\$150.00 FEE** paid by cashiers check or money order made payable to the SDHSRA. The \$150.00 fee is divided as follows: \$26.00 membership dues in the SDHSRA, \$33.00 membership dues in the NHSRA, \$15.00 for the NHSRA Times, \$22.00 for the Western Horseman Subscription and \$74.00 for medical insurance. The insurance must be purchased. If the five items listed above are not complete your application will be returned.

ALL DUES ARE NON-REFUNDABLE AFTER MEMBERSHIP IS COMPLETE!

CERTIFICATE OF ELIGIBILITY

I certify that this student meets National High School Rodeo Association's GRADE AND CONDUCT qualifications.

Signed: _____
(Supt., Principal, Designee, or National Director)

NHSRA Grade/Conduct Qualifications: Students must be in good standing; not ruled undesirable for misconduct at school. Students must be under 20 years of age at the beginning of the High School Rodeo year (Sept. 1, 2017) and are or have been enrolled in the 9th, 10th, 11th or 12th grade just preceding the rodeos that the contestant is entering as long as they are passing 70% of classes taking.

RETURN FORMS TO SDHSRA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: **ANN SUNDERMANN**
PO BOX 303 BALTIMO, SD 57003

FOR CALENDAR PRIZE INFORMATION, PLEASE PROVIDE SIZES: Girls please complete both men and women's sizes.
T shirt, men's _____ T shirt, women's _____ sweatshirt unisex _____
Coat, men's jacket style _____ Coat, men's fitted style _____
Coat women's jacket style _____ Coat women's fitted style _____ Name on Coat _____



above: The 2 BEX Sunglasses winners, Juniors Shayla Howell and Kolten Salonen, who competed in and won the Boot Scramble at the SDHSRA State Finals - photo by Julie Foster



above: A "meeting of the Dales" at National Finals in Gillette. Dale Christensen, SD National Director - photo by Lisa Christensen

National High School Rodeo Association
Membership Application 2017-2018
(Please Print Clearly or Type and Fill In All Blanks)

STATE-PROVINCE SECRETARY (USE ONLY)
 NHSRA Member Only
 SD0

Name: _____

Mailing Address: _____ Phone: (____) _____

City, State/Province: _____ Zip+4/Postal Code: _____

Country: _____ Gender: ☐ Male ☐ Female Cell Phone: (____) _____

Email Address: _____

State/Province Attending School In: _____ School Type: ☐ Public ☐ Private ☐ Home

Date of Birth: Month: _____ Day: _____ Year: _____ Current Grade in School: ☐ 9 ☐ 10 ☐ 11 ☐ 12

Number of AQHA Registered Horses: _____ Number of Years in JH Division: ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

State/Province Association in which you are applying for membership: _____

If you live in a different state than the one you are applying for, have you submitted a signed transfer form? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Which Region/District (if applicable): _____ Number of Years in NHSRA (include current year) ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

Check One: ☐ Rookie (1st year) Member ☐ Renewing Member

Dues and Fees Competing Member

NHSRA Dues, NHSRA Times, Western Horseman and Insurance: \$124.00 (U.S.) or \$65.00 (Foreign)

State/Province Dues: \$26.00

Region/District Dues: \$ _____

OR Associate Member (non competing) \$40.00 (U.S.) or \$65.00 (Foreign)

Total: \$150.00

Important - Please Initial

I understand that I receive a one-year subscription to Western Horseman magazine as a benefit of my NHSRA membership. Two dollars of my membership dues will be applied to this one-year subscription. Initial Here: _____

EVENTS

As a competing member, you are eligible to enter any of the events offered for your gender. For statistical purposes, please check any and all of the events you are planning to enter any time this rodeo season

Boys Events

☐ Tie-Down Roping

☐ Steer Wrestling

☐ Bareback Riding

☐ Saddle Bronc Riding

☐ Bull Riding

☐ Team Roping

☐ Cutting

☐ Reined Cow Horse

Girls Events

☐ Barrel Racing

☐ Pole Bending

☐ Queen Contest

☐ Goat Tying

☐ Breakaway Roping

☐ Team Roping

☐ Cutting

☐ Reined Cow Horse

If you are a new member, how did you learn about NHSRA?

☐ Website

☐ Friend or Relative

☐ Trade Show Booth

☐ Membership Poster

☐ Television Advertising

☐ PFA/School Poster

☐ Facebook or Social Media

☐ Print Advertisement (Which Publications)

☐ Other (Please List)

Read and Sign Below

We certify that the information supplied in this application is true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief, and that the student applying for membership meets the qualifications and criteria for membership in the District/Region High School Rodeo Association, the State/Province High School Rodeo Association and the National High School Rodeo Association. By applying for and securing membership in the District/Region, State/Province and the National High School Rodeo Association, we hereby agree to follow all rules and guidelines set forth by the Region/District, State/Province and the National High School Rodeo Association and to abide by all decisions and rulings of the governing committees and boards of these associations.

Member's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Mother's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Father's Signature: _____ Date: _____

BOTH PARENTS AND/OR GUARDIANS MUST SIGN APPLICATION
COMPLETE THE RELEASE FORM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS APPLICATION

NHSRA Membership# SD0
(your last year's SD #)

NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL RODEO ASSOCIATION
(Please Print Clearly or Type and fill in all blanks)

Member's Name: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Telephone #: _____ DOB: Month: _____ Day: _____ Year: _____

MINOR'S RELEASE, ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participant's hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appearances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releasees") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releasees or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releasees harmless and to indemnify releasees from any claim, judgment or expenses releasees may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.
2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and that there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather or conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, we EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.
3. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring on the above date and FOR A PERIOD OF TIME covering any statutory period in which a cause of action may accrue for minors or adults. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the above rodeo association written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the rodeo association.
4. Releasee or parents or guardians of the undersigned minor AGREE TO INDEMNIFY the Releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage or costs they may incur due to the presence or participation of the minor in the described activities whether caused by the negligence of the Releasees or otherwise.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT, WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO.

Signature of Natural Father _____ Print Clearly or Type Name of Natural Father

Signature of Natural Mother _____ Print Clearly or Type Name of Natural Mother

Signature of Legal Guardian _____ Print Clearly or Type Name of Legal Guardian

Signature of Member _____ Print Clearly or Type Name of Member

On this _____ day of _____, 20____, before me, personally appeared _____ Notary: List all Names Notarizing

I am known to be the persons who executed the foregoing Release and acknowledged that they signed same as their free act and deed.

My Commission expires: _____ Signature: _____ Notary Public

*Both parents and member or legal guardian must sign this form in the appropriate places above. If only one parent is signing, please note reason on signature line. For example, DECEASED, DIVORCED AND FULL CUSTODY, ETC. All signatures must be witnessed by a notary and listed as personally appearing in the appropriate place on the form. Be sure that notary signs, dates and places his/her seal on the form. Please return original Minor's Release form to the state/province secretary with membership application and fees.



MONTANA[®]

SILVER SMITHS



BRAND OF CHAMPIONS[®]

TROPHY HOTLINE: 888-677-9487

www.montanasilversmiths.com





Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

WAGNER LABOR DAY SEPTEMBER 2ND – 3RD

WAGNER SD
SDRA/M-SRA
Perf: September 2nd & 3rd @ 7:00PM/CT
Slack: After perf
Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, SMBA
Added Money: RS \$1000, TE \$250 (per man TR)
Stock Contractor: Wilson Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Brenda Wilson
Rodeo Emergency #: 605-441-3565
ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Entry Number: 605-374-7754

Call-Ins: August 28 12PM-8PM/MT

PLEASANTON RODEO SEPTEMBER 2-3 PLEASANTON NE

M-SRA/NSRA
Perf: September 2-3 @ 8PM/CT
Slack: After first perf
Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR
Added Money: BB & SB \$500, BR \$700, 45TDR \$350, All other events \$500 (TR/team)
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo
Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-627-2688
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries: August 9 – August 22 @

5PM/CT info@brokenarrow
entries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: August 22, 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: August 23, 3-5PM/CT

BROWN CO FAIR & RODEO SEPTEMBER 2ND – 4TH JOHNSTOWN NE

M-SRA/OPEN/NSRA/NRCA
Perf: September 2 @ 7:30PM/CT, September 3 @ 1:30PM/CT, September 4 following Parade @ 1:00PM/CT
Slack: September 2nd following first performance *Only if all performances are filled
Order of slack events: CR, TR, MTR, LBA, SW, LBR

Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR
Added Money: MT & TR \$250/man, SB, BB, BR \$1000, All other events \$500
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co/
Graff Land & Cattle
Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-760-0462
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries: August 9 – August 22 @ 5PM/CT info@brokenarrowentries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: August 22, 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: August 23, 3-5PM/CT
GROUND RULES New Priefert bucking chutes and roping chute. Chutes have been moved to east side of arena. All contestants pay at gate & will be reimbursed. \$10 Stock charge

RESULTS M-SRA

August 4-5, 2017

South Sioux City, NE

1 Cole Hewett..... 73..... \$377.88
2 Zach Parr..... 71..... \$251.92

CALF ROPING

1 Dustin Schunk..... 11.1..... \$522.64
2 Terry Graff..... 11.5..... \$391.98
3 Tyler Davis..... 11.9..... \$261.32
4 Denton Oestmann..... 22.6..... \$130.66

45 CALF ROPING

1 Gene Crouse..... 10.7..... \$462.48
2 Charlie Kenney..... 11.1..... \$346.86
3 Terry Graff..... 11.5..... \$231.24
4 Joe Kimmel..... 12.3..... \$115.62

TEAM ROPING

1 Dusty Forre/
Justin Vogel..... 7.9..... \$493.41
2 Kurt Freudenburg/
Mike Powell..... 8.6..... \$408.34
3 Cody Kingston/
Rod Brown..... 11.2..... \$323.27
4 Dalton Wieneke/
Austin Wieneke..... 12.9..... \$238.20
5 Dave Becker/
Lane Larreau..... 13.5..... \$153.13
6 Rob Holland/
Troy Hermelbracht..... 18.4..... \$85.07

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Kelly Kohle/
Heath Barlow..... 9..... \$477.24
2 Trey Schomp/
Troy Hermelbracht..... 9.9..... \$397.70

Finals Itinerary

Some times are subject to change. Please watch the M-SRA website and Facebook page for the most updated information and times regarding the 2017 Finals

Thursday, September 14

Kinkaders Brewery

6PM Welcome Reception

7PM Cowboy Introduction & Auction

Friday, September 15

12PM-3PM

Contestant Checking – Fair building

7PM 1st Performance

M-SRA Finals 2017

Saturday, September 16

9AM Directors Meeting

10AM General membership Meeting

TBA Husker Football Tailgate –
Sponsored by Northwestern Mutual

7PM 2nd Performance M-SRA
Finals 2017

Sunday, September 17

10AM Cowboy Church

1PM Final Performance of the
2017 M-SRA Finals



3 Cheyenne Brown/
Reece Weber..... 13.4..... \$318.16
4 Kate Hansen/
Mark Hansen..... 15.9..... \$238.62
5 Emily Knust/
Brian Knust..... 17.9..... \$238.62

BREAKAWAY

1 Kelly Kohle..... 2.1..... \$575.19
2 Jamie Frisch..... 2.5..... \$426.43
3 Bailey Smith..... 2.5..... \$426.43
4 Dana Judge..... 2.7..... \$277.68
5 Brenda Howard..... 2.8..... \$178.51
6 Kate Hansen..... 4.1..... \$49.58

6 Tracey Paulson..... 4.1..... \$49.58

SADDLE BRONC

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger..... 4.7..... \$479.40
2 Derek Volker..... 5.3..... \$319.60

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.m-sra.com

President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

Bareback

Dillon Tiede/308-325-2755

Matt Fletcher/308-870-3641

Saddle Bronc

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Bull Riding

Ricky Clouse/402-340-8580

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

Ladies Breakaway

Lori Tierney/303-870-4429

Ginalee Tierney/580-362-5182

Calf Roping

Terry Graff/402-760-1392

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

45 & Over Calf Roping

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

Rusty Klunder/308-383-1208

Team Roping

Dustin Chohan/402-394-8516

Dallas Carson

Ladies Barrel Racing

Michelle Stobbe/308-730-1864

Haley Brown/ 712-490-8992

Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-394-1533

Committee Rep

Randy Ritterbush/402-649-3662

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

Contract Personnel

Duane Bellin/402-376-6834

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Stock Contractors

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck	16.26	\$526.12
2 Cindy Baltezare	16.34	\$435.41
3 Tracey Paulsen	16.43	\$344.70
4 Taylor King	16.54	\$253.99
5 Vicky Barr	16.64	\$163.28
6 Jena Garwood	16.88	\$90.71

BULL RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

August 4-5, 2017**Springfield, NE****BARBEC**

1 Whitten Hoover	75	\$843.90
2 Cole Hewitt	75	\$843.90

CALF ROPING

1 Luke Madsen	9.4	\$537.38
2 Dustin Schrunk	10.5	\$403.04
3 Miles Garwood	11.5	\$268.69
4 Terry Graff	12.1	\$134.35

45 CALF ROPING

1 Terry Graff	12.1	\$560.66
2 Jim Buss	12.5	\$420.50
3 Rusty Kluender	12.8	\$280.33
4 Tuffy Larson	13.1	\$140.17

TEAM ROPING

1 Cooper Brott/ Dustin Harris	5.7	\$437.23
2 Chance Anderson/ Cody Carlson	7.2	\$364.36
3 Travis Hermelbracht/ Tad Judge	9.5	\$291.49

4 Kurt Freudenburg/

Mike Powell	11.4	\$218.61
5 Jeremy Johnson/ Cody Johnson	13.8	\$145.74

BREAKAWAY

1 Haley Brown	2.8	\$507.80
2 Jan Brown	3.3	\$423.16
3 Ashley Nokes	4.6	\$338.53
4 Dana Judge	11.9	\$253.90
5 Scotti Ross	13.5	\$169.27

SADDLE BRONC

1 Tegan Smith	76	\$528.17
2 Derek Kenner	76	\$528.17
3 Zane Smith	72	\$384.12
4 Chance Masters	69	\$288.09
5 Tristan Eklund	65	\$192.06

STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger	4.4	\$583.94
2 Justen Nokes	4.6	\$437.96
3 Dru Melvin	4.9	\$291.97
4 Chance Masters	69	\$288.09
5 Tristan Eklund	65	\$192.06

BARREL RACING

1 Diane Axmann	15.37	\$560.18
2 Halet Brown	15.42	\$466.81
3 Jamie Molesworth	15.50	\$373.45
4 Lindsey Evers	15.59	\$280.09
5 Dori Hollenbeck	15.76	\$186.73

BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Clouse	75	\$1,676.16
2 Trey Kerner	74	\$1,117.44

STANDINGS as of**August 15, 2017****BARBEC**

1 Whitten Hoover	\$5,723.74
2 Cole Hewett	\$2,935.28
3 Logan Glendy	\$2,876.75
4 Corey Evans	\$2,609.02
5 Ty Kenner	\$1,383.42
6 Rob Keeney	\$1,362.10
7 Matt Marriott	\$1,016.71
8 Ty Richardson	\$286.65
9 Ty Kenner	\$203.23
10 Trey SeEVERS	\$121.10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Justen Nokes	\$6,728.32
2 Tyler Kester	\$4,366.59
3 Reed Kraeger	\$4,088.54
4 Trevor Haake	\$4,018.24
5 Dru Melvin	\$4,014.87
6 Chad VanCampen	\$3,385.32
7 Jeff Richardson	\$3,345.47
8 Weston Winkers	\$3,308.27
9 Travis Kester	\$3,033.94
10 Dan Barner	\$2,964.77

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Breakaway/AZ29+	\$6,808.79
2 Tanya Goad	\$6,040.86
3 Bailey Brown	\$5,531.62
4 Emily Knust	\$4,823.83
5 Haley Brown	\$4,542.32
6 Jan Brown	\$4,060.21
7 Cati Stanko	\$3,635.26
8 Lori Tierney	\$3,430.75
9 Peggy Garman	\$3,371.26
10 Torie Opela	\$3,341.51

SADDLE BRONC

1 Chase Miller	\$7,143.65
2 Zane Smith	\$6,923.32
3 Miles Krueger	\$4,056.06
4 Derek Kenner	\$3,858.24
5 Wyatt Barstow	\$960.98

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Patrick Martin	\$4,039.66
2 Miles Garwood	\$3,631.02
3 Dustin Schrunk	\$3,614.32
4 Luke Madsen	\$3,044.88
5 Matt Elliott	\$2,853.76
6 Clayton Collmorgen	\$2,765.72
7 Rusty Kluender	\$2,705.23
8 Cody Reiker	\$2,532.62
9 Chip Wilson	\$2,521.87
10 Marshal Peterson	\$2,394.63

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Terry Graff	\$4,143.17
2 Rusty Kluender	\$4,005.78
3 Bill Brown	\$2,967.66
4 Jim Buss	\$2,789.37
5 Tuffy Larson	\$1,739.11
6 Mark Lovitt	\$1,531.82
7 Arden Garwood	\$1,306.15
8 Carl Fordyce	\$1,186.16
9 Joe Kimmel	\$968.44
10 Troy Pruitt	\$762.65



Tad Judge and Travis Hermelbracht with 7.6 seconds at Greeley Days - JJJ Photography

11 John Wooters	\$666.26
12 Kirk Barr	\$131.60
13 Brad Hollenbeck	\$93.32

BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth	\$10,213.23
2 Dori Hollenbeck	\$9,635.00
3 Korinna Hughes	\$8,417.41
4 D'Ann Gehlsen	\$6,339.69
5 Haley Brown	\$4,283.58
6 Deb Cox	\$4,015.56
7 Tracy Paulsen	\$3,623.04
8 Diane Axmann	\$3,606.77
9 Hope Blackmore	\$3,464.20
10 Cheryl Wallace	\$2,651.32
11 Kelli Reichmuth	\$2,445.06
12 Jill Eppert	\$2,411.02
13 Sheyenne Hammond	\$2,381.04
14 Kaylee Gallino	\$2,268.24
15 Martee Pruitt	\$1,942.87

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Dusty Forre	\$8,306.51
2 Andy Knott	\$5,116.48
3 Jeff Johnston	\$4,523.87
4 Tyler Brockman	\$4,320.06
5 Cooper Brott	\$4,233.82
6 Beau Austin	\$3,882.99
7 Eli Lord	\$3,160.04
8 Jerry Buckles	\$3,141.29
9 Justen Nokes	\$2,904.32
10 CJ Pankonin	\$2,731.33
11 Kurt Freudenburg	\$2,568.76
12 Brian Dunning	\$2,561.86
13 Kyle Winslow	\$2,487.95
14 Reece Weber	\$2,384.22
15 Travis LyMBER	\$1,357.49

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Justin Vogel	\$8,940.54
2 Tucker White	\$7,904.01
3 Travis Goad	\$6,066.11

4 Todd Hollenbeck	\$4,523.87
5 Cody Ware	\$4,320.06
6 Dustin Harris	\$3,511.28
7 Mark Swanson	\$3,141.29
8 Ben Robinson	\$2,961.19
9 Mike Powell	\$2,814.10
10 Matt Kasner	\$2,804.16
11 Cody Merritt	\$2,731.33
12 Cole Austin	\$2,241.40
13 Troy Hermelbracht	\$2,200.99
14 Quincy Opela	\$2,122.54
15 JW Nelson	\$2,092.44

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Cati Stanko	\$3,657.05
2 Jamie Frisch	\$2,914.24
3 Tanya Goad	\$2,677.60
4 Bodelle Mueller	\$2,284.27
5 Ginalee Tierney	\$2,265.54
6 Pam Hollenbeck	\$2,049.02
7 Sydney Graff	\$1,715.22
8 Sam VonHeeder	\$1,582.99
9 Amber Coleman	\$1,410.12
10 Trey Schomp	\$1,174.13
11 Haley Brown	\$1,095.22
12 Lanell Graham	\$956.41
13 K.L. Spratt	\$945.60
14 Charlie Sierks	\$934.57
15 Taylor Holiday	\$917.62

BULL RIDING

1 Lane Gambill	\$3,898.83
2 Garrett Stricklin	\$2,843.18
3 Colter Glendy	\$2,484.40
4 Garrett Heinert	\$2,410.16
5 Ricky Clouse	\$2,052.00
6 Dillon Micheel	\$1,797.72
7 Dalton Cunningham	\$1,193.80
8 Michael Doolittle	\$1,132.24
9 Matt Boos	\$456.36
10 Tyler Wriedt	\$354.38

11 Clayton Miller	\$337.56
12 Chauncy Hesseltine	\$315.44
13 Cody Magness	\$307.92
14 Luke Backer	\$197.88

ALL-AROUND - MEN'S

1 Justen Nokes	\$9,632.64
2 Dusty Forre	\$9,137.35
3 Jeff Johnston	\$7,407.71
4 Eli Lord	\$5,929.41
5 Ben Robinson	\$5,617.05
6 Travis LyMBER	\$3,164.84
7 Tyler Wriedt	\$1,277.72
8 Taylor Davis	\$1,117.23

ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Haley Brown	\$9,921.12
2 Ginalee Tierney	\$9,074.33
3 Tanya Goad	\$8,718.46
4 Cati Stanko	\$8,529.13
5 Emily Knust	\$5,492.95
6 Tracy Paulsen	\$4,870.27
7 Amber Coleman	\$4,650.44
8 BoDelle Mueller	\$4,205.64
9 K.L. Spratt	\$3,675.74
10 Cheyenne Brown	\$3,427.23

ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Reed Kraeger	\$4,088.54
2 Cole Hewett	\$3,644.72
3 Colter Glendy	\$2,484.40
4 Rob Keeney	\$1,362.10
5 Laine Herl	\$1,303.67

ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 K.L. Spratt	\$3,675.74
2 Sierra Spratt	\$1,793.76
3 Jaydn Hollenbeck	\$907.05
4 Megan Turek	\$423.00
5 Katie Klingensmith	\$162.15

Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

September 2-4

Brown County Fair & Rodeo

Johnstown, NE

MSRA/NSRA/OPEN

Perf: Sept 2 @ 7:30 pm/ Sept 3 @ 1:30 pm,

Sept 4 following parade at 1 PM CT

Slack: Only offered if all performances are filled.

Added: \$1000 (RS) & \$500 (TE) \$250/man

TR & MTR

Email Entries:

Call Ins: August 22 – 10AM-5PM CT

Call Backs: August 23 – 3PM-5PM CT

Entry #: 844-688-4411

Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck/Graff

Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck (605)842-5830

2 Rusty Kluender	11.1.....	\$350.60
3 Jim Buss	13.1.....	\$280.48
4 Jon Wooters	14.9.....	\$210.36
5 Joe Kimmell	18.5.....	\$140.24

TEAM ROPING

1 Dusy Forre/ Justin Vogel	5.5.....	\$835.78
2 Jason Held/ Dustin Chohon	5.6.....	\$691.68
3 Jeff Johnston/ Todd Hollenbeck	6.0.....	\$547.58
4 Beau Austin/ Cole Austin	6.8.....	\$403.48
5 Jason Mathes/ Tate Mathes	6.9.....	\$259.38
6 John Opela/ Quincy Opela	10.4.....	\$144.10

BARREL RACING

1 D'Ann Gehlsen	16.34.....	\$864.66
2 Hope Blackmore	16.54.....	\$715.58
3 Dori Hollenbeck	16.66.....	\$566.50
4 June Holeman	16.81.....	\$417.42
5 Brenna Kohle	16.88.....	\$268.34
6 Tracy Paulsen	16.89.....	\$149.08

BULL RIDING

1 Garrett Stricklin	73.....	\$513.20
2 Cody Magness	67.....	\$307.92
3 BJ Mcabee	65.....	\$205.28

RESULTS NSRA

August 3-4, 2017

Chambers, NE

BAREBACKS

1 Corey Evans	74.....	\$400.40
2 Whitten Hoover	72.....	\$240.24
3 Lukas Rupprecht	71.....	\$160.16

STEER WRESTLING

1-2-3 Riley Wakefield	5.0.....	\$480.96
1-2-3 Russell Hipke	5.0.....	\$480.96
1-2-3 Jeff Johnston	5.0.....	\$480.96
4 Dan Barner	5.3.....	\$280.56
5 Braydon Kalkowski	5.5.....	\$180.36
6 Lane Day	6.0.....	\$100.20

BREAKAWAY

1 Jan Brown	2.2.....	\$973.70
2 Makenzie Wilson	2.3.....	\$805.82
3 Bailey Brown	2.4.....	\$637.94
4 Sydney Graff	2.5.....	\$470.06
5-6 Mable Mcabee	2.7.....	\$235.03
5-6 Kirby Eppert	2.7.....	\$235.03

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Miles Kreeger	67.....	\$725.60
-----------------------	---------	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Clayton Collmorgan	8.7.....	\$690.20
2 Patrick Martin	8.8.....	\$571.20
3 Cody Rieker	9.2.....	\$452.20
4 Riley Wakefield	9.4.....	\$333.20
5 Travis Lymber	9.9.....	\$214.20
6 Grant Turek	10.7.....	\$119.00
45 & Over Tie Down Roping		
1 Troy Pruitt	10.8.....	\$420.72

August 4, 2017

Lewellen, NE

BAREBACKS

NO ENTRIES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colby Anders	8.8.....	\$381.00
2 Gus Cross	15.1.....	\$254.00

BREAKAWAY

1 Jada Jensen	2.6.....	\$402.00
2-3-4 Kerby Anderson	2.7.....	\$268.00
2-3-4 Devon McAdow	2.7.....	\$268.00
2-3-4 KL Spratt	2.7.....	\$268.00
5 Sierra Spratt	2.8.....	\$134.00

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Rhett Fanning	80.....	\$585.00
2 Seth Schafer	78.....	\$351.00
3 Callan Connolly	73.....	\$234.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Seth Schafer	9.6.....	\$402.00
2 Darius Mandel	10.9.....	\$335.00
3 Hadley McCormick	11.0.....	\$268.00
4 Cody Rieker	11.1.....	\$201.00
5 Troy Pruitt	11.2.....	\$134.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Jerry Buckles/		
------------------	--	--



June Holeman with 18.75 seconds at Greeley Days - JJJ Photography

Mark Swanson	5.7.....	\$373.80
--------------------	----------	----------

2 Jeff Johnston/ Todd Hollenbeck	5.9.....	\$311.50
3 Spencer Jobman/ Will Frerichs	6.0.....	\$249.20
4-5 Nick Becker/ Toby Mentzer	6.2.....	\$155.75
4-5 David Kennedy/ Derek Powers	6.2.....	\$155.75

BARREL RACING

1 Shania Macomber	18.31.....	\$387.90
2 Carrie Sutton	18.37.....	\$323.25
3 Deb Cox	18.86.....	\$258.60
4 Rylan Swanson	18.91.....	\$193.95
5 June Holeman	18.96.....	\$129.30

BULL RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

August 5-6, 2017

Bartlett, NE

BAREBACK

NO ENTRIES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Hakke	4.6.....	\$420.72
2 Collin Chytka	4.9.....	\$350.60
3 Jeff Johnston	5.5.....	\$280.48
4 Brian Duba	6.0.....	\$210.36
5 Kyle Sanderson	6.8.....	\$140.24

BREAKAWAY

1 Brooke Jamison	2.9.....	\$635.68
2-3 Sierra Spratt	3.1.....	\$526.08
2-3 Emily Knust	3.2.....	\$416.48
4 Danielle Wray	3.5.....	\$306.88
5 Ginalee Tierney	3.6.....	\$197.28
6 Mable Mcabee	3.8.....	\$109.60

SADDLE BRONCS

NO ENTRIES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Matt Elliott	9.1.....	\$504.83
2 Patrick Martin	10.1.....	\$417.79
3 Ty Millison	10.5.....	\$330.75
4 Casey Redman	10.6.....	\$243.71
5 Travis Lymber	11.1.....	\$156.67
6 Jake Ross	11.2.....	\$87.04

45 & OVER TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Terry Graff	12.4.....	\$323.04
2 Mark Lovitt	12.5.....	\$242.28
3 Bill Brown	12.6.....	\$161.52
4 Rusty Kluender	15.1.....	\$80.76

TEAM ROPING

1 Jeff Johnston/ Todd Hollenbeck	5.5.....	\$563.18
2 Dusty Forre/ Justin Vogel	7.0.....	\$466.08
3 Jace McKay/ Whitley McBride	8.4.....	\$368.98
4 Rob Holland/		

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskarodeo.com

President

Andy Miller
308-362-9254
andymlr226@gmail.com

Vice President

Joe Johnson
308-991-0343

Secretary

Sara Hansen
402-380-4080
nsrasecretary@gmail.com

Womens Timed Event Rep

BoDelle Mueller
308-539-1247
Amanda Lymber
308-870-6134

Mens Timed Event Rep

Terry Graff
402-760-1392

Chris Hilliker

402-322-1654
Rough Stock Event Rep

Callan Connolly
308-289-9039
Corey Evans
402-322-1740

Judges Rep

Trey White
308-546-9253
Stock Contractor Rep
Tom Phillips
308-325-4490

Committee Rep

Joe Johnson
308-991-0343

Tie-Down Director

Terry Graff
402-760-1392

Steer Wrestling Director

Chris Hilliker
402-322-1654

Team Roping Director

Andy Miller
308-362-9254

Steer Roping Director

John Bartlett
308-529-0181

Breakaway Director

Amanda Lymber
308-870-6134

Barrel Racing Director

Deb Cox
308-672-2760

Bareback Director

Corey Evans
402-322-1740

Saddle Bronc Director

Callan Connolly
308-289-9039

Bull Riding Director

Lane Gambill
402-322-0773

Mixed Team Roping

Director
Bodelle Mueller
308-539-1247

Troy Hermelbracht.....	12.2.....	\$271.88
5 Brad Kasselder/		
Stan Foster.....	14.0.....	\$174.78
6 Wyatt Williams/		
Chance Williams.....	18.8.....	\$97.10

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Danielle Wray/		
John Pudwell.....	8.9.....	\$398.40
2 Charlie Sierks/		
Quincy Opela.....	10.2.....	\$332.00
3 Ginalee Tierney/		
Justin Vogel.....	11.0.....	\$265.60
4 Sam VonHeeder/		
Jeff Johnston.....	12.6.....	\$199.20
5 Brooke Jamison/		
Monte Jamison.....	15.4.....	\$132.80

BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth ..	17.53.....	\$541.26
2 Pam Hollenbeck.....	18.01.....	\$447.94
3 Deb Cox.....	18.05.....	\$354.62
4 Katie Hickey.....	18.16.....	\$261.30
5sp D'Ann Gehlsen.....	18.17.....	\$130.65
5sp Sandy Hickey.....	18.17.....	\$130.65

BULL RIDING

NO RIDES

August 5-6, 2017

Harrison, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Corey Evans.....	73.....	\$1,061.10
--------------------	---------	------------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chase Miller.....	76.....	\$937.63
2 Rhett Fanning.....	74.....	\$775.97
3 Derek Kenner.....	73.....	\$614.31
4 Wyatt Hageman.....	72.....	\$452.65
5-6 Colby Apolius.....	70.....	\$226.32
5-6 Seth Schafer.....	70.....	\$226.32

BULL RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER ROPING ROUND 1

1 JC Jensen.....	12.7.....	\$261.50
2 Wayne Barber.....	12.8.....	\$174.33

STEER ROPING ROUND 2

1 Ora Taton.....	12.2.....	\$261.50
2 JC Jensen.....	14.9.....	\$174.33

STEER ROPING ROUND 3

1 Wade Pearson.....	11.9.....	\$261.50
2 JC Jensen.....	12.8.....	\$174.33

STEER ROPING ROUND 4

1 JC Jensen.....	11.6.....	\$261.50
2 Ora Taton.....	12.6.....	\$174.33

STEER ROPING AVERAGE

1 JC Jensen.....	52.0 on 4 hd.....	\$523.00
2 Ora Taton.....	54.8 on 4 hd.....	\$348.67

STEER ROPING SENIORS RD 1

1 Wayne Barber.....	12.8.....	\$37.50
---------------------	-----------	---------

STEER ROPING SENIORS RD 2

NO CATCHES

STEER ROPING SENIORS RD 3

1 Wayne Barber.....	16.1.....	\$37.50
---------------------	-----------	---------

STEER ROPING SENIORS RD 4

1 Wayne Barber.....	19.9.....	\$37.50
---------------------	-----------	---------

STEER ROPING SENIORS AVERAGE

1 Wayne Barber.....	48.8 on 3 hd.....	\$37.50
---------------------	-------------------	---------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colby Anders.....	17.5.....	\$805.50
---------------------	-----------	----------

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Makenzie Wilson.....	2.8.....	\$499.38
2 Jada Jensen.....	2.9.....	\$413.28
3 KL Spratt.....	3.4.....	\$284.13
4 Haiden Thompson ..	3.4.....	\$284.13
5-6 Stacia Lange.....	4.1.....	\$120.54
5-6 Maddie Meidel.....	4.1.....	\$120.54

CALF ROPING

1 Riley Pruitt.....	8.4.....	\$534.82
2 Tee Cross.....	9.3.....	\$442.61
3 Troy Pruitt.....	9.4.....	\$350.40
4 Cody Nye.....	9.6.....	\$258.19
5 Troy Hubbard.....	9.7.....	\$165.98
6 Jason Hubbard.....	10.8.....	\$92.21

BARREL RACING

1 Jaime Merrill.....	17.604.....	\$375.35
----------------------	-------------	----------



Jacey Hupp with 7.9 sec at the Burke Stampede - JJJ Photography

2 Deb Thompson.....	18.171.....	\$310.63
3 Shelly Spratt.....	18.302.....	\$245.92
4-5 Haiden Thompson	18.438.....	\$148.84
4-5 Stacia Lange.....	18.438.....	\$148.84
6 Jaycee Thompson ..	18.521.....	\$64.72

TEAM ROPING

1 Tee Cross/		
Cory L Clark.....	7.6.....	\$515.48
2 Spencer Jobman/		
Will Frerichs.....	7.7.....	\$426.60
3 Jerry Buckles/		
Mark Swanson.....	8.0.....	\$337.73
4 Logan Milligan/		
Leroy Milligan.....	8.3.....	\$248.85
5 Seth Schafer/		
Rowdy Dymond.....	12.4.....	\$159.98
6 Lee Wurdeman/		
Rick Shaw.....	13.5.....	\$88.88

TIE DOWN TEAM TYING

1 Tee Cross/		
Cory L Clark.....	18.5.....	\$476.00
2 Lee Wurdeman/		
Rick Shaw.....	19.6.....	\$357.00
3 Tom Lambert/		
Dave Sauls.....	20.0.....	\$238.00
4 Wayne Barber/		
Jerry Buckles.....	20.1.....	\$119.00

August 11-12, 2017

Valentine, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jake Choate.....	79.....	\$567.82
2 Garrett Shadbolt.....	78.....	\$469.92
3 Ty Kenner.....	76.....	\$372.02
4 Logan Glendy.....	73.....	\$274.12
5 Rob Keeney.....	70.....	\$176.22
6 Cole Hewett.....	69.....	\$97.90

STEER WRESTLING

1 Russell Hipke.....	3.7.....	\$1,488.10
2 Jake Rinehart.....	3.8.....	\$1,294.00
3-4-5 Gabe Taylor.....	4.3.....	\$905.80
3-4-5 Reed Kraeger.....	4.3.....	\$905.80
3-4-5 AJ Freeman.....	4.3.....	\$905.80
6 Eli Lord.....	4.4.....	\$517.60
7-8 Taylor Davis.....	4.5.....	\$226.45
7-8 Jeff Johnston.....	4.5.....	\$226.45

BREAKAWAY

1 Whitney Knippling ..	2.2.....	\$2,266.42
2-3-4 Peggy Garman..	2.5.....	\$1,675.18
2-3-4 Ginalee Tierney	2.5.....	\$1,675.18
2-3-4 Quincy Segelke ..	2.5.....	\$1,675.18
5 Brooke Jamison.....	2.6.....	\$1,083.95
6-7 Sawyer Gilbert.....	2.7.....	\$640.51
6-7 Jacque Peterson ..	2.7.....	\$640.51
8sp Emily Knust.....	2.8.....	\$65.69
8sp Tracy Paulsen.....	2.8.....	\$65.69
8sp Sierra Spratt.....	2.8.....	\$65.69

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Derek Kenner.....	78.....	\$728.40
2 Rhett Fanning.....	75.....	\$607.00
3 Wyatt Clark.....	72.....	\$485.60
4 Cody Trump.....	71.....	\$364.20
5 Zane Smith.....	70.....	\$242.80

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Nolan Sybrant.....	9.0.....	\$1,509.72
2 Rusty Kluender.....	9.2.....	\$1,312.80
3-4 Matt Peters.....	9.3.....	\$1,017.42
3-4 Cody Nye.....	9.3.....	\$1,017.42
5 Tee Cross.....	9.5.....	\$722.04
6 Clete Scheer.....	9.7.....	\$525.12
7-8 Dustin Schrunck ..	9.8.....	\$229.74
7-8 Travis Lymber.....	9.8.....	\$229.74

45 & Over Tie Down Roping

1 Terry Graff.....	10.2.....	\$515.62
2 Mike Henderson.....	10.4.....	\$426.72
3 Greg Lanka.....	11.5.....	\$337.82
4 Joe Kimmel.....	12.2.....	\$248.92
5 Jim Buss.....	12.7.....	\$160.02
6 Rusty Kluender.....	?.....	\$88.90

TEAM ROPING

1 Paul David Tierney/		
Levi Tyan.....	5.1.....	\$1,617.82
2-3 Jeff Johnston/		
Todd Hollenbeck.....	5.5.....	\$1,301.29
2-3 Levi Okeefe/		
Jade Nelson.....	5.5.....	\$1,301.29
4 Chris Cover/		
Jared Bilby.....	5.7.....	\$984.76
5 Reece Weber/		
Slade Thorpe.....	5.8.....	\$773.74
6 Eli Lord/Jesse Dale..	5.9.....	\$562.72
7 Dusty Forre/		

Justin Vogel.....	6.1.....	\$351.70
8 Layne Carson/		
Elliott Gournean.....	6.2.....	\$140.68

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Amy Tierney/		
Dustin Harris.....	6.4.....	\$1,425.08
2 Tearnee Nelson/		
Wylie Nelson.....	7.6.....	\$1,239.20
3-4 Samantha Jorgensen/		
JF Gerard.....	7.7.....	\$960.38
3-4 Syerra Christensen/		
Carson Musick.....	7.7.....	\$960.38
5 Trina Arneson/		
Melvin Arneson.....	7.8.....	\$495.68
6 Katie Nelson/		
JW Nelson.....	8.3.....	\$681.56
7 Brooke Kowell/		
Guy Howell.....	8.5.....	\$309.80
8 Jordan Tierney/		
Paul David Tierney.....	8.9.....	\$123.92

BARREL RACING

1 Christy Willert.....	17.55.....	\$1,488.10
2 D'Ann Gehlsen.....	17.66.....	\$1,294.00
3 Jill Eppert.....	17.74.....	\$1,099.90
4 Michaela Lay.....	17.75.....	\$905.80
5 Britta Thiel.....	17.76.....	\$711.70
6 Trula Churchill.....	17.80.....	\$517.60
7-8 Diane Axmann.....	17.86.....	\$226.45
7-8 Deb Cox.....	17.86.....	\$226.45

BULL RIDING

1 Conner Halverson ..	83.....	\$1,456.80
2 Lane Gambill.....	76.....	\$971.20

August 11-12, 2017

Arthur, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jake Choate.....	75.....	\$504.60
2 Rob Keeney.....	72.....	\$336.40

STEER WRESTLING

1 Justen Nokes.....	5.0.....	\$857.24
2 Cole Hewitt.....	5.6.....	\$709.44
3-4 Dan Barner.....	5.7.....	\$487.74
3-4 Dru Melvin.....	5.7.....	\$487.74
5 Jeff Richardson.....	5.8.....	\$266.04
6 Kyle Sanderson.....	6.3.....	\$147.80

BREAKAWAY

1 Sydney Graff.....	2.5.....	\$1,225.25
2-3 Lori Tierney.....	2.6.....	\$908.38
2-3 Ashley Sherman.....	2.6.....	\$908.38
4 Haley Brown.....	2.7.....	\$591.50
5-6 Ginalee Tierney ..	2.8.....	\$295.75
5-6 Charlie Sierks.....	2.8.....	\$295.75

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Colby Apolious.....	75.....	\$410.80
2 Callan Connelly.....	72.....	\$347.60
3 Wyatt Hageman.....	69.....	\$284.40
4 Zane Smith.....	62.....	\$221.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tee Cross.....	9.1.....	\$775.46
2 McCoy Profili.....	10.1.....	\$641.76
3 Levi Fisher.....	10.4.....	\$508.06
4 Cody Reiker.....	10.5.....	\$374.36
5 Tanner Stec.....	10.8.....	\$240.66
6sp Corey Larsen.....	11.2.....	\$66.85
6sp Gus Cross.....	11.2.....	\$66.85

TEAM ROPING

1 Eli Lord/Jesse Dale....	4.9.....	\$919.30
2 Spencer Jobman/		
Will Frehrichs.....	5.0.....	\$760.80
3 Jeff Johnston/		
Todd Hollenbeck.....	5.5.....	\$602.30
4-5 Ty Spickelmeier/		
Cotey Hanson.....	5.7.....	\$364.55
4-5 Beau Austin/		
Troy Hermelbracht.....	5.7.....	\$364.55
6 Chris Cover/		
Jared Bilby.....	5.9.....	\$158.50

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Cati Stanko/		
Jeff Johnston.....	7.4.....	\$802.96
2 Georgie Lage/		
Duell Arensdorf.....	8.2.....	\$669.13

continued...

...continued

3 Lanelle Graham/ Zeb Graham	8.3.....	\$535.31
4 Brooke Jamison/ Monte Jamison	8.4.....	\$401.48
5 Trey Schomp/ Troy Hermelbracht.....	9.3.....	\$133.83
BARREL RACING		
1 Michaela Lay	17.97.....	\$836.80
2 Haley Brown	18.16.....	\$692.52

STANDINGS as of

August 14, 2017

BAREBACK

1 Logan Glendy	\$4,985.08
2 Whitten Hoover	\$4,869.29
3 Jake Choate	\$3,472.32
4 Corey Evans	\$3,425.68
5 Guage McBride	\$1,192.31
6 Tyler Ferguson	\$461.79
7 Dustin Eide	\$120.12

CALF ROPING

1 Patrick Martin	\$4,766.41
2 Clayton Collmorgen	\$4,647.44
3 Tee Cross	\$4,228.53
4 Tanner Stec	\$4,176.02
5 Kyle Winslow	\$3,948.35
6 Matt Elliott	\$3,913.68
7 Cody Nye	\$3,826.35
8 Chip Wilson	\$3,418.37
9 Boe Brown	\$3,363.67
10 Kyle Belew	\$3,170.41
11 Ty Milleson	\$3,050.31
12 Nick Becker	\$2,900.01
13 Paul David Tierney	\$2,823.82
14 Travis Lymber	\$2,502.87
15 Cody Rieker	\$2,388.19

STEER ROPING

1 Ora Taton	\$4,374.01
2 Will McBride	\$3,671.34
3 Matt Hebbert	\$2,674.26
4 Jc Jensen	\$2,485.98
5 Tyrel Taton	\$2,008.41
6 Wade Pearson	\$1,873.07
7 Randy Mekelburg	\$1,485.12
8 Chris Pearson	\$1,458.64
9 Brian Garr	\$1,312.29
10 Wayne Barber	\$1,037.22
11 Trey Sheets	\$769.47
12 Tim Vivion	\$752.25
13 Jed Gleghorn	\$569.25
14 Todd Eberle	\$538.61
15 John Bartlett	\$370.26

BREAKAWAY

1 Bailey Brown	\$7,362.32
2 Ginallee Tierney	\$7,344.21
3 Jamie Frisch	\$5,562.24
4 Tanya Goad	\$5,284.16
5 Cati Stanko	\$4,342.06
6 Lori Tierney	\$4,318.02
7 Brittini McCully	\$3,466.42
8 Kirby Eppert	\$3,464.30
9 Torie Opela	\$3,361.21
10 Makenzie Wilson	\$3,356.05
11 Sydney Graff	\$3,202.51
12 Emily Knust	\$3,184.33
13 Peyton Mentzer	\$3,182.11
14 Jan Brown	\$3,118.17
15 Amber Coleman	\$2,631.49

STEER WRESTLING

1 Justen Nokes	\$6,816.78
2 Chad Vancampen	\$4,878.95
3 Trevor Haake	\$4,536.95
4 Dru Melvin	\$4,176.20
5 Tyler Kester	\$4,028.19
6 Dan Barner	\$3,948.54

3 Diane Axmann	18.31.....	\$548.25
4 Jill Eppert	18.35.....	\$403.97
5 Nicole Finker	18.36.....	\$259.70
6 Deb Cox	18.41.....	\$259.70

BULL RIDING

NO RIDES

STEER ROPING ROUND 1

1 Cody Lee	15.2.....	\$348.29
2 Trey Sheets	17.5.....	\$208.97
3 Rod Hartness	18.1.....	\$139.32

STEER ROPING ROUND 2

7 Jeff Johnston	\$3,312.10
8 Russell Hipke	\$2,800.68
9 Weston Winkers	\$2,634.69
10 Jeff Richardson	\$2,488.30
11 Richard Coats	\$2,442.97
12 Travis Kester	\$2,267.88
13 Ben Robinson	\$2,219.56
14 Maverick Harper	\$2,083.66
15 Gabe Taylor	\$1,770.87

SADDLE BRONC

1 Chase Miller	\$7,802.21
2 Dalton Davis	\$6,506.90
3 Zane Smith	\$6,332.84
4 Callan Connelly	\$4,236.01
5 Derek Kenner	\$4,036.89
6 Rhett Fanning	\$3,609.65
7 Triston Eklund	\$1,894.40
8 Wyatt Barstow	\$1,639.66
9 Wyatt Hageman	\$1,409.81
10 Wyatt Clark	\$1,241.33
11 Colby Apolius	\$775.44
12 Jessie Hefner	\$584.56
13 Seth Schafer	\$577.32
14 Jeff Cover	\$272.38
15 Shane Weber	\$271.14

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck	\$10,324.76
2 Jamie Molesworth	\$8,940.48
3 Korrina Hughes	\$5,931.41
4 D'ann Gehlsen	\$4,911.55
5 Deb Cox	\$4,616.11
6 Diane Axmann	\$4,417.11
7 Cheryl Wallace	\$3,866.83
8 Jessica Wykert	\$2,941.04
9 Haley Brown	\$2,454.54
10 Jill Eppert	\$2,411.02
11 Deb Christy	\$2,270.74
12 Kelli Reichmuth	\$2,208.77
13 Tracy Paulsen	\$1,848.94
14 Michaela Lay	\$1,742.60
15 Martee Pruitt	\$1,671.77

BULL RIDING

1 Pete Copping	\$8,216.99
2 Lane Gambill	\$4,433.23
3 Colter Glendy	\$2,484.40
4 Cordale Martin	\$1,918.32
5 Dillon Micheel	\$1,797.72
6 Garrett Stricklin	\$1,307.42
7 Dalton Pflaster	\$638.40
8 Garrett Wickett	\$531.57
9 Coleman Kirby	\$423.60
10 Chauncy Hesselstine	\$315.44
11 Hank Jackson	\$224.08

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Andy Knott	\$7,578.53
2 Nick Becker	\$7,441.13
3 Cooper White	\$6,680.56
4 Dusty Forre	\$5,393.18
5 Paul David Tierney	\$5,224.51
6 Kyle Winslow	\$4,866.55
7 Tyler Brockman	\$4,775.26
8 Jeff Johnston	\$4,605.82
9 Cooper Brot	\$4,360.16
10 Brian Dunning	\$3,263.89
11 Cj Pankonin	\$3,134.34
12 Justen Nokes	\$2,904.32
13 Spencer Jobman	\$2,785.97

1 Cody Lee	13.3.....	\$348.29
2 Darin Suit	14.4.....	\$208.97
3 Randy Mekelburg	15.6.....	\$139.32

STEER ROPING ROUND 3

1 Tim Vivion	14.0.....	\$348.29
2 Cody Lee	14.7.....	\$208.97
3 Trey Sheets	15.0.....	\$139.32

STEER ROPING AVERAGE

1 Cody Lee	43.3/3	\$522.43
2 Trey Sheets	50.2/3	\$313.46
3 Rod Hartness	34.6/2	\$208.97

SENIOR STEER ROPING ROUND 1

1 Rod Hartness	18.1.....	\$100.00
----------------------	-----------	----------

SENIOR STEER ROPING ROUND 2

1 Randy Mekelburg	15.6.....	\$100.00
-------------------------	-----------	----------

SENIOR STEER ROPING ROUND 3

1 Rod Hartness	16.5.....	\$100.00
----------------------	-----------	----------

SENIOR STEER ROPING AVERAGE

1 Rod Harness	51.1/3
---------------------	--------



Richard Coats with 7.4 seconds at Greeley Days - JJJ Photography

14 Wade Kreutzer	\$2,769.18
15 Jerry Buckles	\$2,573.56

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Travis Goad	\$7,625.58
2 Toby Mentzer	\$7,441.13
3 Tucker White	\$6,680.56
4 Levi Tyan	\$6,128.96
5 Justin Vogel	\$5,393.18
6 Chris Sherman	\$4,737.90
7 Todd Hollenbeck	\$4,605.82
8 Cody Ware	\$4,514.66
9 Ben Robinson	\$3,541.21
10 Cody Merritt	\$3,134.34
11 Will Frerichs	\$2,785.97
12 Dustin Harris	\$2,776.43
13 Kyon Kreutzer	\$2,769.18
14 Mark Swanson	\$2,573.56
15 Jade Nelson	\$2,364.10

MIXED TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Cati Stanko	\$4,984.21
2 Shelby Hinkle	\$4,014.09
3 Jamie Frisch	\$3,923.11
4 Tanya Goad	\$2,643.80
5 Bodelle Mueller	\$2,328.85
6 Justene Hirsig	\$2,215.74
7 Coralee Spratt	\$2,183.32
8 Amber Coleman	\$1,610.60
9 Brooke Jamison	\$1,606.75
10 Ginallee Tierney	\$1,568.12
11 Pam Hollenbeck	\$1,527.36
12 Sami Vonheeder	\$1,324.73
13 Sydney Graff	\$1,228.02
14 Laura Mikkelsen	\$1,090.27
15 Lanell Graham	\$956.41

MALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Pete Copping	\$8,216.99
2 Cooper White	\$6,680.56
3 Clayton Collmorgen	\$4,647.44
4 Ty Milleson	\$3,050.31
5 Cordale Martin	\$1,918.32
6 Chandler Comfort	\$1,808.26

7 Bernie Girard	\$903.26
8 Jerrin Johnson	\$673.33
9 Cord Hesselstine	\$589.04
10 Ryan Cox	\$522.68

FEMALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Bailey Brown	\$7,362.32
2 Jada Jensen	\$2,426.53
3 Sierra Spratt	\$2,338.21
4 Kl Spratt	\$2,236.25
5 Kaitlyn Latham	\$2,234.65
6 Lanell Graham	\$956.41
7 Brandy Schaack	\$748.18
8 Rachael Calvo	\$421.10
9 Teisha Coffield	\$121.73
10 Erika Henderson	\$63.32

ALL AROUND WOMEN

1 Cati Stanko	\$9,908.85
2 Jamie Frisch	\$9,485.35
3 Ginallee Tierney	\$8,912.33
4 Tanya Goad	\$7,927.96
5 Shelby Hinkle	\$6,254.19
6 Haley Brown	\$5,059.51
7 Sydney Graff	\$4,430.53
8 Bodelle Mueller	\$4,243.86
9 Amber Coleman	\$4,242.09
10 Peyton Mentzer	\$4,028.13

ALL AROUND MEN

1 Nick Becker	\$10,341.14
2 Justen Nokes	\$9,721.10
3 Kyle Winslow	\$8,814.90
4 Paul David Tierney	\$8,048.33
5 Jeff Johnston	\$8,329.86
6 Ben Robinson	\$5,760.77
7 Ora Taton	\$5,095.54
8 Lucas Phillips	\$4,175.07
9 Matt Elliott	\$4,048.70
10 Maverick Harper	\$4,018.35



BULLETPROOFDIESEL
.COM®



4 or 6 Phase*
FICM POWER SUPPLY
*6 PHASE AVAILABLE IN 48, 53 OR 58V



**BulletProof
WATER PUMPS**



**BulletProof
EGR COOLERS**

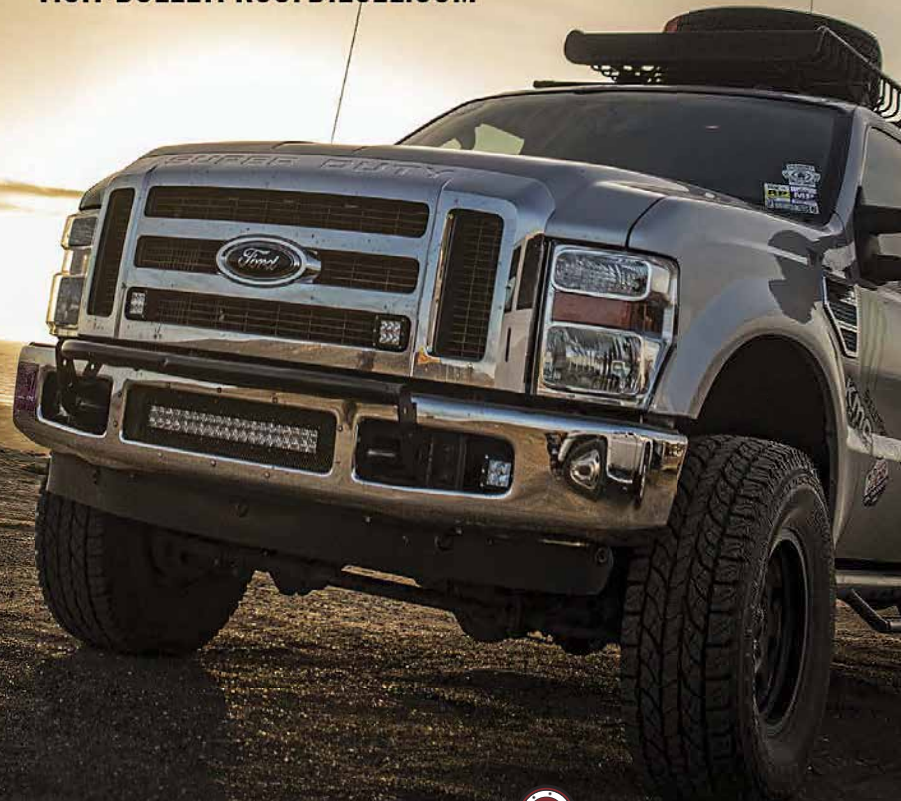


**BulletProof
OIL COOLERS**

THE AUTHORITY IN DIESEL RELIABILITY.

WANT AUTHENTIC RELIABILITY? DEPEND ON GENUINE BULLETPROOF PARTS.

VISIT BULLETPROOFDIESEL.COM



480.247.2331 • 888.967.6653 • bulletproofdiesel.com



BULLETPROOFDIESEL
.COM®

Meet the Member Abby Lawton

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Abby Lawton is in her last year of competition in the Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association.

The thirteen-year-old cowgirl, who lives in Overton, Nebraska, competes in the pole bending, barrel racing, goat tying, breakaway roping, and ribbon roping. In the ribbon roping, she is a runner for Matt Miller.

For the barrels and poles, her horse is a palomino mare named Tinkerbell. For the breakaway, her horse is a



black gelding named Black Jack. And her goat tying horse is Polly, who also serves as her backup barrel horse.

This fall, she is an eighth grade student at Overton Public School, where she loves math and science. She is a member of the Quiz Bowl team and FCCLA, plays volleyball, basketball, and runs track, and is on the honor roll.

Abby is a 4-H member, where she competes in the barrel racing and pole bending. She also sews and cooks. She's made pillows, pillow cases and

lounge pants, and her family loves it when she bakes. She's exceptionally good at making breads, like zucchini, banana and pumpkin bread, and she likes to make cookies, too. Her favorite is white chocolate macadamia nut, and her dad loves the toffee oatmeal cookies she makes.

This summer, she had fun with her grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and her family at the Lake of the Ozarks in Missouri, where they swam and played mini golf, shuffle board, volleyball, and paddle board.

Her favorite meal her mom makes is barbecue meatballs; her favorite dessert her mom makes is fruit pizza. She loves Hershey's candy bars, lemonade, and roast beef sandwiches with curly fries and



left/above: Abby Lawton - Katie Cain

mozzarella sticks at Arby's.

When she grows up, she'd like to be a doctor or a veterinarian.

Abby has competed at the state finals the last two years, and at the National Junior High School Finals this past summer in the ribbon roping.

She has a younger sister, Kiley, who is nine, and a younger brother, Cort, who is six. She is the daughter of John and Lorna Lawton. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

August 5-6 Lexington NE
Platte Valley Rodeo Dawson Co Fairgrounds

Sept 30- Oct 1 North Platte NE
Lincoln Co Rodeo, Lincoln Co Fairgrounds

Oct 7-8 Torrington WY
Western Nebraska Rodeo, Goshen Co Fairgrounds

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:

Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

National Director:

Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

Chute Dogging:

Chad Johnston
308-367-7234

Boys Breakaway:

John & Michele Witt

402-376-3535

Pole Bending:

Kate Hobbs
308-225-1902

Tie-Down Roping:

Jay Hollebeck
402-376-8099

Team Roping:

Monte Hulburt
308-789-6132

Bull Riding:

Brett McAbee
308-935-1546

Girls Goat Tying:

Heather Day
970-265-2530

Boys Goat Tying:

Jared Storer
308-764-2339

Ribbon Roping:

Eric Ravenscroft
402-376-2332

Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From
308-289-9663

Girls Breakaway:

Jason & Maggie Potter
308-750-3018

Saddle Bronc &

Bareback Steer Riding:

Cooper McBride
308-289-0310

RESULTS NJHSRA

August 5, 2017

Platte Valley, NE

BULL/STEER RIDING

1 Brady Painter 60..... 10

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Matthew Miller 18.69..... 10

2 Layne Wallinger 27.34..... 9

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Carter Anderson 3.88..... 10

2 Coy Johnston 4.31..... 9

3 Jace Richter 4.59..... 8

4 Monte Bailey 6.00..... 7

5 Clayton Anderson 6.87..... 6

6 Tucker Ravenscroft 12.68..... 5

7 Bryce Schmidt 13.56..... 4

8 Bryce Teut 14.21..... 3

9 Sid Miller 15.22..... 2

10 Gavin Novotny 16.25..... 1

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Seth Glass 10.41..... 10

2 Skyler Hund 11.81..... 9

3 Cooper Phillips 11.88..... 8

4 Jate Sauls 12.18..... 7

5 Cody Miller 12.76..... 6

6 Sid Miller 13.28..... 5

7 Layne Wallinger 13.57..... 4

8 Gavin Novotny 13.62..... 3

9 Cooper Bass 13.68..... 2

10 Tyson Stracke 14.43..... 1

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Matthew Miller 4.81..... 10

2 Sage Shrunk 6.10..... 9

3 Thayne Kimbrough 7.50..... 8

4 Sid Miller 9.30..... 7

5 Dane Pokorny 9.61..... 6

6 Coy Johnston 15.72..... 5

7 Cody Miller 19.39..... 4

8 Cooper Phillips 19.71..... 3

9 Tucker Ravenscroft 20.48..... 2

10 Seth Glass 24.55..... 1

BAREBACK STEER RIDING

1 Casey Morgan 68..... 10

2 Jaden Emerson 59..... 9

3 Spencer Denaeayer 55..... 8

4 Edward Daly 51..... 7

SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING

1 Monte Bailey 63..... 10

2 Edward Daly 62..... 9

3 Spencer Denaeayer 36..... 8

TEAM ROPING

1 Seth Glass/

Jate Sauls 8.06..... 10

2 Carter Anderson/

Sage Shrunk 9.86..... 9

3 Summer Richardson/

Hayes Hammond 17.37..... 8

4 Garrett Harms/

Edward Daly 19.21..... 7

5 Dane Pokorny/

Coy Johnson 22.97..... 6

6 Zane Druey/

Sid Miller 32.31..... 5

7 Brandt Schmidt/

Bryce Schmidt 40.63..... 4

RIBBON ROPING

1 Cooper Bass/

Jace Hurlburt 10.10..... 10

2 Zane Kreikemeier/

Lillian Fletcher 10.42..... 9

3 Seth Glass/

Blair Henry 10.91..... 8

4 Skyler Hund/

Kinley Greenough 11.65..... 7

5 Zack Bradley/

Taci Flynn 15.97..... 6

6 Sage Shrunk/

Katie O'kief 18.50..... 5

7 Matthew Miller/

Abigail Lawton 18.84..... 4

8 Layton Lindner/



Emma Pearson 19.15..... 3

9 Carter Anderson/

Fayth From 21.64..... 2

10 Hayden Stump/

Logan Reeves 23.50..... 1

POLE BENDING

1 Katie O'kief 21.335..... 10

2 Kieley Walz 21.634..... 9

3 Taci Flinn 21.919..... 8

4 Tyne Stokes 22.329..... 7

5 Lillian Fletcher 22.878..... 6

6 Kenna Stratton 22.906..... 5

7 Emily Leach 22.967..... 4

8 Layne Ohm 23.244..... 3

9 Rheagan Stanley 23.895..... 2

10 Logan Reeves 23.959..... 1

GIRLS GOAT

1 Ashlyn Henderson 10.09..... 10

2 Kenna Stratton 10.84..... 9

3 Mekenna Fisher 11.12..... 8

4 Jace Hurlburt 11.39..... 7

5 Bradie Crouse 11.42..... 6

6 Jenae Whitaker 11.60..... 5

7 Blair Henry 12.50..... 4

8 Emma Ohm 12.75..... 3

9 Emma Warren 13.15..... 2

10 Summer Richardson 14.21..... 1

BARRELS

1 Katie O'kief 17.820..... 10

2 Shayda Vaughn 17.959..... 9

3 Ashlyn Henderson 18.207..... 8

4 Emma Ohm 18.251..... 7

5 Taci Flynn 18.360..... 6

6 Summer Richardson 18.376..... 4.5

7 Abigail Lawton 18.376..... 4.5

8 Lillian Fletcher 18.465..... 3

9 Kinley Greenough 18.684..... 2

10 Bradie Crouse 18.718..... 1

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Summer Richardson 3.28..... 10

2 Jaden Mathis 3.86..... 9

3 Emily Leach 5.45..... 8

4 Kenna Mccaslin 6.45..... 7

5 Lillian Fletcher 12.92..... 6

6 Ashlyn Henderson 13.24..... 5

7 Jayda From 14.09..... 4

8 Whitney Jennings 17.47..... 3

August 5, 2017

Platte Valley, NE

BULL/STEER RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Seth Glass 15.59..... 10

2 Jate Sauls 15.97..... 9

3 Zack Bradley 18.75..... 8

4 Cooper Bass 20.28..... 7

5 Cael Stratton 22.23..... 6

6 Zane Kreikemeier 29.31..... 5

7 Layne Wallinger 39.02..... 4

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Coy Johnston 3.46..... 10

Emma Ohm - Sandall Photography

2 Tate Talkington 4.26..... 9

3 Jace Richter 4.59..... 8

4 Carter Anderson 5.12..... 7

5 Garret Novotny 5.39..... 6

6 Sage Shrunk 5.56..... 5

7 Sid Miller 5.59..... 4

8 Hayes Hammond 5.72..... 3

9 Gage Davis 5.88..... 2

10 Monte Bailey 6.59..... 1

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Seth Glass 10.20..... 10

2 Cooper Phillips 11.73..... 9

3 Cooper Bass 11.91..... 8

4 Jate Sauls 12.54..... 7

5 Cael Stratton 12.91..... 6

6 Clayton Anderson 13.21..... 5

7 Hayes Hammond 13.22..... 4

8 Tanner Druke 13.38..... 3

9 Brent Charlton 13.54..... 2

10 Cody Miller 13.71..... 1

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sage Shrunk 3.71..... 10

2 Gage Davis 4.37..... 9

3 Zack Bradley 4.44..... 8

4 Seth Glass 6.61..... 7

5 Dane Pokorny 10.89..... 6

6 Sid Miller 11.13..... 5

7 Thayne Kimbrough 13.53..... 4

8 Tucker Ravenscroft 15.70..... 3

9 Jace Richter 15.81..... 2

10 Slate Micheal 17.50..... 1

BAREBACK STEER RIDING

1 Jaden Emerson 57..... 10

2 Monte Bailey 54..... 9

3 Edward Daly 52..... 8

4 Cole Kerner 48..... 7

5 Spencer Denayer 44..... 6

SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING

1 Dalton Garey 52..... 10

TEAM ROPING

1 Carter Anderson/

Sage Shrunk 13.40..... 10

2 Cooper Bass/

Zack Bradley 14.11..... 9

3 Bradie Crouse/

Cody Miller 16.91..... 8

4 Garrett Novotny/

Gavn Novotny 18.75..... 7

5 Cooper Fay/

Clayton Anderson 22.35..... 6

6 Seth Glass/

Jate Sauls 22.87..... 5

RIBBON ROPING

1 Carter Anderson/

Fayth From 12.38..... 10

2 Cael Stratton/

Kenna Stratton 14.89..... 9

3 Zane Kreikemeier/

Lillian Fletcher 15.56..... 8

4 Sage Shrunk/

Katie O'kief 17.18..... 7

5 Clayton Anderson/

Mekenna Fisher 17.92..... 6

6 Cooper Bass/

Jace Hurlburt 18.27..... 5

7 Brandt Schmidt/

Emalee Glendy 18.54..... 4

8 Seth Glass/

Blair Henry 19.06..... 3

9 Gage Davis/

Kieley Walz 22.60..... 2

10 Hayden Stump/

Logan Reeves 23.04..... 1

POLE BENDING

1 Jenae Whitaker 20.769..... 10

2 Kenna Stratton 21.415..... 9

3 Lillian Fletcher 21.730..... 8

4 Kieley Walz 22.072..... 7

5 Tyne Stokes 22.144..... 6

6 Emma Ohm 22.337..... 5

7 Annah Wareham 22.448..... 4

8 Ali Vaughn 22.531..... 3

9 Emily Leach 22.544..... 2

10 Layne Ohm 22.710..... 1

GIRLS GOATS

1 Bradie Crouse 9.63..... 10

2 Ashlyn Henderson 10.69..... 9

3 Kinley Greenough 10.75..... 8

4 Emma Warren 11.50..... 7

5 Jace Hurlburt 11.53..... 6

6 Summer Richardson 11.63..... 5

7 Mekenna Fisher 11.72..... 4

8 Kenna Mccaslin 12.40..... 3

9 Emma Ohm 12.69..... 2

10 Rheagan Stanley 12.75..... 1

BARRELS

1 Summer Richardson 17.793..... 10

2 Abigail Lawton 17.829..... 9

3 Ashlyn Henderson 18.019..... 8

4 Katie O'kief 18.083..... 7

5 Taci Flinn 18.093..... 6

6 Jenae Whitaker 18.422..... 4.5

7 Kieley Walz 18.449..... 4.5

8 Sabrina Schemper 18.504..... 3

9 Kenna Stratton 18.703..... 2

10 Mekenna Fisher 18.772..... 1

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Annah Wareham 4.16..... 10

2 Jaden Mathis 4.47..... 9



Meet the Member Macy Zentner

story by Ruth Nicolaus

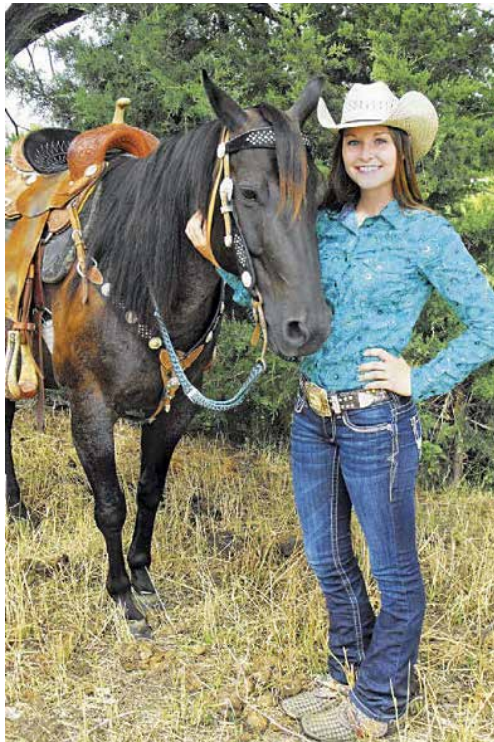
Macy Zentner rides horses in honor of her dad. The cowgirl, a member of the Nebraska High School Rodeo Association, lost her dad to cancer four years ago, and to remember him, her saddle blanket sports a green ribbon, for the cancer he fought.

Her dad, Mark, was the one who got her started riding, and when he passed, it was hard. "It was tough to keep riding once he was gone," she said. "But now, that's what I do to keep going."

The seventeen year old, a resident of Cedar Rapids, Nebraska, competes in the barrel racing, pole bending, and occasionally the breakaway roping.

"Blue," her eight-year-old blue roan, is her barrel and pole horse. She put the barrel and pole training on him when she got him four years ago, and the horse has a huge personality. "He loves attention and he's the goofy one of the herd. He'll pick up his food pan and toss it around. He's pretty comical."

Macy will be a senior at Riverside Public School this fall, where she'll have a tough schedule: anatomy and physiology, accounting, college algebra and college English.



Macy Zentner - Cyndi Greger, Greger Graphics

In high school, she is part of the dance team, FFA, one-act play, and on the honor roll. She also shows horses in 4-H.

This summer, Macy took a fun trip with classmates to California, where she loved the beach, and visited Alcatraz,

the San Diego Zoo, and a Padres game. But she found out that the traffic in L.A. is terrible, compared to the traffic in Cedar Rapids (no stoplights, only a four-way stop), and the sunsets in Nebraska are much, much better than the sunsets in California.

Macy had two jobs this summer, lifeguarding at the pool in Cedar Rapids and working at the Countryside Veterinary Clinic in Fullerton. She's seen some interesting things: surgery on a cow with eye cancer, a horse on an IV, and a dog that ate clothes.

After high school graduation, Macy plans on studying to become a veterinarian.

Her favorite teacher is Mrs. Cathy McConkey, who was her first and second grade teacher, her fifth and sixth grade teacher, and her ninth grade math teacher. They are good friends, Macy said. "If I struggle with something, like a topic, I can go to her and she helps me out. She's always there to help you and talk to you."

Macy has four older siblings: Jeremiah Davlin, B.J. Davlin, Zachary Zentner and Christine Zentner.

She was born on her parent's anniversary, so her name is a combination of both names: Tracy, her mom, and Mark. 🐾

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

PLATINUM SPONSORS



GOLD SPONSORS

State Farm
V-Bar Trailers
Pony Express Chevrolet &
Platte Valley Auto
New West Sports Medicine
Cappel Sales INC.
1st Class Auto
L-H Manufacturing Co.

Nebraska High School
Rodeo Endowment Fund
Fort Western
SILVER SPONSORS
Community First Bank
Manning Feeds – Bill &
Marj Manning
Dry Creek Western Wear
Jerry Wood

First State Insurance –
Becky Dailey
4Rodeos – Tina Kessler
Nebraska State Fair
Younes Conference Center
Vitalix
Young's Western Wearhouse
AK Creations

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

ADULT DIRECTORS

President

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402.322.9248

Board Members

Mark Wray/308.728.7133

Brett McAbee/308.212.0182

Eric Ravenscroft/402.322.9248

Jared Storer/308.764.9030

Jay Hollenbeck/402.322.0217

Jim Buss/402.394.1395

Stacey Adamson/402.389.0744

Buddy Darnell/308.360.0595

Jason Mathis/402.336.6653

Scott Hollenbeck/605.842.5122

Chad Johnston/308.367.7234

Terry Graff/402.760.1392

Student Director's President

Brook Jamison/308.458.8464

Vice President

Georgie Lage/308.764.7062

Secretary

Morgan Darnell/308.360.2482

Queen

Josee Sauls/308.289.6239

Event Directors

Garret Long/402.322.9093

Mason Ward/308.530.7287

Dalton Sweley/402.460.7475

Cameron Jensen/308.458.8838

Georgie Lage/308.764.7062

Talon Petska/308.730.0527

Talon Mathis/402.336.6655

Kaine Stokely/308.386.6670

JayLynn Ravenscroft/402.322.0160

Shelby Spanel/308.880.0082

Alison Stracke/402.340.6114

Caity Hesselstine/308.645.7021

Maddee Doerr/402.358.0598

Colten Storer/308.458.8463

RESULTS NHSRA

September 12, 2017

Bassett, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1. McBride, Gauge 67.0 10.00

BARREL RACING

1. Lowery, Lexie 18.622 10.00

2. Hammond, Sheyenne. 18.733 9.00

3. Mills, Madison 18.791 8.00

4. Day, Wacey 18.880 7.00

5. Bailey, Shanna 18.989 6.00

6. Simonson, Jaylee 19.052 5.00

7. Teut, Hadley 19.072 4.00

8. Adamson, Sydney 19.093 3.00

9. Simpson, Tallyn 19.170 2.00

10. Saults, Josee 19.210 1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1. Bass, Ty 71.0 10.00

2. Konicek, Sage 70.5 9.00

3. Miller, Chase 70.0 7.50

4. Stokey, Kaine 70.0 7.50

5. Storer, Colten 68.0 6.00

6. Ward, Mason 63.0 5.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Witt, Bailey 2.250 10.00

2. Knust, Emily 2.470 9.00

3. Kessler, Morgan 2.800 8.00

4. Stump, Maddie 2.910 7.00

5. McCabe, Mable 3.210 6.00

6. Ravenscroft, Elle 3.330 5.00

7. Meidell, Maddie 3.510 4.00

8. Day, Wacey 3.550 3.00

9. Budzinski, Isabella 5.010 2.00

10. Nelson, Jaya 5.180 1.00

BULL RIDING

1. Sharman, Teran 54.0 10.00

2. Ward, Mason 53.0 9.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1. Bilby, Bayli 71.0 10.00

2. Degroff, Keshia 70.5 9.00

3. Storer, Faith 70.0 8.00

4. Rutar, Alexis 69.0 7.00

5. Bader, Concey 68.0 6.00

6. Ruff, Riley 65.0 5.00

7. Bushhouses, Brook 64.0 4.00

GOAT TYING

1. Day, Riata 8.210 10.00

2. Simonson, Jaylee 8.610 9.00

3. Meyer, Andrea 8.720 8.00

4. Brosius, Britney 9.000 7.00

5. Day, Wacey 9.230 6.00

6. Sonksen, Joscelyn 9.430 5.00

7. Huffman, Hanna 9.610 4.00

8. Bailey, Shanna 9.830 3.00

9. Knust, Emily 9.900 2.00

10. McCabe, Mable 10.440 1.00

POLE BENDING

1. Hobbs, Adeline 21.199 10.00

2. Day, Riata 21.470 9.00

3. Haskell, Halli 21.620 8.00

4. Stracke, Madison 21.895 7.00

5. Jensen, Ashlyn 21.942 6.00

6. Lehl, Lauren 22.051 5.00

7. Odenbach, Ashley 22.060 4.00

8. Simonson, Jaylee 22.155 3.00

9. Sonksen, Joscelyn 22.410 2.00

10. Lowery, Lexie 22.476 1.00

SADDLE BRONC

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER WRESTLING

1. Miller, Chase 4.960 10.00

2. Ravenscroft, Tyler 6.000 9.00

3. Margrit, Tomas 6.750 8.00

4. Miller, Sage 6.890 7.00

5. Franzen, Gus 7.650 6.00

6. Henry, Blake 7.800 5.00

7. Holz, Clay 8.450 4.00

8. Hewett, Evan 9.590 3.00

9. Kunke, Dalton 9.790 2.00

10. Pokorny, Cauy 9.940 1.00

TEAM ROPING

1. Symons, Clayton (Hd) 6.760 10.00

2. Darnell, Morgan (Hl) 6.760 10.00

3. Jensen, Cameron (Hd) 7.120 9.00

4. Whetham, Tanner (Hl) 7.120 9.00

5. Pokorny, Cauy (Hd) 10.640 8.00

6. Holz, Clay (Hl) 10.640 8.00

7. Colman, Wyatt (Hd) 12.420 7.00

8. Davis, Brody (Hl) 12.420 7.00

9. Franzen, Gus (Hd) 13.300 6.00

10. Margrit, Tomas (Hl) 13.300 6.00

11. Koenig, Andrew (Hd) 13.630 5.00

12. Fosket, Cody (Hl) 13.630 5.00

13. Day, Wacey (Hd) 13.940 4.00

14. McCabe, Brody (Hl) 13.940 4.00

15. Palmer, Kurtis (Hd) 15.580 3.00

16. Konicek, Sage (Hl) 15.580 3.00

17. Miller, Sage (Hd) 15.990 2.00

18. Potter, Quade (Hl) 15.990 2.00

19. Brosius, Hope (Hd) 21.260 1.00

20. Brosius, Britney (Hl) 21.260 1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1. Miller, Chase 9.820 10.00

2. Holz, Clay 10.770 9.00

3. Turek, Grant 10.960 8.00

4. Symons, Clayton 11.680 7.00

5. Laible, Cole 12.050 6.00

6. Palmer, Kurtis 12.260 5.00

7. Tucker, Mitchell 12.370 4.00

8. Jensen, Cameron 12.430 3.00

9. Van Horn, Merit 12.460 2.00

10. Whetham, Tanner 12.570 1.00

BOYS ALL AROUND

CHASE MILLER, BROKEN BOW NE

GIRLS ALL AROUND

RIATA DAY, FLEMING CO



Wacey Day, All Around Cowgirl - Sandall Photography

September 13, 2017

Bassett, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Seevers, Trey 69.0 10.00

2. McBride, Gauge 59.0 9.00

BARREL RACING

1. Stracke, Madison 18.017 10.00

2. Schipporeit, Briann 18.209 9.00

3. Hobbs, Adeline 18.391 8.00

4. Huffman, Hanna 18.486 7.00

5. Underwood, Taryn 18.520 6.00

6. Lowery, Lexie 18.556 5.00

7. Reeves, Chesney 18.616 4.00

8. McCully, Brooke 18.678 3.00

9. Bailey, Shanna 18.712 2.00

10. Gorwill, Payton 18.724 1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1. Bass, Ty 72.5 10.00

2. Miller, Chase 71.0 9.00

3. Stokey, Kaine 70.5 8.00

4. Konicek, Sage 70.0 7.00

5. Ward, Mason 66.0 6.00

6. Storer, Colten 62.0 5.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Brosius, Britney 2.420 10.00

2. Wray, Danielle 2.440 9.00

3. Day, Wacey 2.460 8.00

4. Knust, Emily 2.520 7.00

5. Teut, Hadley 2.580 6.00

6. Kessler, Morgan 2.850 5.00

7. Hurlburt, Jentri 2.890 4.00

8. Odenbach, Ashley 2.970 3.00

9. Storer, Faith 3.250 2.00

10. Nelson, Jaya 3.330 1.00

BULL RIDING

1. Halverson, Conner 73.0 10.00

2. Ward, Mason 58.0 9.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1. Bushhouses, Brook 71.5 10.00

2. Bilby, Bayli 71.0 9.00

3. Rutar, Alexis 68.0 8.00

4. Bader, Concey 67.0 7.00

5. Storer, Faith 66.0 6.00

6. Ruff, Riley 61.0 5.00

GOAT TYING

1. Stevens, Jessica 7.940 10.00

2. Pokorny, Talli 8.080 9.00

3. Day, Wacey 8.090 8.00

4. Knust, Emily 8.220 7.00

5. Day, Riata 8.580 6.00

6. Teut, Hadley 9.130 5.00

7. Brosius, Britney 9.460 4.00

8. Warren, Raesha 10.140 3.00

9. Pokorny, Gracie 10.160 2.00

10. Huffman, Hanna 10.390 1.00

POLE BENDING

1. Haskell, Halli 21.206 10.00

2. Simonson, Jaylee 21.536 9.00

3. Lehl, Lauren 21.605 8.00

4. Odenbach, Ashley 21.760 7.00

5. Mills, Madison 22.016 6.00

6. Gorwill, Payton 22.052 5.00

7. Brosius, Britney 22.131 4.00

8. Naprstek, Rylee 22.188 3.00

9. Lowery, Lexie 22.263 2.00

10. Bauer, Calli 22.287 1.00

SADDLE BRONC

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER WRESTLING

1. Chasek, Ty 4.930 10.00

2. Franzen, Gus 5.980 9.00

3. Miller, Sage 6.130 8.00

4. Margrit, Tomas 6.630 7.00

5. Miller, Chase 7.090 6.00

6. Potter, Quade 7.840 5.00

7. Heggem, Zeb 8.260 4.00

8. Davis, Jackson 10.040 3.00

9. Pokorny, Cauy 10.490 2.00

10. Henry, Blake 12.790 1.00

TEAM ROPING

1. Hammond, Sheyenne (Hd) 7.870 10.00

2. Davis, Jackson (Hl) 7.870 10.00

3. Poss, Nathan (Hd) 8.830 9.00

4. Lindsley, Grant (Hl) 8.830 9.00

5. Palmer, Kurtis (Hd) 9.230 8.00

6. Konicek, Sage (Hl) 9.230 8.00

7. Wray, Danielle (Hd) 9.770 7.00

8. Saults, Ralph (Hl) 9.770 7.00

9. Colman, Wyatt (Hd) 12.530 6.00

10. Davis, Brody (Hl) 12.530 6.00

11. Stump, Maddie (Hl) 13.860 4.50

12. Kaelin, Frazier (Hl) 13.860 4.50

13. Van Horn, Merit (Hd) 15.110 4.50

14. Meidell, Maddie (Hd) 15.110 4.50

15. Franzen, Gus (Hd) 16.390 3.00

16. Margrit, Tomas (Hl) 16.390 3.00

17. Pokorny, Cauy (Hd) 16.560 2.00

18. Holz, Clay (Hl) 16.560 2.00

19. Witt, Bailey (Hd) 17.880 1.00

20. Witt, Rhett (Hl) 17.880 1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1. Lindsley, Grant 11.030 10.00

2. Turek, Grant 11.170 9.00

3. Van Horn, Merit 11.320 8.00

4. Holz, Clay 12.310 7.00



Meet the Member

Taylor Teichert

story by Naomi Loomis,
WSRRA Association Representative

In 2013, the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association added a women's division to the association that brought 8 women's teams to the finals. The WSRRA continues to experience rapid growth in the women's division. At the 2016 WSRRA National Finals 22 women's teams had qualified for the finals. The WSRRA currently has sanctioned events in thirteen states plus Canada.

One of these cowgirls that qualified for the 2016 WSRRA Nationals rodeo is Taylor Teichert. You can't miss this 25 year old cowgirl from Mackay, Idaho. She is a very talent cowgirl and photographer. Her smile and positive attitude is contagious. Taylor grew up as a cowgirl and that is all that she needed to have the cowgirl fever. She is the youngest of 7 kids. She has lived and worked from Nebraska to California and all over in between. Along with being a handy cowgirl, Taylor is also a freelance photographer, a freelance writer and an E4 Ropes sales rep. One of the things that I appreciate about Taylor is her attitude about life. "I love dancing, cooking, eating, family, thunderstorms, God, new baby calves, branding, fall, a horse with some heart, a Canadian man, right after the sun goes down, and roping," she explains.

One of Taylor's qualities is roping and right fully so, she loves to rope. "Well I love roping and I have had a goal to become a better roper for years. Ranch rodeo is just another opportunity to rope and I will jump on any chance I get to rope



Taylor Teichert - Mary Williams Hyde

something," she states. The love of roping has brought Taylor to the ranch rodeo arena.

"I love the high speed intensity of ranch rodeos; they are so fun to watch but way more fun to compete in."

Family values are important to this cowgirl. "I never participated in High School Rodeo, my dad said he needed my help on the ranch, branding and turning cows out on the range," she states. For years Taylor would watch ranch rodeos from the stands until one day she was asked to be on a Women's WSRRA Ranch Rodeo team in Bridgeport, Nebraska. "I

was 22, had moved to Lakeside, Nebraska where I was working on the Rex Ranch when I was asked to participate on a team. Bridgeport was the first rodeo I had ever entered, it was actually my whole team's first times ranch rodeoing so we were very nervous! First event was the trailer loading and I went into sort and blew all the cattle across the line. We got a no time so fast! I wish they would have given an award for how fast you can get a no time! My rodeo career was looking bright," Taylor says.

That first ranch rodeo was all that it

took for Taylor to start on the ranch rodeo trail. She explains that you don't need much to participate in a ranch rodeo, you need a horse, a rope, and about \$125 for entrance fees, that's it! What makes you successful at ranch rodeo? Taylor tells me that you need more than a horse, a rope and money to be successful at ranch rodeo. "You need confidence, hours of practice, a horse that will put you in the right position, a rope that you can feel the tip with, and the ability to read a cow. All of these skills are things you can't buy, you need to put in the time practicing with

National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrro.org

Marc Page, President
916-296-2326
info@wsrra.org

Vice President
Dave Murphey
Head Judge &
Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa
Judge & Head Chute Boss
Rick Maestresjuan

Chute Boss
Mike Laughlin
Arena Director
Curtis Tollefsrud
Cattle Supplier
Hot Creek Ranch
Dave & Bobbi Murphey

Operations Manager
Sarah Urbick
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani
Media Coordinator
Naomi Loomis
loomis489@yahoo.com

Official Photographer &
Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com

your rope, training your horse, spending time ranching and learning the way a cow thinks." Tayler noticed that the top 5 teams usually were ranchers that also team roped. So she decided to start team roping. "I've only done it in the practice pen so far but I know it has helped my roping an incredible amount. Once I realized all of this, it made me realize why ranch rodeo is so fun, because it is hard! The things that bring me the most joy in life are the ones that I work the hardest at", she states.

On the ranch rodeo trail, Tayler has a list of things that she takes on the rodeo trail:

1. A wicked sorrel mare named Rosie ("I ride a lot of different horses but she's my new go to.").
2. E4 Ranch Ropes.
3. Her favorite hat and jeans.
4. Lots of snacks and my favorite mix tape.
5. Confidence.

Tayler qualified for the 2016 WSRRA National Finals. She has been participating in sanctioned events since she started on the ranch rodeo trail. "I'd have to say my favorite part of the association is the finals every fall in Winnemucca. It's a great place to see all my friends across the country. It's fun to watch the different

styles people bring to the event. You can learn a lot by watching others compete," she says. Tayler's proud win was the 2017 Sean Miller Memorial Rodeo in Lovelock, Nevada. "I won my first buckle this past June and I am still giddy about it. I've been to the finals in Winnemucca every year since 2014 but this is the first year I have actually qualified with my team. I've always just been an alternate in previous years," she states.

At the 2016, WSRRA Finals Tayler had plans to ride a big, blue gelding of hers but her gelding ended up getting sick. Tayler ended up borrowing a horse from her boss. "He gets pretty hot in town, so the day before I decided to wean a bunch of calves on him to take the edge off. When we were headed out to gather that morning he tied up on me, so I took him to the vet and got told he was out for the weekend. My boss, Tim, offered me any of his horses I was comfortable on. I ended up riding his big beautiful sorrel head horse named Sizzler. He took great care of me and put me in position every event".

Tayler's 2017 ranch rodeo goals include winning the WSRRA National Finals in Winnemucca. "Someday I plan on being on the winning team at the finals and I'm going to keep working on it till that day comes," she says. Tayler's team named Mori Range Cows consists of

team members Sandy Kiel, Katie Cavin and Andrea Sestanovich. These cowgirls all have the same goal. To win the gold buckle at the WSRRA National Finals in Winnemucca, Nevada this fall. "Well we have never sat down and had a team goals pow wow but I think it goes unsaid that we all want to do our best and help set each other up for success. Before each event we make a plan but we each know that if it doesn't work exactly as planned don't doubt yourself, if you're in good position, rope it! When our team got together we all said that if we were yelling during an event it wasn't out of anger so no one is allowed to get their feelings hurt", she states.

I am going to leave you all with this awesome quote from Tayler. This quote sums up why this cowgirl is such an inspiration to me. "I've had a goal since my first ranch rodeo in 2014 to win a buckle. Thanks to the handy women on my team, the grace of God, my boyfriend's horse and coaching, and years and years of wanting it and practice I finally achieved my goal! Ranch Rodeo has made me push harder and learn what confidence is!"

On behalf of the WSRRA, good luck at the national finals and we will be watching Mori Range Cows at the WSRRA National Finals in Winnemucca, Nevada, November 1-4, 2017. 🍀

SCHEDULE 2017

8/25-26/17

Salmon Stampede PRCA Rodeo
Salmon, ID

8 SECONDS WHISKY BRONC RIDING TOUR
STOP
40 Pt Event
\$2,000 Added
Lemhi County Fairgrounds
Entries open 8/13-15/17
Dede Smith 208-221-4814 dedeoneal@hotmail.com
www.salmonstampede.com

8/27/17

Hollenbeck Cattle: Summer Roping Series

Vale, OR
Women's Steer Stopping
Enter 2 x; \$15/run - only one run will count for points
Team roping: #6 ride in 3/\$15; #4 drawpot limit 5 entries 3/\$10; #3 ride in 3//\$10
Buckle to series winners
Renae Hollenbeck 208-739-3525
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180
Hollenbeck Cattle Summer Series

9/2-3/17

Methow Valley Rodeo

WA
8 SECONDS WHISKY BRONC RIDING TOUR
STOP
Rodeo grounds on Twin Lakes Rd, off Hwy 20
100% of Day Money; \$3,500 added money for high scores from either day; entries open May 1 and close August 27
Dennis Gardner 509-846-9880

Leanna Melton 509-322-2651 Indquarter-horses@gmail.com
www.methowvalleyrodeo.com

9/3/17

Idaho Girls Rodeo Association Steer Stopping

Women's Steer Stopping
TBD
Enter and pay online at: idahogirlsrodeo.com
Books close 7 days prior to the start of each rodeo
Tie down and/or rubber okay; 1 loop, open catch pen, electric eye
Yo Curtis 208-880-6144
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180

9/8-9/17

Oakley Ranch Rodeo

Oakley, ID
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo
Brady Manning 208-431-3979

9/9-10/17

Cowboy Classic Ranch Rodeo
Squaw Valley, CA

8 SECONDS WHISKY BRONC RIDING TOUR
STOP Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo,
Women's Steer Stopping
60 Pt Event
\$3,500 Added in Bronc Riding
Two day rodeo & steer stopping; Broncs on Saturday only
Entries close August 30 - A \$25 late fee will apply to pay for office staff bar tab (Holly - I'm stealing this idea for the finals!!)
Holly Woods 559-286-8026 squawvalleymra@gmail.com

9/10/17

Hollenbeck Cattle: Summer Roping Series
Vale, OR
Women's Steer Stopping
Enter 2 x; \$15/run - only one run will count for points
Team roping: #6 ride in 3/\$15; #4 drawpot limit 5 entries 3/\$10; #3 ride in 3//\$10
Buckle to series winners
Renae Hollenbeck 208-739-3525
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180
Hollenbeck Cattle Summer Series

9/16/17

Dubois Ranch Rodeo
Dubois, ID

Open Ranch Rodeo
Entry Fees \$600 per 4 Man Team
Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newman-shellie@hotmail.com
Cody Munns 208-390-0032

9/23-24/17

Idaho Girls Rodeo Association Finals Steer Stopping

Women's Steer Stopping
TBD
Enter and pay online at: idahogirlsrodeo.com
Books close 7 days prior to the start of each rodeo
Tie down and/or rubber okay; 1 loop, open catch pen, electric eye
Yo Curtis 208-880-6144
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180

9/24/17

Hollenbeck Cattle: Summer Roping Series

Vale, OR
Women's Steer Stopping

Enter 2 x; \$15/run - only one run will count for points
Team roping: #6 ride in 3/\$15; #4 drawpot limit 5 entries 3/\$10; #3 ride in 3//\$10
Buckle to series winners
Renae Hollenbeck 208-739-3525
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180
Hollenbeck Cattle Summer Series

10/8/17

Hollenbeck Cattle: Summer Roping Series

Vale, OR
Women's Steer Stopping
Enter 2 x; \$15/run - only one run will count for points
Team roping: #6 ride in 3/\$15; #4 drawpot limit 5 entries 3/\$10; #3 ride in 3//\$10
Buckle to series winners
Renae Hollenbeck 208-739-3525
Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180
Hollenbeck Cattle Summer Series

10/14/17

NILE Ranch Rodeo
Billings, MT

Open Ranch Rodeo
Presented by Farstad Oil
Rimrock Auto Arena, Metra Park
This is a FINALS, meaning smaller ranch rodeos from around the region sanction with NILE and send their top teams to compete. Winning WSRRA team from this event will qualify for WSRRA National Finals Rodeo in Winnemucca, NV held November 2-5 (PLEASE GIVE THE WSRRA AS MUCH NOTICE AS POSSIBLE IF YOU DO NOT PLAN TO ATTEND!)

McCall Linke 406-256-2497 mcall@thenile.org, www.thenile.org

COMING TOGETHER

article by C.J. Aragon

One of my favorite quotes is "Success is not a goal, it's a by-product."

So what is success a by-product of? Your daily effort at practice?

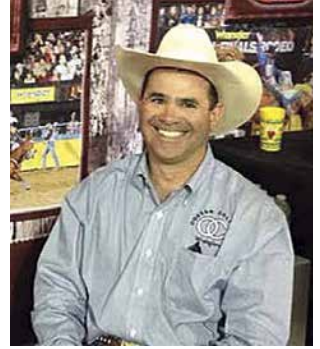
One thing that always amazes me every year is how much time some students are willing to spend in the practice pen. They spend a lot of time there, and they don't accomplish much because of their approach to practice. Here is my advice to many students every year it's not how much time you put into your practice that counts.

[Practice with the purpose and intent to get better. Don't just go through the motions.]

Practice with a purpose, other than spending a lot of time in the arena. Just because you spend a lot of time in the arena does not mean you are making progress or even improving.

It's always what you put into that time in the practice pen that matters. It is how you practice that ultimately makes the difference between your success and failure, between you reaching your goals or falling short. Time is a terrible measuring stick in the practice pen. Progress and improvement are what you should strive for.

When you commit yourself to train mentally and physically the quality of your practices will improve. Make your runs



above: C.J. Aragon

matter in the practice pen. Make consequences for poor runs or poor efforts in the practice pen. Eventually you will perform like you practice. You can't practice on cruise control and then go expect to perform at a high level.

As a high level athlete you need to be willing to directly connect what you are doing in practice pen with the ultimate performance that you're training for in the future. When you are able to do this you will get the very most out of each practice session.

Don't just practice. To be a top competitor you must have a practice plan and be able to prepare to get better. Don't practice and hope to get better, Practice with the purpose and intent to get better every day.

Don't just go through the motions.

Understand why you're doing what you're doing in the practice pen today and how it will help you when you have entry fees up in the future.

Success is not a goal, it's a byproduct of your daily practice efforts. What are your practices producing? 🐾

C.J. Aragon was named the 2008-2011 Grand Canyon Region Coach-of-the-Year. 2014-2015 WJCAG Coach-of-the-Year, 2016 Southwest Region Coach-of-the-Year, and 2010 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Coach-of-the-Year.

WTH0012

MHY0013

MRR003

WDM0041

MHY0023

MHY0024

Facebook Twitter Instagram

TO FIND A STORE NEAR YOU VISIT:
WWW.TWISTEDX.COM

THE TOUGHEST COMPETITORS ARE USING SHORT GO XTREME



FUEL YOUR LIFE NATURALLY

Short Go Xtreme and Ty Kirkland make a great team. The naturally sourced supplements and proven system are giving him added energy, increased focus, and more stamina. He's found an edge both in and out of the arena. Are You ready to find yours?



LOOK BETTER,
FEEL BETTER,
LIVE BETTER

*"These products are a God Send.
My energy, stamina, and fitness has
improved 100%."* - **TY KIRKLAND**

Leslee Martin

940.577.7909 • shortgoxtreme.com

**MORE
ENERGY**



**LESS
WEIGHT**



**FEEL
GREAT**

Meet the Member Laynee Giles

story by Lily Weinacht

I love to rodeo – I love it with all my heart,” says RMPRA barrel racer Laynee Giles. “I love the excitement and the competition, and I love that I can do it with my family.” The 16-year-old from Lake Shore, Utah, competes in the RMPRA with her mom, Brandi Giles, as well as the UHSRA. Her sister, Oaklee, 12, also runs barrels, and their dad, Shane Giles, is a team roper. “It’s the greatest thing ever when I can compete against my mom and sister, and even though we’re competing against each other, we’re still on the same team,” says Laynee. “We practice and train and do all that together. I love that, if one of us is struggling, we can give each other advice, and once we fix things, it’s really fun to see all the pieces put together and how each of us has improved.”

Laynee started rodeoing on her pony when she was 5 or 6, and one of her goals that’s driven her the last several years is qualifying for the RMPRA finals. “The last two years, I’ve been thirteenth, and I’ve been so close. That’s been my goal, just so I can improve and get better every year.” She also competes in pole bending, breakaway roping, and team roping as a header in the UHSRA, but barrels are by far her favorite. “I love how it gives me a new run each time to try and improve myself and get better. I love the excitement and rush I get just before I walk in the gate, or as I’m coming home and knowing I had a good run.” Laynee’s mom has competed in the WPRA as well as the RMPRA, and she is Laynee’s inspiration. “She comes with me to every rodeo, and most of the time we compete together. She always makes sure I’m taken care of and I know what I need to do, and gives me a little pep talk.”

Annie, 10, is Laynee’s barrel horse. The family bought her from a friend last year, and she and Laynee hit it off instantly. “My mom ran her two times before I



Laynee Giles - Western Edge Photography

started running her, and we just clicked. I think her personality and my personality match.” She’s ridden her breakaway horse, Stella, 13, the last eight years, while Laynee runs poles on Toaster, an 8-year-old gelding. “We raised him from a baby, and my dad and grandpa raced him on the track for two years. They ran him in California at Los Alamitos, and when he came back, we started playing around with him. He’s fast, but he travels at his own pace. My team roping horse is Hank. He’s fifteen, and he was my dad’s head horse, but my dad builds pipe fences and we have a trucking company and a gas station. He’s super busy, so I stole Hank and started heading on him, and my dad was glad.” Laynee also never leaves for a rodeo without the family’s corgi/red heeler, Cowgirl.

A junior at Spanish Fork High School, Laynee likes floral culture or any of her other art classes, and she’s taking as many college classes as possible before she graduates. She played accelerated softball for five or six years, but decided to focus on rodeo when she started high

school. Laynee also enjoys being with her friends and going out to ice cream, as well as traveling with her family to rodeos or horse races in California.

“I finished eighth in the high school rodeo standings last year, so I’d like to work my way up in the standings and try to qualify for Nationals,” says Laynee. “I made it to Silver State in Winnemucca this year and ended up winning the average in barrels there, so if I end up going back to Winnemucca, I’d be grateful for another win.”

SCHEDULE 2017

SANPETE COUNTY FAIR

MANTI, UTAH

AUGUST 24TH 2017 – 7:00 PM
AUGUST 26TH 2017 – 7:45 PM
AUGUST 24TH 2017 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233
EO – AUGUST 17TH 2017 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CB – AUGUST 18TH 2017 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT 20
SB LIMIT 20

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.rmpra.org
719-564-7465

Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-446-5240

Directors

Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894
KC Weston/435-730-1760

BULLS LIMIT 32
ADDED MONEY: \$700.00 PER EVENT
\$1400.00 TEAM ROPING
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00

MINERSVILLE, UTAH

AUGUST 25TH 2017 - 7:30 PM
AUGUST 25TH 2017 - FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233
EO - AUGUST 17TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - AUGUST 18TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT - 10
SB LIMIT - 10
BULLS LIMIT - 16
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00

WELLSVILLE, UT

SEPTEMBER 1ST 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 2ND 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 2ND 2017 - 9:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233
EO - AUGUST 24TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - AUGUST 25TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT 20
SB LIMIT 20
BULLS LIMIT 32
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY



Briggs Madsen - Western Edge Photography

BA - \$82.00

FRANCIS, UT

SEPTEMBER 2ND 2017 - 7:00 PM
SEPTEMBER 3RD 2017 - 9:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738
EO - AUGUST 24TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - AUGUST 25TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT 10
SB LIMIT 10
BULLS LIMIT 18
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00
GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

HOOPER, UTAH

SEPTEMBER 4TH 2017 - 2:00 PM
SEPTEMBER 4TH 2017 - 7:00 PM
SEPTEMBER 4TH 2017 - 7:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - DIAMOND H RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - ALYSSA HEDDON (435) 764-0064
EO - AUGUST 24TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - AUGUST 25TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT - 20
SB LIMIT - 20
BULLS LIMIT - 30
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING
ADDED MONEY: \$350.00 PER EVENT
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00

RESULTS RMPRA

August 3-4, 2017

Grace, ID

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Colton Clemens	84.....	980.74
2. Brian Brown	83.....	735.55
3. Cache Hill	82.....	245.18
3. Colton Bair	82.....	245.18
3. Morgan Heaton	82.....	245.18

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Tanner Butner	83.....	885.50
2. Blaine Mathews	80.....	664.13
3. Shelby Terry	77.....	442.75
4. Kelly Short	76.....	221.38

BULL RIDING

1. Briggs Madsen	87.....	1326.43
2. Kyler Oliver	83.....	1009.82
3. Riley Gagnon	77.....	376.61
3. Rhett Nielson	77.....	386.61
3. Dalton Rudman	77.....	386.61

CALF ROPING

1/2. Lex Smith	8.7.....	1149.12
1/2. Quinn Kesler	8.7.....	1149.12
3/4. Clint Arave	8.9.....	492.48
3/4. Jake Hannum	8.9.....	492.48

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Kimerlyn Fitch	3.0.....	1646.59
2/3. Hailey Lindsay	3.5.....	1029.12
2/3. Shelby Pulham	3.5.....	1029.12
4. Marlee Mussman	3.6.....	205.82
4. Erryn Hodson	3.6.....	205.82

STEER WRESTLING

1. Jake Woolstenhulme	6.4.....	1003.78
2. Colton Clemens	6.6.....	752.83
3. Hazen Smith	6.8.....	501.89
4. Colton Mooney	8.0.....	250.94

BARREL RACING

1. Teri Wood Gates	16.505.....	1170.43
2. Brandi Giles	16.834.....	877.82
3. Jessi Cronquist	16.885.....	585.22
4. Teigan Adams	16.905.....	292.61

TEAM ROPING

1. Rhett Anderson/ Jade Anderson	5.2.....	1408.51
2. Rhett Anderson/ Quinn Kesler	5.3.....	1056.38
3/4. Zane Barnson/ Cole Wilson	5.7.....	528.19
3/4. Hayden Cloward/ Hadley Cloward	5.7.....	528.19

August 4-5, 2017

Laketown, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Bronc Marriott	73.....	304.32
2. Jason Olsen	64.....	182.59
3. Jack Dunbar	63.....	121.72

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Stetson Right	81.....	386.30
2. Scott Lauki	79.....	289.72
3. Rowdy Stone	74.....	193.14
4. Clayton Hutchings	69.....	96.57

BULL RIDING

1. Kyler Oliver	83.....	1149.76
-----------------------	---------	---------

2. Stetson Wright	83.....	1109.76
-------------------------	---------	---------

CALF ROPING

1. Trampus Quarnberg	8.0.....	695.80
2. Jesse Loveless	8.2.....	521.85
3. Whit Cross	8.3.....	247.90
4. Clint Arave	8.4.....	173.95

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Megan Burbidge	3.0.....	743.42
2/3. Ashley Cornia	3.1.....	464.64
2/3. Kaylee Cornia	3.1.....	464.64
4. Montana Martin	3.2.....	185.85

BARREL RACING

1. Rylee White	14.658.....	481.53
2. Jenna Murdock	14.773.....	361.15
3. Darcy Grant	14.922.....	240.76
4. Jayne Syman	14.957.....	120.38

TEAM ROPING

1. Shad Willis/ Dusty Morse	6.4.....	562.17
2. Jared Udy/ Jade Willis	6.8.....	421.63
3. Landon Cornia/ Nathan Dahl	6.9.....	281.08
4. Clint Kap/ Juston Hodson	7.0.....	140.54

August 4-5, 2017

Morgan, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Morgan Heaton	79.....	408.96
2. Cooper Bennett	78.....	272.64

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Stetson Wright	80.....	415.48
-------------------------	---------	--------

GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

WEST HAVEN, UTAH

SEPTEMBER 15TH 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 16TH 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 16TH 2017 - 9:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233
EO - SEPTEMBER 7TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - SEPTEMBER 8TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT 20
SB LIMIT 20
BULLS LIMIT 32
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00

PAHRUMP FAIR & FESTIVAL

PAHRUMP, NEVADA
SEPTEMBER 22ND 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 23RD 2017 - 7:30 PM
SEPTEMBER 23RD 2017 - 1:00 PM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233
EO - SEPTEMBER 14TH 2017 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CB - SEPTEMBER 15TH 2017 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT 20
SB LIMIT 20
BULLS LIMIT 32
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING
ADDED MONEY: \$1000.00 PER EVENT
\$2000.00 TEAM ROPING
FEES:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00
 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
 BA - \$82.00

2/3. Shaun Menberry	74.....	259.68
2/3. Cory Nielson	74.....	259.68
4. Boedee Anderson	64.....	103.87

BULL RIDING

1. Briggs Madsen	82.....	1324.08
2. Joey Clegg	78.....	854.44
3. Justin Larue	59.....	829.63

CALF ROPING

1. Seth Hall	7.7.....	915.45
2/3. Justin Truman	8.5.....	572.16
2/3. Josh Jennings	8.5.....	572.16
4. Jesse Loveless	8.9.....	228.86

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Cassie Bahe	2.2.....	1272.57
2. Makayla Oots	2.3.....	954.43
3/4. Marlee Mussman	2.6.....	318.14
3/4. Anna Bahe	2.6.....	318.14
3/4. Megan Burbidge	2.6.....	318.14

STEER WRESTLING

1. Dawson Stewart	5.1.....	677.37
2. Coby Jones	5.7.....	508.03
3. Austin Sutch	6.1.....	338.68
4. Haze Smith	6.2.....	169.34

BARREL RACING

1. Haylee Woodward	15.950.....	748.80
2. Kaelyn Iverson	16.599.....	561.60
3. Bo Smith	16.724.....	374.40
4. Jayne Syman	16.773.....	187.20

TEAM ROPING

1. Hagen Peterson/ Austin Carter	4.6.....	1008.92
2. Dillon Ahlstrom/		

continued...

...continued

Tanner Pallison	4.7.....	834.96
3.Brian Winn/ Matt Liston	5.1.....	661.01
4/5.Matt Loose/ Jade Anderson	5.3.....	400.08
4/5. Brian Winn/ Kycen Winn.....	5.3.....	400.08
6.Clay Berry - Nathan Dahl	5.6	173.95

August 4-5, 2017 Santaquin, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1.Braxten Nielsen	86.....	693.50
2.Dillon Rydallch	85.....	520.13
3.Tony Barrington	80.....	346.75
4.Bodel Jessen	79.....	86.69
4.Pelio Laughlin	79.....	86.69

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1.Jr Peterson	83.....	693.50
2.Justin Palmer	77.....	520.13
3.Keagan Richards	74.....	346.75
4.Haydon Boardman	73.....	173.38

BULL RIDING

1.Chris Roundy	91.....	1251.53
2/3.Hayes Weight	87.....	780.16
2/3.Chance Ekins	87.....	780.16
4.Rhett Nielson	84.....	350.46

CALF ROPING

1.Clint Arave	8.2.....	1360.13
2/3.Josh Jennings	8.4.....	850.08
2/3.Kenneth Winn	8.4.....	850.08
4.Hagan Thomas	8.6.....	340.03

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1.Addy Havalind	2.6.....	1210.48
2.Kelsie Keller	2.7.....	1001.78
3.Cassie Bahe	2.8.....	793.08
4.Holly Bradshaw	3.0.....	584.37
5.Hailey Lindsay	3.1.....	375.67
6.Lindsay Davis	3.3.....	208.70

STEER WRESTLING

1.Jake Ashworth	4.5.....	907.78
2.Hazen Smith	4.7.....	680.83
3.John Carson	5.1.....	453.89
4.Austin Sutth	5.2.....	226.94

BARREL RACING

1.Brandi Giles	17.340.....	1193.47
2.Jolene Farnsworth	17.466.....	898.10
3.Shawnee Sagers	17.606.....	596.74
4.Teri Wood Gates	17.646.....	298.37



Renae Cowley - Western Edge Photography

TEAM ROPING

1.Pace Freed/ Jade Anderson	4.9.....	1264.90
2.Clay Berry/ Jace Nielson	6.5.....	948.67
3.Kelson Robinson/ Kycen Winn	6.8.....	632.45
4.Tadd Thomas/ Brady Ramone	6.9.....	316.23

August 10-11, 2017 Richfield, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1.Cooper Bennett	76.....	274.56
2.Ryan Jessop	73.....	164.74
3.Jason Olsen	70.....	54.91
3.Bronc Marriott	70.....	54.91

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1.Stetson Wright	80.....	453.12
2.Cory Nielson	77.....	271.87
3.Jr Peterson	69.....	181.25

BULL RIDING

1.Kashe Moosman	72.....	2249.12
-----------------------	---------	---------

CALF ROPING

1.Dallon Kemp	9.4.....	433.92
2.Ryan Mccourt	9.9.....	325.44
3.Brodi Jones	10.2.....	216.96

4.Jeff Crozier	11.1.....	54.24
4.Trais Park	11.1.....	54.24

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1.Megan Burbidge	3.0.....	743.42
2.Amy Fox	3.5.....	557.57
3.Afton Mccourt	3.6.....	371.71
4.Celia Grant	3.7.....	185.86

STEER WRESTLING

1.Kale Lamb	20.8.....	430.08
-------------------	-----------	--------

BARREL RACING

1.Lauren Butler	17.546.....	672.00
2.Teri Wood Gates	18.007.....	504.00
3.Brandi Giles	18.010.....	336.00
4.Kenzie Davis	18.038.....	168.00

TEAM ROPING

1.Colton Martino/ KC Jensen	5.4.....	919.30
2.Dallin Weight/ Justin Memmott	6.2.....	689.47
3.Austin Gleave/ KC Jensen	6.9.....	459.65
4.Houston Thomas/		

Justin Heap - Western Edge Photography

Wesley Rose	7.1.....	229.82
-------------------	----------	--------

August 10-11, 2017

Downey, ID

BAREBACK RIDING

1/2.Colton Clemens	78.....	483.07
1/2.Cooper Bennett	78.....	483.07
3.Cashe Hill	77.....	241.54

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1.Stetson Wright	82.....	554.50
2.Blaine Matthews	81.....	415.87
3.Austin Cutler	76.....	277.25
4.Shawn Mentaberry	75.....	138.62

BULL RIDING

1.Austin Allred	75.....	1701.76
-----------------------	---------	---------

CALF ROPING

1/2.Brady Pitchford	7.8.....	629.66
1/2.Josh Jennings	7.8.....	629.66
3.Jesse Loveless	7.9.....	359.81
4.Spencer Moulton	8.2.....	179.90

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1.Kara Burns	2.2.....	672.00
2.Addy Havalind	2.3.....	504.00
3.Jessica Brinkerhoff	3.1.....	336.00
4.Leah Madsen	3.2.....	168.00

STEER WRESTLING

1.Lex Smith	5.4.....	274.56
2.Hazen Smith	6.3.....	164.74
3.Riley Clemens	11.3.....	109.82

BARREL RACING

1.Darcy Grant	17.578.....	274.56
2.Bo Smith	17.694.....	164.74
3.Teagan Adams	17.795.....	109.82

TEAM ROPING

1.Tadd Thomas/ Olin Pulham	4.5.....	648.19
2.Cole Green/ Colton Robins	4.6.....	486.14
3.Brodi Jones/ Hadley Cloward	4.8.....	324.10
4.Trampus Quarnberg/ Brady Ramone	5.2.....	162.05

August 11-12, 2017

Duchesne, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1.Cooper Bennett	81.....	688.32
2.Wyatt Peterson	76.....	412.99
3/4.Bronc Marriott	72.....	137.66
3/4.Justin Heap	72.....	137.66

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1.Stetson Wright	86.....	717.31
2.Tanner Butner	82.....	537.95
3.Clayson Hutchings	80.....	358.65
4.JR Peterson	79.....	179.32

BULL RIDING

1.Austin Allred	90.....	1875.69
2.Kashe Moosman	82.....	1300.46

CALF ROPING

1.Trampus Quarnberg	9.3.....	1074.43
2.Clint Kap	9.5.....	805.82
3.Whitt Crozier	10.1.....	537.21
4.Josh Jennings	10.3.....	268.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1.Kelsie Keller	2.9.....	1383.93
2.Codi Mcpherson	3.0.....	1037.95
3/4.Cassie Bahe	3.1.....	518.96
3/4.Emma Hodson	3.1.....	518.96

STEER WRESTLING

1.Cash Robb	7.2.....	645.88
2.Zach Trapp	7.8.....	484.81
3.Colton Smith	14.1.....	322.94
4.Ben Carson	15.0.....	161.47

BARREL RACING

1.Elizabeth Huffman	17.812.....	1074.43
2.Shayla Giles	17.898.....	805.82
3.Whitney Moon	18.026.....	537.21



4.Trisina Wilson	18.096.....	268.60
TEAM ROPING		
1.Houston Thomas/		
Shad Fields.....	5.6.....	1502.92
2.Brodi Jones/		
Brayden Evans	5.7.....	1127.23
3/4.Wyatt Myrray/		
Whitt Crozier	5.8.....	375.74
3/4.Brodi Jones/		
Hadley Cloward	5.8.....	375.74
3/4.Hayden Cloward/		
Brayden Evans	5.8.....	375.74

August 11-12, 2017

Alpine, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1/2.Wyatt Peterson...	82.....	444.67
1/2.Bronc Marriot...	82.....	444.67
3.Justin Heap	75.....	222.34

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1.Justin Palmer	72.....	1052.16
-----------------------	---------	---------

BULL RIDING

1.Chance Ekins.....	82.....	2298.24
---------------------	---------	---------

CALF ROPING

1.Jesse Loveless.....	8.3.....	897.02
2.Brodi Jones	8.6.....	672.77
3.Dallin Kemp	9.5.....	448.51

4.Clint Robinson	9.7.....	112.13
4.Clint Arave	9.7.....	112.13
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1/2.Codi Mcpherson..	2.6.....	1034.88
1/2.Shelby Pulham ..	2.6.....	1034.88
3/4.Holli Bradshaw ..	2.9.....	443.52
3/4.Ceila Grant	2.9.....	443.52
STEER WRESTLING		
1.Blake Brown.....	6.0.....	516.10
2.Ryley Johnson.....	7.2.....	387.07
3.Jake Ashworth	14.0.....	258.05
4.Colton Mooney.....	14.7.....	129.02

BARREL RACING

1.Teri Wood Gates	16.761.....	777.98
2.Laynee Giles.....	16.939.....	583.49
3.Cassie Bahe.....	17.131.....	388.99
4.Kallie Wonnacott	17.442.....	194.50

TEAM ROPING

1.Hayden Cloward/		
Hadley Cloward	5.5.....	706.56
2.Brady Pitchford/		
Clint Robinson	5.8.....	529.92
3/4.Tyler Tolbert/		
Trent Bradshaw	6.6.....	269.76
3/4.Clint Kap/		
Justin Hodson	6.8.....	269.76



Chase Black - Western Edge Photography

STANDINGS as of

August 14, 2017

BAREBACK

1 Cooper Bennett	\$4,993.48
2 Wyatt Peterson	\$4,493.36
3 Colton Clemens	\$2,951.52
4 Braxten Nielsen	\$2,627.13
5 Wyatt Johnson	\$2,210.96
6 Bronc Marriot	\$2,103.54
7 Ethan Mcneil	\$1,971.04
8 Dillon Rydallch	\$1,694.13
9 Morgan Heaton	\$654.14
10 Jack Dunbar	\$640.32
11 Colton Bair	\$583.87
12 Tony Barrington	\$551.81
13 Justin Heap	\$500.44
14 Colton Bringard.....	\$456.57
15 Ryan Jessop	\$410.50

SADDLEBRONC

1 Stetson Wright	\$8,250.61
2 Kyler Oliver	\$2,887.56
3 Justin Palmer	\$2,599.97
4 Jr Peterson	\$2,416.31
5 Clayson Hutchings	\$1,782.96
6 Shawn Covey	\$1,735.10
7 Hayden Boardman.....	\$1,608.46
8 Blain Matthews.....	\$1,402.56

9 Scott Lauki	\$888.56
10 Matt Morrison	\$864.18
11 Carson Hamilton	\$840.38
12 Riley Winters	\$722.20
13 Cahn Williams.....	\$712.13
14 Rowdy Stone.....	\$615.15
15 Cory Nielson	\$531.55

BARRELS

1 Teri Wood Gates	\$10,120.30
2 Brandi Giles.....	\$7,500.84
3 Jessi Cronquist	\$4,745.10
4 Haylee Woodward	\$4,324.04
5 Lauren Butler	\$3,284.16
6 Timi Lickley	\$2,935.30
7 Teegan Adams	\$2,499.25
8 Darcy Grant.....	\$2,179.94
9 Alexis Neilson	\$2,052.77
10 Kacey Quarnberg.....	\$1,891.76
11 Laynee Giles.....	\$1,861.15
12 Bo Jane Smith	\$1,696.80
13 Raelyn Robinson	\$1,190.88
14 Shirley Ankrum	\$1,171.97
15 Savannah Pitchford.....	\$1,073.66

BREAKAWAY

1 Shelby Pulham	\$6,101.34
2 Codi Mcpherson	\$5,453.81

Jeff Shaw - Western Edge Photography



3 Cassie Bahe.....	\$5,129.46
4 Magen Burbidge	\$4,691.11
5 Kelsie Keller	\$4,530.63
6 Amy Fox	\$3,306.23
7 Holly Bradshaw	\$3,264.40
8 Mallory Norris.....	\$2,685.19
10 Addy Haviland.....	\$2,410.47
11 Lindsay Davis	\$2,408.89
12 Tyra Williams	\$2,407.34
13 Ceila Grant.....	\$2,312.61
14 Sage Cummings	\$1,910.79
15 Afton Mccourt	\$1,843.54

CALF ROPING

1 Trampus Quarnberg.....	\$5,168.33
2 Brodi Jones	\$5,050.87
3 Kenneth Winn	\$4,117.03
4 Ryan Yamauchi.....	\$4,097.84
5 Jesse Loveless	\$4,006.84
6 Justin Truman	\$3,730.15
7 Clint Arave	\$3,493.99
8 Lex Smith	\$3,283.77
9 Josh Jennings	\$3,247.73
10 Jake Hannum	\$2,473.44
11 Otis Grant	\$1,754.59
12 Justin Brinkerhoff.....	\$1,566.91
13 Whit Cross	\$1,556.34
14 Ryan Mccourt	\$1,416.28
15 Spencer Moulton	\$1,376.91

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Hadley Cloward	\$5,761.33
2 Kelton Morse	\$5,362.32
3 Braydin Evans	\$4,907.14
4 Jade Anderson	\$4,360.66
5 Kyacen Winn	\$3,377.81
6 Olin Pulham	\$3,044.54
7 Austin Carter.....	\$2,524.95
8 Brady Ramone	\$1,913.10
9 Jace Nielson	\$1,792.70
10 Justin Hodson	\$1,698.02
11 Robby Farias	\$1,688.73
12 Brian Roundy	\$1,538.11
13 Shad Fields.....	\$1,502.92
14 Kc Jensen	\$1,378.95
15 Matt Liston	\$1,279.83

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Brodi Jones	\$6,744.81
2 Rhett Anderson.....	\$5,605.33
3 Brian Winn	\$4,387.10
4 Hayden Cloward	\$4,309.14
5 Taylor Winn	\$3,278.54
6 Thad Ward	\$3,127.87
7 Clay Berry	\$2,954.96
8 Kelson Robinson	\$2,809.84
9 Clint Kap	\$2,754.62
10 Tait Gurney	\$1,811.42

11 Tadd Thomas	\$1,753.78
12 Hagan Peterson	\$1,742.17
14 Weston Parker	\$1,483.77
15 Cole Green.....	\$941.66

BULLS

1 Briggs Madsen	\$11,421.25
2 Kyler Oliver	\$6,898.20
3 Austin Allred	\$6,692.01
4 Stetson Wright.....	\$6,498.31
5 Kashe Moosman	\$5,937.24
6 Chris Roundy.....	\$5,459.94
7 Chance Ekins.....	\$3,078.40
8 Rhett Nielson	\$2,947.85
9 Justin Anderson	\$2,872.40
10 Zane Vincent	\$2,867.87
11 Shawn Proctor	\$2,621.37
12 Hayes Weight	\$1,898.72
13 Shad Heiner	\$1,829.40
14 Wyatt Mecham	\$1,685.02
15 Payton Nelson.....	\$1,543.14

STEER WRESTLING

1 Zach Trapp	\$2,847.36
2 Ben Carson.....	\$2,748.08
3 Ryley C Johnson	\$2,415.35
4 Kyler Dick	\$1,997.30
5 Jake Woolstenhulme	\$1,610.60
6 Ethan Thouvenell.....	\$1,532.34
7 Hazen Smith	\$1,516.80
8 Olin Hannum	\$1,197.31
9 Kade Jacobs	\$1,112.63
10 Chase Black.....	\$983.04
11 Jake Ashworth	\$907.78
12 Colby Jones.....	\$878.59
13 John Carson	\$861.70
14 Colton Mooney.....	\$840.76
15 Blake Brown.....	\$823.68

ALL AROUND COWBOY 2017

Stetson Wright.....	\$14,748.92
Brody Jones	\$11,795.68
Kyler Oliver	\$9,785.76
Lex Smith	\$3,865.91
Otis Grant	\$3,212.83
Quinn Kesler	\$2,205.50
Clint Robinson	\$1,879.78

ALL AROUND COWGIRL 2017

Darcy Grant	\$2,925.86
Sage Cummings	\$2,714.50
Bo Jane Smith	\$2,586.37
Alexis Nielson	\$2,364.28

THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL HEBER VALLEY WESTERN MUSIC & COWBOY POETRY GATHERING



**OCTOBER
25-29, 2017**
Heber City, Utah

TICKETS ON SALE NOW!
BELLAMY BROTHERS



**FRIDAY
OCTOBER 27
7:30PM**

**\$30 RESERVED
\$40 VIP**

HVCPG.COM

Association | Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: _____ FIRST: _____ MI: _____
ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ ST: _____ ZIP: _____
PHONE: _____ EMAIL: _____
SS# _____ BIRTH DATE: _____ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Contestant	Contract Personnel - \$50	Stock Contractor
\$100 before May 1 \$120 after May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	\$150

CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	Contract Personnel:	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, _____, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise while the under-

signed is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature _____ Date _____



SMB Horse Sales



SEPT 29 - OCT 1, 2017



**Friday Saturday
and Sunday:**
futurity Barrel Race
\$5000 + Added
Call Jessica Miller:
801-380-4565

Friday and Saturday:
Ranch Rodeo
Call BoWynn Ashworth:
435-650-9754

Friday:
Jackpot Team Roping
Call Doug Tebbs:
435-773-5774

Saturday:
Horse Preview and Sale
Call Marcus Blood:
801-520-6847

Triple C Arena - Panguitch UT

For more Information Call or text:

801-520-6847 or 435-720-7107

www.smbhorsesales.com

smbhorsesales@outlook.com

Find and like SMB Horse Sales and Triple C Arena on Facebook or subscribe to our webpage for updates. Catalog Advertising and Vendor Booths available



Meet the Member

Wyatt Rindlisbacher

story by Siri Stevens

Wyatt Rindlisbacher spends his days riding horses, roping the dummy, and working on his family's mink ranch. "Mostly I scatter feed, fix pens, or whatever needs to be done," said the 13 year old. "It's fun – I like being with my family and I'm learning a good work ethic." Wyatt is the middle child and likes that role. "I have a younger brother (Rylan, 8) that looks up to me and I have an older sister (Jade). I look up to her; she has won a lot in her career. Jade has really helped me the last couple years with my horsemanship. Now I feel like I'm a pretty good horseman, but my dad still teaches me."

Wyatt competes in ribbon roping, tie down roping, team roping, and goat tying. He belongs to both Utah Junior High and National Little Britches. He made the National Junior High Finals both years. "It was a really good experience. I didn't do any good, but I met a lot of cool neat friends. I learned that the kids that excel are the kids that work really hard and go to bed early. They do what they need to do. I try to be one of those kids." He likes team roping and calf roping, and really likes the team roping. "When it works it's really fun," said the heeler. He has nine horses on the place, three are

his. He tie down ropes and team ropes off the same horse. He's got his dad's old horse as a backup and has a young one coming along. "My dad (Jason) is a #8 heeler, when my dad was going a lot he said if there was a roping within six hours he was there. He doesn't rope as much now as he used to. He works and keeps track of us. He taught me how to rope, tie, and ride a horse." Wyatt ropes with a Fast Back Red-line soft, 31. "My dad is sponsored by Fast Back so it works good."

He practices every day with Willy Reid and his sister. "Sometimes other people come, and my mom (Natalie) opens the chute – she videos us too – every run. We watch the videos that night or in the morning depending on when we get done. I try to stop the video and break it down to find anything I do wrong. If I miss, then I see why." Wyatt wants to be a mink rancher when



Wyatt Rindlisbacher - Western Edge Photography

he grows up and rodeo for a living. "I'm trying to figure out how to be gone and rodeo – if I make the Finals while my dad is still here, he can take care of the ranch. He won't do any of this until he serves an LDS mission for two years. He leaves for that in five years. He starts school in about two weeks. "I like school – I like to hang out with my friends and I like math the best. Science isn't my strongest, but I like learning new stuff I can use in my daily life."

Wyatt started roping when he was four. "I started roping steers and trying to learn." The thing he likes about rodeo is hanging out with his friends. "The thing about rodeo that's different from other sports is that if you don't do good, you don't get paid." He plays football with his friends and plays basketball with his Youth church group. "Work hard and let your dreams come true. Thanks to Willie Reid for turning me hundreds of steers – he's my adopted grandpa, and my parents for supporting me. 📺



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Mark Butler
801-376-5971

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Meet the Member Ryker White

story by Lindsay King

Ryker White from Neola, Utah, backs into the heel box knowing he could one day be like all the pros who do the same. He rides bulls, team ropes, ribbon ropes and ropes calves. "There is a tie between bull riding and team roping for my favorite event right now. They are the two that I am best at," said the 13 year old. Ryker rode sheep until he was old enough to get on steers and bulls. "When mom (Jolynn) married Sam, my step dad, he taught me how to rope the hot heels. I was about ten when I first started rodeo." Both his parents rodeoed their whole lives, helping Ryker learn all his events. "We have a little arena at our house and we do everything there. My mom has been barrel racing at some jackpots and Sam has been roping a lot. I like getting to rope with him."

Last year Ryker started roping a lot more leading to his success at jackpots with Sam this past summer. "I have come a long way in a short time working hard to get here. That is definitely an accomplishment for me." This year Ryker qualified for the Utah Junior High state finals in breakaway roping, team roping and bull riding. "This was the first time I rodeoed in the state association because in sixth grade I was just going to junior rodeos." During the summer, Ryker spends his time on the back of a horse swinging his rope in practice or at jackpots. "I try to find local bulls to get on and local rodeos to go to so I can get more practice on



Ryker White - Western Edge Photography

the real thing." He also goes to the lake with his family and fishes when he gets the chance.

The eighth grader attends Roosevelt Junior High School, his favorite class is P.E. "I like to play all the sports but baseball is probably my favorite. It is fun hanging out with all my buddies that I go to school with and traveling to different states with them." Ryker plays second base in baseball, is a running back and safety in football, and plays both a wing and a point guard in basketball. "The Denver Broncos have always been my favorite NFL team. I follow the Oregon Ducks for all their sports, the Atlanta Braves in baseball and the Chicago Bulls in basketball." If Ryker could be talented at anything other than rodeo it would be baseball or football. Regardless, he still wants to grow up to be a professional cowboy.

He looks up to Stetson Wright and Briggs Madsen, Utah High School bull and saddle bronc riders. "Their person-

alities are cool and they are fun to be around. They are both really good help behind the chutes and both have brothers my age." Every pro rodeo Ryker has attended he has chatted with Joe Frost, one of his other role models in rodeo. "Some-day I would like to go to Pendleton or Calgary. My favorite is still the NFR though. I really like to watch Sage Kimsey and the Wright brothers." Ryker plans to try his hand professionally in all his events but would choose bull riding and team roping over all the others to continue into the future. His favorite part about the UJH-SRA is getting to spend time with friends in far corners of the state. "I like going around to places in Utah, especially the ones I have never seen before. It is fun to be there and see how they rodeo in that part of the state." Sam always reminds Ryker of their shared favorite quote: "hard work beats talent when talent does not work hard." 🐾



STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

SCHEDULE 2017

DATE	CLUB	LOCATION
Sept. 1, 2017	CUJR #1	Nephi
Sept. 2, 2017	CUJR #2	Nephi
Sept. 29, 2017	UBKRI	TBA
Sept 30, 2017	UJRA	TBA
Oct. 6, 2017	West Desert #1	Heber City
Oct. 7, 2017	West Desert #2	Heber City

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

**REPRESENTS 45
RODEO ASSOCIATIONS
NATIONWIDE!**

970.419.4747 or
email: info@rodeonews.com
www.rodeonews.com

The Rodeo News Magazine goes to every college recruiting coach throughout the nation.

Utah High School All Around Rookie Jade Rindlisbacher

story by Siri Stevens

Jade Rindlisbacher won the Utah High School Rookie of the Year as well as the pole bending championship. She ended her first year in the high school association by placing 5th in the nation in the pole bending. She competes in team roping, breakaway, barrels, and goat tying and her favorite is team roping. "I get to rope with my dad and brothers." Dad, Jason, heels for her as so do her brothers, Wyatt (13) and Rylan (8). Her mom, Natalie, hauls her in the winter when they can't ride in the arena.

Jade strives to set the example for her little brothers. "I try to be the best I can to show them how to act and be a good person." The family lives in Spanish Fork, Utah, on the family mink ranch. "We work every day on the ranch – feeding, cleaning, and filling water," said Jade, who started competing in rodeo at the age of nine. "I love all the life lessons I get to learn through rodeo – and getting closer with my friends and family – and my horses." She rides horses that the family trains. "They were my dad's rope horses except for my barrel horse." She has four horses in her herd.

She has won the pole bending in the state of Utah every year since sixth grade. In her last year in the junior high finals,



she came back high call at Nationals in the pole bending and hit a pole. She is working on being more consistent and putting in more hours. "When it gets hard, I just keep going," said the sophomore. "Winning is when hours of practice meet with a moment of opportunity."

She is excited to get back to school. She will be sophomore and is excited to get back. "I really like school – I like learning and hanging out with my friends." Her extra efforts have paid off for school as

above/below: Jade Rindlisbacher
- Western Edge Photography

well; she has maintained a 4.0 for the past two years. Her favorite subjects are math and English. "There's only one answer in math and I like working out the problems. And I love to read."

When she grows up, she wants to go into dentistry or be a librarian, but she is still deciding.

She definitely wants to keep training horses. "I did train my own barrel horse and I am also starting to train more barrel horses." She spends all day every day at practice. "In the summer, I get up and ride colts. I exercise horses and help out on the ranch and at night we rope."

Jason is proud of his daughter. "When she was 8, she said she wanted to start riding. She started with my team roping horses and got them on the patterns," he said. "These horses had never seen a barrel or a pole before she got on them. She's won more than 20 saddles and numerous titles." 📷



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National
Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Mark Butler
801-376-5971

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Meet the Member Burke Pallesen

story by Riata Christiansen

Burke Pallesen could be described as a die-hard rodeo cowboy. The 17 year old lives on a ranch in small town Manilla, Utah. As a family, they run about 220 head of cattle and Burke and his brother Tanner spend a lot of time ranching. Burke has set a goal to help their ranch get to the point they can run 1,500 head of cattle and wants to keep ranching his whole life. When the cowboy isn't ranching, he is rodeoing.

He competes in the tie down roping and team roping, the latter being his favorite. Though he can and has roped both ends, this year he will be heading for Cooper Bennett from the Spikers Rodeo Club. The senior heads on a horse named Diesel that his brother trained. His calf horse is a 10 year old named Gun Smoke.

Burke grew up rodeoing and his dad rodeoed before him. He hopes to continue rodeoing and to qualify for the National



above/below: Burke Pallesen - Western Edge Photography



Finals Rodeo when he starts rodeoing professionally. Every practice he will rope six to eight tie down calves and then 15 to 20 head of team roping steers before he goes in the barn to rope and tie the dummy. His greatest motivation comes from his dad, Donald. His father dedicates a lot of time and effort to helping him improve. He is there at practice to critique, coach, and keep Burke on the track to success.

Along with rodeo, he plays basketball and is a member of the National FFA, through which he has shown steers. He says he has a hidden talent for bowling and he couldn't live without horses and rodeoing.

Burke's favorite Utah High School Rodeo is state finals because of the atmosphere. The sense of achievement combined with the sense of dreams still being worked for creates a very unique environment at state finals. Besides competing, he says his favorite part of the rodeo is the rodeo family. Utah has a tightly knit rodeo community, where everyone

has one another's backs and help is just a phone call away. The biggest setback or obstacle Burke had was when his brother got his thumb cut off while team roping. After that accident, Burke didn't want to rope for about a year, but now he couldn't imagine his life without competitive roping.

This year his goal is to qualify for the National High School Finals Rodeo in both of his events. His competitive nature is reflected in his motto, "If you're not first, you're last." 📺



STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

SCHEDULE 2017

DATE	CLUB	LOCATION
Aug 25	Rich	Vernal
Aug 26	Uintah Basin	Vernal
Sept 8	Bryce Valley	Panguitch
Sept 9	Panguitch	Panguitch
Sept 15	Sevier	Salina
Sept 16	Wasatch Academy	Mt. Pleasant
Sept 22	Enterprise	Cedar

Sept 23	Cedar	Cedar
Nov 10	Milford	St. George
Nov 11	Blue Mt.	St. George
Nov 17	Dixie #1	St. George
Nov 18	Dixie #2	St. George
Nov 24	Dixie #3	St. George
Nov 25	Dixie #4	St. George



Meet the Company Slash M Rodeo Company

story by Lily Weinacht

Thirty-four years ago in August of 1983, Scott McDaniel put on his first full rodeo with his newly minted rodeo company, now known as Slash M Rodeo Company. He has nearly as long of a history with the Arizona Rodeo Association (now the GCPRA), putting on rodeos for the association the last 32 years. "The Grand Canyon membership is outstanding to work with," says Scott, 59, who hails from Sonoita, Arizona. "It's really been a strong organization. Just about every year, I take stock to the finals, and it's always been a good production. I don't get to make the finals every year, but in the last few years I've sent stock with my son and some of my help."

Scott rode steers and junior bulls growing up, but he was primarily a team roper through his early twenties. "It was a lot of fun, but when I got married and had a family, it was hard to compete due to my job," he says. Scott started his rodeo company soon after, having originally leased timed event cattle out to stock contractors in the late '70s and early '80s. "I really appreciate what my partners and family have done with me. My family's been in the beef industry forever, so we had ranches and feedyards and I had a place to hold my roping calves and steers. I made decent money at it, but I had no idea about the mechanics or business end of it!" When Scott put together a herd of bucking bulls for a client who changed his mind at the last minute, Scott decided to lease the bulls out and start putting on a few rodeos, and the company grew slowly but surely.

While he explains that Arizona can be a challenging area to produce rodeos in because of the scattered rodeo season, Scott still contracts out 16 rodeos a year, having scaled back from the 20 – 25 a year he did in the past. "This is real manageable for me," says Scott, who also works for his family's beef industry brokering firm. "I import cattle out of Mexico, and I'm in a partnership on a livestock auction in Willcox, Arizona." Though Scott can't make all the rodeos, his son, Jake, is his right-hand man. "Right now I have a hard working young crew. It's a lot of fun being around them and working with them. They're good help, and I'm thankful for all of them."

Likewise, Scott enjoys working with the many rodeo committees he's come to know over the years. "The committees I work with and for are outstanding, and they have a lot of hard working men and women. They have some really good sponsors, and I'm appreciative of all that. I put on my own events, and I learn to appreciate everything they do. It's like putting on three rodeos to put on one of your own from start to end. It's a lot of work transporting in and out, but I am thankful for the contestants and the people that



Slash M Rodeo Company owner Scott McDaniel (right) with his son Jake
- Double K Diamond Photography

work for me, and the committees and all the hard work they put out."

Scott also puts on rodeos with the Arizona Cow Punchers Association and NIRA. He even has several racehorses running in Arizona and California, but his latest venture is raising his own bucking horses. "My family has raised running horses, and the bucking horses are different, like learning the bloodlines and crosses when you've just heard about them, but never experienced them. We're going to use our own colts this year, and no matter if it's a race horse or a bucking horse, what turns out to be a strong competitive horse is a real accomplishment."

Along with developing his bucking horses, Scott's goal is to continue producing quality rodeos. "We very seldom cross a state line, and we enjoy what we have right here. There's always room for improvement on my part," he finishes, "and we want to hold on and do the best job we can." 📺

Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpa/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpa.net

President:
Rob Deeran / (520) 390-9068

Vice President:
Tammy Arnold / (520) 507-0464

Judging Coordinator:
Randy Ternan / (602) 460-2669

Bareback:
TJ Spoonhunter / (480) 316-5752

Saddle Bronc:
Jim Arnold / (520) 507-0463

Bull Riding:
Chris Murrin / (520) 971-8579

Tie Down Roping:

Inc. Tie Down Roping:
Dale Davies / (602) 509-7755

Team Roping:
Paul Brashears / (602) 319-4435

Inc. Team Roping:
Barrett Littell / (928) 671-1072

Steer Wrestling:
Austin Woods / (503) 351-0707

Barrel Racing:
Tammy Arnold / (520) 507-0464

Breakaway:
Kayse Mahoney / (480) 302-0588

SCHEDULE 2017

102nd Sonoita Labor Day Rodeo September 1-4, 2017 - Sonoita, AZ

Stock Contractor: V Heart Rodeo Co.
Performances: Slack: September 2nd @ 2pm
Sept 1st @ 7pm- Barrel Slack
September 3rd @ 2pm
Sept 2nd @ 8am- Barrel Slack
September 4th @ 2pm
Sept 3rd @ 8am- TD, Bkwy, SW Slack
Sept 4th @ 8am- TR Slack
Added Money:
Bareback - \$1000 Enter 3x, once each day (performance)
Saddle Bronc - \$1000m Enter 3x, once each day (performance)
Bull Riding - \$1000 Enter 2x
Tie Down - \$500 / Inc.
Tie Down - \$400 - Enter 2x
Steer Wrestling - \$500 Enter 2x
Breakaway - \$500 Enter 2x
Barrel Racing - \$500 / Inc. Barrel Racing - \$400 Enter 2x (If entering 2x, once has to be in Friday September 1st Slack)
Team Roping - \$1000 / Inc. Team Roping - \$400 Normal Format, 2x in open; 2x in Incentive

The only GCPRA Team Roping will be Monday Slack, and Monday September 4th. Buckles to Event Winners, all 3 days combined. All-Around winner will receive a buckle and \$500.
Entries: August 28th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Entries: Please Check Back for further Information on Local Entries
MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE RADIUS
Local Entry number:
Location: Santa Cruz County Fairgrounds, 3142 S. Highway 83, Sonoita, AZ 85637
www.sonoitafairgrounds.com

Navajo County Fair & Rodeo September 15-16, 2017



Nicole Sweazea - Double K Diamond Photography



Dawson Stutting - Double K Diamond Photography

Holbrook, AZ

Stock Contractor: Honeycutt Rodeo Co.
Performances: Slack: September 15th @ 7pm
September 15 @ 8am (ALL Team Roping)
September 16th @ 6pm
September 16 @ 8am
Added Money:
Bareback - \$1500 • Saddle Bronc - \$1500
Bull Riding - \$1000 • Tie Down - \$1000
Steer Wrestling - \$1000 • Barrel Racing - \$1000
Team Roping - \$1000/man Inc. Team Roping - \$600/man
Breakaway - \$1000 • Inc. Tie Down - \$600
Inc. Barrel Racing - \$600
Buckles awarded in each event. Vests to Performance winners in each of the Performances. Attention Tie Down Ropers! The Score Board has been moved!
Entries: September 11th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385

Local Entries: August 28th 8am-5pm MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS
Local Entry number: (928)524-4757
Arena Rules: This Rodeo will have a closed arena. All contestants enter from behind the box. The only exception is if it is a safety issue and the judge makes the call. No One Enters the arena unless the Arena Director or Judge says so.
The 3 call rule will be enforced.
In-Kind Services: Warm-Up Arena will be available at all times, including slack
There will be a horseshoer on the ground at all times. There will be a veterinarian on the grounds at all times
Location: Navajo County Fairgrounds - 404 E. Hopi Dr., Holbrook, AZ 86025
www.navajocountyfair.com

Greenlee County Pro Rodeo September 16-17, 2017 - Duncan, AZ

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo
Performances: Slack: September 16th @ 7pm
September 17th @ 8am
Added Money:
Bareback - \$500
Saddle Bronc - \$500
Bull Riding - \$500 • Tie Down - \$350
Steer Wrestling - \$350 • Barrel Racing - \$350
Team Roping - \$350 • Inc. Team Roping - \$200
Breakaway - \$350 • Inc. Tie Down - \$200
Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200
Entries: September 11th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Entries: August 28-September 1 and September 5-6 8am-12pm, and 1pm-5pm
MUST LIVE WITHIN A 120 MILE RADIUS
Local Entry number: (928)359-2032
Notes: Greenlee County will allow Rodeo Participant, plus 1 guest free of admission for the rodeo event - Greenlee County Fairground offers dry overnight camping and stalls for rental. The rate for staying overnight is a \$5/per night and \$3/per stall for each horse. Contestants must complete the registration paperwork, pay rental rate and

receive vehicle permit tag and space number before setting up. Preregistration is available by calling the office at (928)359-2032. Personal panels are NOT allowed to be set up. Manure must be removed from the area, and please pick up all trash
NO ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ARE TO BE BROUGHT ONTO THE FAIRGROUNDS! It is against the law to bring alcohol onto Greenlee County Fairgrounds
Location: Greenlee County Fairgrounds
1248 Fairgrounds Road, Duncan, AZ 85534
www.co.greenlee.az.us/fair

Rodeo Naked presents:

The Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo in Queen Creek September 22-23, 2017 Queen Creek, AZ

Stock Contractor: V Heart Rodeo Co.
Performances: Slack: September 22nd @ 7pm
September 23rd @ 8am
September 23rd @ 7pm
Added Money:
Bareback - \$500 Enter Twice
Saddle Bronc - \$500 Enter Twice
Bull Riding - \$500 - Enter Twice
Tie Down - \$500 Enter Once
Steer Wrestling - \$500 - Enter Twice
Barrel Racing - \$500 - Enter Once
Inc. Barrel Racing - \$500
Team Roping - \$500/man
Normal TR Entry Format
Inc. Team Roping - \$500/man
Normal TR Entry Format
Breakaway - \$500 - Enter Once
Inc. Tie Down - \$500 - Enter Once
Entries: September 11th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Entries: September 11th 6pm-10pm
MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE RADIUS
Local Entry number: Local Timed Event
Entries will enter with GCPRA Entry System
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Rough Stock Entries, use this number: (480)316-5752 (ONLY LOCAL ROUGH STOCK ENTRIES)
Notes: Stalls will be \$15 per stall per day/night; Shavings \$10 with a 1 bag minimum. To reserve stalls, call Jennifer at (480)358-3793
Location: HorseShoe Park 20464 E. Riggs Road Queen Creek, AZ 85142

PLEASE CHECK GCPRA.net FOR UPDATES TO THE SCHEDULE

SHORT LIST 2017

October 7-8 Willcox, AZ
OCTOBER 14-15 BENSON, AZ
NOVEMBER 10-12 GILBERT, AZ

NOVEMBER 17-18 GCPRA FINALS AVI RESORT & CASINO FORT MOHAVE, AZ

GCPRA NEWS: GCPRA would like to extend a Thank You to Rob Deeran for serving as your GCPRA President for the past year and a half. Due to personal circumstances it has become necessary for Rob to step down as President. Again, we extend a Thank You for his service! On that note, Arnold Burrue has been appointed by the board and is serving as the Interim President; and we will be accepting nominations for candidates to fill the Presidency. Candidates must be a member in good standing for two years and must have served on the Board as an Event director at least one year.

Nominations must be made in writing and can be sent via email or mail. Email: gcpirstateoffice@gmail.com or Mail: PO Box 231 Marana, AZ 85653. Nominations need to be received by the September 22-23 rodeo in Queen Creek. Thank you all, and hope to see you at the next rodeo.

Meet the Member Kaylee Hargis

story by Lindsay King

“All I remember is my horse flipping end to end, I could not move and I could not get out from under him,” said 13-year-old Kaylee Hargis of an accident the first day of last summer. The Aztec, New Mexico, cowgirl was helping bring “bounty-steers” back in the team roping pen with Salty, her dad and Calvin, her brother, when one stopped and her horse did not, resulting in her broken leg. “Of course I got on my horse with that big cast on! It was the last two weeks of summer that I could finally ride again without a cast.” Swinging back up was not just difficult physically but mentally as well. “I was scared to get back in the saddle even though I knew my horse would not hurt me. I felt accomplished that I got right back on and roping again. Everyone told me not to but I am determined to go pro one day and I am not going to let a little accident stop me.”

The 2017 New Mexico State Pole Bending Champion likes to go by her middle name, Shianne. Her first horse was a partially blind, 24-year-old Appaloosa mare she ran barrels and poles on for her first year of rodeo. “My mom picked me up from school one day and surprised me with a 20-year-old sorrel gelding I had fallen in love with at a barrel race. I roped and tied goats on him for about three years.” A mare from a friend gave her the opportunity to set her sights high in her favorite event, poles. “My goal was to win state in poles on her before I had to give her back, it took us four years but I was determined. Poles was our thing and we worked hard at it. I lost my hat in the alley and hit poles all year, I was not consistent at all but we had a good state finals and ended up winning.” Pole benders share an understanding of



the thrill of the event, agility and control of the horse necessary to be great at it, and that is why Kaylee loves it.

The Hargis-Cox family recently moved to Snyder, Texas. “There are definitely more rodeo opportunities here and that is what I am looking forward to.” She has not yet decided if she will rodeo her eighth grade year in New Mexico or Texas. “Everyone in the NMJHSRA was kind and helpful. When I won the state title I qualified for nationals but I could not financially afford to go. The board came together to help get me a ride there and the finances to go.” Though Kaylee did not take the generous offer, the gesture meant the world to her. “I felt like I could not accept that generous of a gift. I am saving everything I win this year so if I do qualify again, I can afford to go.” New competition and meeting new people is appealing for Texas junior high rodeo but something about NMJHSRA tugs at her to continue in her home state.

Kaylee has never spent more \$2,500 on a horse and she plans to keep it that

Kaylee Hargis pole bending at the 2017 NMJHSRA
Finals Rodeo, Gallup, NM
- Pounding Hooves Productions

way in the future. “I like to get horses that do not know much and make something from them. I feel more accomplished when I win off a horse that was not finished when I got it.” She aspires to start training and selling rodeo horses in the near future and continue to step-up her rodeo game every year. Along with going pro eventually, Kaylee plans to pursue a career in law enforcement.

Determined in everything she pursues; Kaylee is setting her sights for nationals next year on a barrel horse she plans to turn into a pole bender. “Everything that gets me down just pushes me to work harder and to train harder. My brother and Elise Brown, my best friend, inspire me to be my best at everything I do. They encourage me and are the shoulders to cry on at the end of a tough rodeo. They are there through it all. I have my parents and God by my side.” 🐾

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

National Director: Beaver Segotta
President: Jason Rice
Vice-President: Gilbert Eaves
State Secretary: Myra Skinner
Entry Secretary: Johnnie Muncy

President Ex-Officio: Jeff Medlin
Saddle Bronc & Bareback Director: Justin Washburn
Bull Riding: Tom Neill
Tie-Down Roping: David Harwell
Steer Wrestling: Ron Cowdrey
Team Roping: Brett Smith
Goat Tying: Leland Riley

Breakaway Roping: Brandy McKinley
Barrel Racing: Shane Thompson
Pole Bending: Lesley Tibbs
Cutting & Reined Cow Horse: Don Gatlin
Roaming: Kerrie Pitts
Queen Coordinator: Devin Sisk
Junior High Representative:

Cody Harwell
Student President: Ashley Rice
Student VP: Saige Bell
Student Secretary: Garrett Jacobs
STUDENT DIRECTORS
Tie Down: Sterling Cowdrey
Barrel Racing: Kasey Tibbs
Pole Bending: Jorey Harwell

Breakaway: Kaitlyn Harwell
Goat Tying: Sienna Bruton
Saddle Bronc: Jett Smith
Steer Wrestling: Brady Reneau
Team Roping: Madison Smith/Zant Zamora
Bull Riding: Blaise Milligan
Boys Cutting: Derek Ruyan
Girls Cutting: Hannah Hughes



Meet the Member Stran Thompson

story by Lindsay King

A phone call from people like Russel Sullavian, Taos Mumcy and Jerrad Focstetter meant the world to 17-year-old Stran Thompson from Estancia, New Mexico. "I have known Taos since I was a little kid but when he won the college finals in 2007 that was a big factor in what made me decide to rodeo." Stran ropes with both Jarrad and Russel on occasion to improve his heading and his calf roping. "Russel is a nine plus heeler so he knows how it all works. He shows me how to turn steers for different number heelers." Stran has always loved the calf roping. "I have a great calf horse, we just click. I have roped calves ever since I started rodeo in the second grade." Stran woke up one day and decided that he wanted to rodeo, his parents thought it was a great idea and they have not looked back since.

A 600-acre ranch gives Stran the ability to practice on more than just a dummy. "My grandpa has a ranch in Colorado with some steers. I went up there a lot when I was little to rope with him. Roping and ranching is something we can all do as a family and we all enjoy it." Shane, his dad, and Shannon, his mom, used to rodeo when they were younger. They now live on a ranch in Mountain Air, New Mexico, where they run 25 longhorn cows they breed to get roping steers and calves out of. "It is hot and dry here but we have gotten a lot of rain so it is starting to green up. We used to have beef cows but sold them before we moved to this smaller ranch." Shane is a welder and farrier and Shannon is a librarian for the local high school.

Stran is a senior and is starting his third year of online schooling through Dora High School. "I wanted to be able to rope more and not sit at school for eight hours. It is easier because I can work at my own pace." He used to be a basketball player but is now focused only on rodeo. He aspires to attend Eastern New Mexico University



["My goals for this year are to make it to nationals in team roping and win the state calf roping."]

and major in fiber optic wiring while being on their rodeo team. "If I can make good money at a job and still be able to do what I love then I cannot complain." His major role is to be the best he can be in rodeo.

The tough competition of NMHSRA helps push Stran to work harder on his roping. "It is a tough state; you have to be on your A-game if you want to make nationals. It is a lot of friendly competition though, every one is there for each other at the end of the day." All through middle school Stran had a goal of winning the state all-around cowboy title. He won cutting his freshman year at state but finally won the all-around the following year. "We roped everyday and it paid off that year. I won both the cutting and the all-around titles." A third state title in the cutting with a second in calves and a sixth in team roping led Stran to his second state

Stran Thompson at the 2017 NMHSRA Finals Rodeo, Gallup, NM - Pounding Hooves Productions

all-around title. "My goals for this year are to make it to nationals in team roping and win the state calf roping." His sights are set on getting saddles for team roping and calf roping. "Watching guys tie calves consistently and quickly at nationals made me want to work at it that much harder so I can go to nationals next year and be right there with them." His favorite part of rodeo is when all the hard work finally pays off. "My best advice is that when you miss a calf, keep your head up. There are thousands of calves out there to rope. Missing the calves that you need the most should send you back to the practice pen to work even harder. It will all pay off in the end." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

Santa Rosa	August 26 & 27
Socorro	September 16 & 17
Artesia	September 30 & October 1
Carlsbad	October 21 & 22
Clovis	October 28 & 29

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

National Director: Russell Sullivan
President: Justen Washburn

Vice-President: Brandy McKinley
State & Entry Secretary: Myra Skinner
President Ex-Office: Jason Rice
Saddle Bronc: Kyle Paintin
Bareback Director: Cody Smith

Bull Riding: Tom Neill
Tie-Down Roping: Benny Yazziel
Steer Wrestling: Shawn McCormick
Team Roping: Buster Green
Goat Tying: Jerry Ledesma
Breakaway Roping: Billy King

Barrel Racing: Shane Thompson
Pole Bending: Carol Morehouse
Reined Cow Horse: Grant Mitchell
Roaming: Martin Sandoval
Queen Coordinator: Devin Sisk

Junior High Representative: Richard Derrer
Trap Shooting Representative: Tom Bruhn
Light Rifle Representative: Mike Watkins

Meet the Member Levi Sechrist

story by Lindsay King

Passed down from father to son, 15-year-old Levi Sechrist is a tie-down roper just like his dad, Jeremy. "I am in the tie-down roping, ribbon roping, chute dogging and the goat tying. My favorite is tie-down roping because I like to rope more than I like to do other stuff." Jeremy has taught Levi everything he knows, teaching him how to rope when he was five. "I have been riding ever since I can remember." Levi entered his first rodeo at only six years old on New Years day in breakaway roping. "My dad has been my role model in rodeo, he is always the person that I watch and he helps me with my roping. He tells me what I am doing wrong and how to fix it." Jeremy coaches Levi at rodeos by helping him read the barrier and calves, sometimes he will also help set him up in the box.

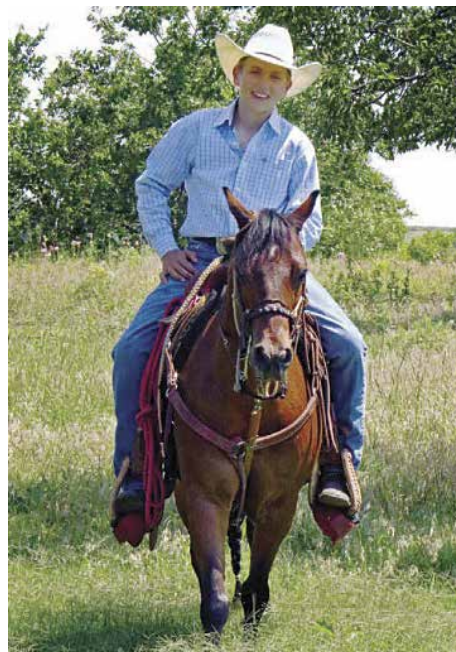
Every other weekend you will find Levi and his family on the road bound for a rodeo. "I like to rope but I also have good friends I like to see when we go to rodeos." Levi's favorite rodeo was nationals in Des Moines, Iowa, in 2014 where he ended up 15th in the nation in breakaway roping. Levi made another trip to nationals this year in the ribbon roping ending up 7th. He has also made two trips, in 2014 and 2015, to the Roy Cooper's Jr Invitational in Las Vegas, placing third both days on his first trip and fifth the second day of his second trip. "It was really neat because it was during the NFR. There was really good competition, it

kind of felt like I was at my own NFR."

Levi's parents own Veterinarian Enterprises of Tomorrow, a compounding pharmacy exclusively for veterinarians, where his mom, Jennifer, works as the pharmacist and his dad is the sales representative. They also run 120 cow/calf pairs at home. "During the summer I help my dad with that cattle, mow a few lawns and practice my roping." He rides both Terminator, a sorrel 16-year-old gelding, and Fireball, a bay 11-year-old gelding, for calf roping. Fireball is also his goat-tying horse.

"I would like to rodeo in college if I can and make it to the national finals for a couple of years." He is thinking about becoming an orthodontist when he grows up. Levi and his 13-year-old brother Landen practice together everyday after they get home from Mountain View Junior High School where Levi will be a freshman next year. He also has a seven-year-old sister named Landrie.

A natural athlete, Levi's favorite class to attend is gym because he likes sports. He is a receiver in football and a point guard in basketball. "I have played basketball since the third grade and football since the fourth grade. I like football more but rodeo is still my favorite." If Levi could be talented at something other than rodeo, he would pick football. "My favorite time of year to rodeo is during the spring because the weather is warming up and I don't have sports practice." Levi likes to spend his free time with his cousins, most of whom live no more than an hour away. When they get together they will play football, ride or even go down to swim in the creek or fish for bass. Levi is proud of how close his family is and the



Levi Sechrist - courtesy of the family

amount of time they spend together.

The highly competitive nature of OKJHSRA is one of Levi's favorite aspects of the association, it has helped prepare him for nationals. "A lot of my friends are in it so they are fun to go to. The Boarder Bash is neat because you get to meet people from other states and see what the competition in other states is like." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

August 26-27	Thomas
September 9-10	Shawnee W/HS
September 30-Oct 1	Woodward W/HS
November Fall Bash	@ Lazy E W/HS

Sponsors

BEAVER COUNTY STOCKYARDS
PHONE: (800) 625-3051 • JACK HUNTER, MANAGER: (800) 203-2670

WOODWARD
Convention & Visitor Bureau

Shawnee Feed Center

Oakridge
EQUINE HOSPITAL

RAM

THE RANCH
BARREL RACES, INC.

National Saddlery
TRADITION SINCE 1920

D&G Trash Hauling, LLC

TOMMY NIX
AUTO GROUP

Abuelita's
Mexican Restaurant

For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-ojhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.okjhsra.com

Quinton Harper/ 806-898-1111
qharper@sbcglobal.net

Brad Bottom/ 580-497-7878
swapstock@hotmail.com

Dennis Kelley/ 918-931-1880
kelleyd@bgctah.org

Mitchell Haynes/ 580-772-4800
MitchellHaynes1@gmail.com

Derek Duncan/ 580-513-4422
Derekduncan9@yahoo.com

Phillip Teague/ 580-298-7860
diamondtrailer@yahoo.com

Luke Schalla/ 505-927-3771
lukeschalla@yahoo.com

Dusty Giger/ 918-448-5208
Amy.giger@yahoo.com

Steve Devoe/ 479-228-2294
sandy@wnf.com

Sam Pederson/ 405-534-1440
Shellea4@yahoo.com

Dale Appleton/ 620-870-1791
daappleton@cvrenergy.com

Katie Hollingsworth/ 970-690-6077
katie@western-integrity.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD
National Director
Rodney Glenn/ 405-229-7665
rodney@xnranh.com

President
Jack Phillips/ 806-401-2222
Phillipsja77@yahoo.com

1st Vice President
Greg Hale / 806-202-0819
Cindyale717@hotmail.com

2nd Vice President
Rusty Garrett/ 405-574-6145
Thegarrettbunch@aol.com

Treasurer
Dusty Duncan/ 580-513-8575
Dustyduncan9@yahoo.com

Board Secretary
Amy Giger/ 918-448-7902
Amy.giger@yahoo.com

Rodeo Secretary
Ashley Sellers/ 405-642-8924
mashsell@aol.com



Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association

Meet the Member Kathryn Todd

story by Lindsay King

Kathryn Todd, from Tuttle, Oklahoma, recently captured the OHSRA championship title in pole bending and the reserve title in goat tying, leading her to the All-Around Cowgirl title and another trip to nationals where she ended up 20th in the goats, and 5th in goats at the IFYR. Kathryn is a junior at Connections Academy, an online school she started her freshman year. "It has been great for my rodeo career, I can travel and practice on my own schedule." The seventeen-year-old's favorite subject is math because she likes to problem solve. "I would like to get a computer science degree and then maybe go to law school to become a patent lawyer." Kathryn's dad, Jeff, is a lawyer, working with agricultural businesses. Her mom, Nancy, stays at home with Kathryn and her younger sister, Gretchen, while her older brother, Haines, is finishing up an engineering degree at Oklahoma State University. Her parents met while attending Northwestern Oklahoma State University on rodeo scholarships. "My mom made it to the CNFR and my grandpa, Henry Hangzinger, almost made it to the NFR. He was an amazing calf roper and won a lot of rodeos back in the day."

Kathryn works out a few times a week to keep herself at the top of her game. "I work out a lot for my goat tying, to protect my knees. It helps with all my other events too and it has helped me improve as a competitor." Her favorite road snack is beef jerky because it is packed with protein and keeps her healthy as she is always on the go.

"It seems like we are going to a rodeo or barrel race every weekend." Kathryn spends her time outside practicing every chance she gets. "It feels like I am doing something for rodeo 24/7. Growing up in rodeo has helped me develop skills that I hope to use my whole life. I have also met life-long friends." Kathryn runs barrels, poles, ties goats and breakaway ropes, but her favorite event is the pole bending. "I have a really nice horse and he makes it pretty easy for me. I have been working really hard on my barrel racing so I like that event too." Both grey Quarter Horses, Kathryn rides ten-year-old Phoenix, a mare, for barrels and a 13-year-old gelding named Dually for poles. She rides 17-year-old Smarty, a sorrel Quarter Horse gelding, for goats and 20-year-old Ruby, a bay Quarter Horse mare, for breakaway. "I like all of my horses but I am most proud of Cowgirl. She is the first horse I trained for barrels and is doing really well. I would love to train younger horses, maybe for futurities, in the future."

It is no wonder Kathryn's favorite rodeo to compete in was junior high nationals in 2013. She was the all-around cowgirl and won the pole bending at the Gallup, New Mexico event. "I have always loved nationals; it is so much fun. There are so many kids to meet and lots of great competition." This June Kathryn returned to the Red Rock Arena in Gallup for the Best of the Best Timed Event Rodeo where she won the breakaway roping and was reserve champion in the pole bending.

For the last six years she has won the Oklahoma junior high or high school championship in pole bending, a streak she wants to keep alive for another year. In 2014 she was the reserve champion all-around cowgirl at junior high nationals. "Since we are not separated by regions like Texas, I think that allows us [OHSRA members] to get to know



above: Kathryn Todd at the 2017 Best of the Best in New Mexico - RAH Photography
left: some of the headstalls made by Kathryn - courtesy of the family

each other better. Even though we are tough as competitors, we are all still friends."

Kathryn started riding when she was three and entered her first rodeo at four. When she turns 18 in August she plans to buy her WPRA card. In her spare time, Kathryn likes to bead. "My grandma taught all the girls in my family how to peyote stitch, which is different from loom work. I usually bead headstalls and bracelets and then sell them online. Some of my headstalls have been used at the NFR, which is pretty special." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

September 9-10
Shawnee (w/ OKJHSRA) (2 Rds RCH on 9/9)
September 16-17
Beaver (2 Rds of cutting on 9/16)
September 23
SRCHA event in Woodward (2 Rds RCH) (2 Rds cutting)
Sept 30-Oct 1
Woodward (w/ OKJHSRA) (2 Rds cutting on 9/30)
October 14-15
Stigler (2 Rds cutting on 10/14)
October 28
(2 Rds cutting at Wade Smith's, Calumet, OK)
November 3-5
Lazy E (w/ OKJHSRA) (2 Rds cutting on Nov 3)

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665
rodney@xnranh.com

1st VP

Shawn Frey / 580-656-0675

sfreycattle@hotmail.com

2nd VP

Kirby Kelly / 580-819-0130
kirby@paulscales.com

Past President/Cutting Director

Jeff Christensen / 580-210-8486
jqquarterhorses62@yahoo.com

Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635
glennspen@aol.com

Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5655

kharmon4@hotmail.com

www.ohsra.com

Treasurer

Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016
ransomefam@atlinkwifi.com

Northwest

Mark Ray / 580-262-0898
mark.ray@nch.com

Chad Buckmaster / 580-302-2129

ubarandcompany@gmail.com

Southeast

Justin Price / 918-630-5523

smkinc@crosstel.net

Kelly Elmore / 580-220-9688
kelly.car12127@yahoo.com

Northeast

Bo Clegg / 918-521-3676
jackson1041@windstream.net

Travis Williams / 918-914-2110
paradisebulls@aol.com

Southwest

Kolt Kelly / 580-606-2258
koltkelly93@gmail.com

Rusty Garrett / 405-574-6145
thegarrettbunch@aol.com

At Large

Ben Buchanan / 406-331-0873
gingerandsons@gmail.com

Michael Sellers / 405-990-9746
ambkcow@aol.com

Joey Bell / 609-501-2855
joeybelljr@hotmail.com

Mike Bush / 918-448-9100
mikebush531@gmail.com

Dawn Koester / 405-258-8760
dawn_koester@yahoo.com

Queen Coordinator

Dawn Koester / 405-258-8760

Queen

Cadlyn Smith / 580-799-0496

Student Officers

President

Sydney Frey / 580-736-4002
sfreycattle@hotmail.com

Vice-Pres

Taylor Williams / 918-424-1162

Secretary

Laney Lynch / 405-258-8800

Treasurer

Blaine Buchanan / 406-694-2338

GUS DUNCAN

[*Passionate about wildlife and rodeo*]

article by Lily Weinacht

Gus Duncan grew up in Oklahoma with an arena and a roping in his backyard every weekend, but while his family grabbed their ropes, he grabbed his rifle and spent his weekends hunting. “I’ve always had such a passion for wildlife, and that’s what’s important to me,” says Gus, a Cargill Feed Consultant who focuses on equine and wildlife. “My passion for the rodeo industry is helping, not necessarily roping. I love the sport, but I get more of a thrill helping those people win, as opposed to roping myself.”

Rodeo companies, equine breeding operations, and wildlife and equine ranches all run on the well being of their animals, and Gus shares the same commitment with his customers. He’s been in the feed industry for 15 years, and since joining the Cargill team in 2013, Gus has worked alongside prestigious companies like Beutler and Son Rodeo Company and the Lazy E Ranch. “The focus on my equine customers is 100 percent performance driven,” Gus explains. “I work with large bucking stock and performance animals, whether it’s barrel horses, rope horses, or bucking horses, and I work with many large racing facilities. With horses, we look at everything from the outside and take a wide view, then trim it down and look at individual animals and how they perform and move. By talking to the customers and finding out their goals, I can go more in depth to get to those goals. It may be a horse that needs more calories, or a horse that has a digestive problem. I work with some of the largest of the large, and it’s very exciting to see what they do.”

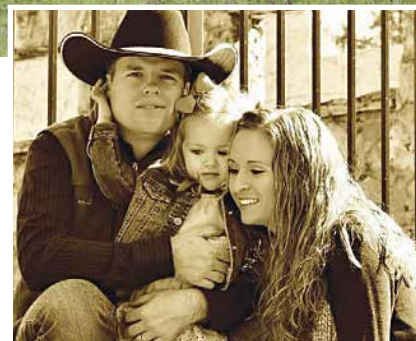
Along with his work feeding all of the breeding horses at Lazy E Ranch, Gus also works with Nutrena, the official feed sponsor of The Lazy E. “I work directly with the arena, providing feed for events and marketing, and we’ll do a lot of giveaways for fans, so it’s anything we want to partner on with them,” says Gus.



above: Gus Duncan right: Bobby Deeds with wife Chelsi and daughter Bailey - courtesy of the family

In the wildlife field, Gus focuses on wildlife breeding operations of white tail deer, mule deer, and elk. “The number one thing I’m always looking at first is herd health, and then antler growth. Without correct herd health and a management program, you won’t get the antler growth you want.” Though Record Rack feed has been around for many years, Gus feels it has improved greatly as the research in wildlife nutrition continues. “I feel like we are leading the way when it comes to wildlife nutrition. I work hand in hand with another gentleman that works for Cargill, Bobby Deeds, and he has made leaps and bounds in the wildlife nutrition department. In my position, you have to be passionate about whatever it is you do, and knowledgeable. You also have to be a likeable person that people trust – you have to be genuine – and if you can tie those three together, you can be successful.”

Gus traverses the entire state of Oklahoma and the Texas Panhandle visiting customers, which are roughly 60% large equine ranches and 40% wildlife ranches. “With Cargill, we have a no-phone policy in our vehicles, so I listen to music. I love every genre – it doesn’t matter if it’s classical to rock and roll. Music is how we keep our blood pumping.” Since Gus and his wife, Chelsi, have jobs that involve traveling between Oklahoma and Texas, they have homes in both states. In the fall, Gus also enjoys guiding deer hunts for ranches in Oklahoma, Texas, and Colorado. “In Texas and Oklahoma we don’t pack on horseback,



but in Colorado when we go on big elk hunts, we pack in on horseback and camp in the mountains. I like the peacefulness, and the outdoors in general. It’s just relaxing, and a lot of the time when I’m hunting, I’m taking someone who hasn’t had the opportunity to hunt and harvest animals like I have. To see the passion and excitement in their eyes when they do it – there’s nothing better than taking a kid hunting that loves the outdoors and hasn’t had the opportunity to do it.” On weekends when he’s not hunting or fishing, Gus travels to barrel races around Oklahoma and Texas with his wife, who competes, and their 4-year-old daughter, Bailey. Chelsi worked in medical research with animals until they started their family, and she now works in the commercial industry, while their daughter loves to go shed hunting with Gus.

“I want to provide the best service possible for everyone I work with, and to be known as the guy who is honest and up front about everything,” Gus finishes. “I want people to know I have their business in mind first hand. I love working for Cargill, and I strive to be the best and I want my customers to have the best. Same with my family – I strive to be the best husband and father that I can. Those are the things that are important to me. 🐾



NOMINATE A HERO TO WIN THE HUNT OF A LIFETIME

WITH **CRAIG** & FRIENDS
MORGAN

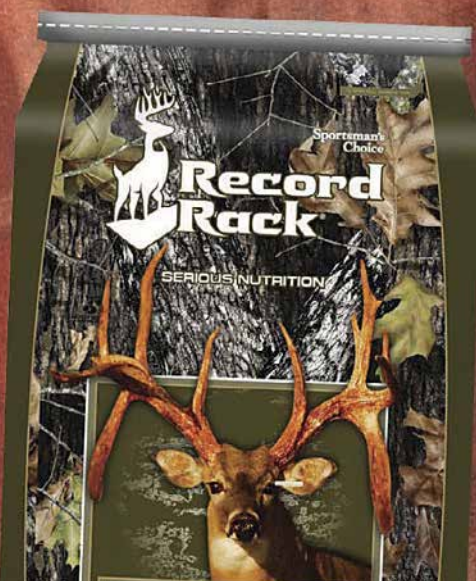
7.4 - 9.10

SUBMIT NOMINATIONS

9.11 - 9.30

VOTE FOR YOUR FAVORITE

VETERAN'S DAY
WINNERS ANNOUNCED



WWW.UNITEFORTHEBRAVE.COM

Meet the Member Billi Halverson: *Living on the Edge*

story by Lori O'Harver

Some women are born to fly. Billi Halverson is one of those. Her small North Dakota hometown of Hazen couldn't hold her. They miss her smile and genuine enthusiasm every day.

Now she calls Fort Worth, Texas, home for a variety of reasons. Years ago, the access to bucking bulls and Professional Women's Rodeo Association sanctioned bull rides drew her like a moth to the flame. She was serious, rode like it and has the hardware in her right forearm to prove it. She's won Mesquite, been 6th in the PWRA standings.

In fact, during her bull riding career, she broke her riding arm five times and lives the usual chronic, daily pain all roughstock riders accept. What she finally couldn't do was put the kind of grip and arm strength together that it takes to win in the bull riding. When that happened, Billi was looking for a new challenge and has found it nodding for ranch broncs, but not before she fell in love with roller derby.

"Just for fun, a friend invited me to go watch a derby with her. Sure, why not? I'm forever grateful because I was so impressed with those ladies. They were amazing skaters who put everything into the game, banged on each other hard and walked away smiling, as friends," Billi remembers.

She wanted to be part of that kind of a fully physical, bonded team of athletes and started to apply herself to the goal.

Billi Halverson had never laced on a pair of roller skates. She signed up for lessons, learned alongside first graders. She hung onto the walls while they skated circles around her. She persisted. Today, she's one of the top scoring jammers in the



left / above: Billi Halverson - Dave Roth



league, beloved by her team mates, the fans and respected by the opposition.

"Women's sports have always been treated differently. Stories about us always talk about our age and our weight. I've rarely seen a male athlete written about in quite the same way," Halverson said. "I don't tell reporters my age because the conversation ought to be somewhere else. In fact, I believe that talking is meaningless. Proving what you do is what it's about."

"One of the coolest things about the derby revival is these women in Fort Worth made it happen. They got this league together, manage the tour, the venues and promotion. Now men want to put leagues together and play. For the first time in sport-

ing history that I'm aware of, they're coming to us to find out how. We blazed this trail and love that they want to be involved."

The RIDE TV TBRA Ranch Bronc Riding was about the same kind of introduction. When promos started appearing on the social networks, Billi's friends encouraged her to give it a shot. Some thought they were teasing her. Most knew better.

"It had nothing to do with the TV show. In fact, that was one of the negatives for me at first. I'd seen a few girls who'd come out and enter the bull riding for the attention, not because they were serious about the competition, bettering themselves, or challenging themselves. The kind of girls who'd buck off then lay there," said Billi. "I'd also been disappointed in reality shows that focused on women in rodeo."

"Actually, drama is minimal on the women's rodeo trail. It's very positive between competitors. We lift each other,

For membership applications and more:

www.rodeonews.com/associations/texas-bronc-riding-association-tbra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.txbroncridders.com
Southlake, Texas

President
Daryl McElroy
940-600-0351

daryl@txbroncridders.com

**Vice-President,
Scholarships**
Michelle McElroy
Legal Matters
Kristin Jain
kristen@txbroncridders.com

940-600-0351


Directors
Wesley McManus
- CPRA Liaison
Bob Champion
-UPRA Liaison

Sponsors:



laugh with each other, we don't cry because cowgirls don't," Billi said. "The RIDE TV production crew gets that and treats our sport, our horses and us respectfully. We've become friends and grown as competitors while the cameras roll."

Halverson has a way to go to learn the craft of the ranch bronc rider and that's part of what she loves. The other part is

the horses. She broke her spine earlier this season when she had one of those 'hit just wrong' buck offs and fractured her spine in several places. She's on the sidelines at the rink and the arena wearing a lot of fiberglass and steel exoskeleton until that heals but expects to be ready to ride at the Texas Bronc Riders Association Finals in Fort Worth in November. 

SCHEDULE 2016-17

September 14, 15 & 16
Henrietta, Texas
\$500 Added

STANDINGS as of

August 13, 2017

sponsored BY



BAREBACK RIDING

1 Josh Hudson	\$4,645.84
2 Travis Chapman	\$3,756.35
3 Leighton Berry	\$2,631.58
4 Tyler Johnson	\$2,567.19
5 Lucas Buck	\$2,466.64
6 Austin Rivette	\$2,444.55
7 Eric Frazier	\$2,292.85
8 Ethan Crouch	\$2,247.71
9 Cody Cabeen	\$2,216.36
10 Jacob Springer	\$1,700.00
11 Jonny Walker	\$862.04
12 Matt Crumpler	\$827.00
13 Craig Wisehunt	\$628.56

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Tyler Miles	\$8,087.66
---------------------	------------

2 Clint Lindendorf	\$4,412.40
3 Bill Herburt	\$3,465.57
4 Trayson Antonick	\$2,402.28
5 Andrew Counts	\$1,949.02
6 Tom Knight	\$1,924.58
7 Jacob McCauley	\$1,652.15
8 Parker Fleet	\$1,252.66
9 Logan Decker	\$1,140.00
10 Russ Campbell	\$909.00
11 Eli McGahey	\$372.96
12 Coy Rucker	\$350.36
13 Seth Henenberg	\$287.00

LADIES RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Brittany Miller	\$3,235.00
2 Duke Wimberly	\$2,151.25
3 Joy Hawks	\$1,245.00
4 Sarah Brown	\$792.50
5 Rainey Gibbs	\$785.00
6 Billi Halverson	\$506.25
7 Jane Revercomb	\$410.00

RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Kater Kennedy	\$7,214.54
2 Tyler Miles	\$6,412.65
3 Eli McGahey	\$4,974.25
4 Nick Pilgrim	\$2,672.37

5 Logan Daniel	\$2,115.13
6 Coy Rucker	\$2,034.48
7 Cody Wallin	\$1,981.08
8 Garrett Parker	\$1,824.90
9 Laine Bownds	\$870.00
10 Cashion Klipfel	\$779.40
11 Thomas Moellering	\$629.49
12 Carly Ramsey	\$289.83
13 Matthew Ledesma	\$234.00
14 Stephen Vickers	\$219.00
15 Tyler Reeves	\$180.00

MINI BAREBACK

1 Leoland Henderson	30 Points
2 W.K. Seymour	14 Points

JR. BAREBACK

1 Kash Loyd	29 Points
2 Spur Farries	15 Points
3 Cooper Lane	13 Points
4 JW Gilbreath	12 Points

SR. BAREBACK

1 Carter Jackson	29 Points
2 Brayze Schill	15 Points

MINI SADDLE BRONC

1 Colt Jackson	15 Points
2 W. K Seymour	14 Points

JR. SADDLE BRONC

1 Cooper Lane	29 Points
2 Spur Farries	15 Points
3 Jack Chase	14 Points
4 J.W. Gilbreath	13 Points

SR. SADDLE BRONC

1 Hank Herron	30 Points
2 Jadon Hayes	14 Points

RACE FOR #1

1 Tyler Miles	\$14,500.31
2 Kater Kennedy	\$7,214.54
3 Eli McGahey	\$5,347.21
4 Josh Hudson	\$4,645.84
5 Clint Lindendorf	\$4,412.40
6 Travis Chapman	\$3,756.35
7 Bill Herbert	\$3,465.57
8 Brittany Miller	\$3,235.00
9 Nick Pilgrim	\$2,672.37
10 Leighton Berry	\$2,631.58
11 Tyler Johnson	\$2,567.19
12 Lucas Buck	\$2,476.64
13 Austin Rivette	\$2,444.55
14 Treyson Antonick	\$2,402.28
15 Coy Rucker	\$2,384.84



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

AUGUST

27..... Roaring Springs, TX
Roaring Springs Old Settlers - ~ Call In
8/11/17

SEPTEMBER

8 & 9..... World Finals @ Dodge City, KS

RESULTS WRRA

July 30, 2017

Ogallala, NE

BRANDING

1 94 Cattle Company 0.57 20

TRAILER LOADING

1 Seven OL Ranch 62 20

DOCTORING

1 No Bull Breeding Services... 0.47 20

SORTING

1 No Bull Breeding Services... 0.57 20

TIE DOWN MUGGING

1 94 Cattle Company 74 20

RODEO AVERAGE

1 94 Cattle Company 20

2 No Bull Breeding Services..... 19

3 Seven OL Ranch 18

August 5, 2017

Boone, CO

ROUND 1

BRANDING

1 JCT Cattle Company 160 20

TRAILER LOADING

1 Broken Diamond 0.41 20

DOCTORING

1 T & M Cattle 0.32 20

TIE DOWN MUGGING

1 Push Hard Cattle Company... 66 20

RODEO AVERAGE

1 JCT Cattle Company 80

2 Cactus Flowers..... 80

3 T & M Cattle..... 78

*TIE BREAKER EVENT - BRANDING

ROUND 2

BRANDING

1 Push Hard Cattle Company... 86 20

TRAILER LOADING

1 Broken Diamond 0.31 20



The winning team from Ogallala, Nebraska. L to R: Megan Sprague, Karen Suchy, Becca Corfield, and Georgie Lage (Nebraska Team) - courtesy of WRRA

DOCTORING

1 7 OL Ranch 0.31 20

TIE DOWN MUGGING

1 T & M Cattle..... 67 20

RODEO AVERAGE

1 Push Hard Cattle Company..... 84

2 Cactus Flowers..... 83

3 Broken Diamond..... 78

August 6, 2017

Limon, CO

ROUND 1

BRANDING

1 Broken Diamond 1.00.28 20

TRAILER LOADING

1 Push Hard Cattle Company .. 31.53 20

DOCTORING

1 Cactus Flowers..... 42.69 20

TIE DOWN MUGGING

1 Cactus Flowers..... 53.31 20

RODEO AVERAGE

1 Push Hard Cattle Company..... 84

2/3 JCT Cattle Company..... 80

2/3 Cactus Flowers 80

ROUND 2

BRANDING

1 Push Hard Cattle Company .. 42.13 20

TRAILER LOADING

1 7 OL Ranch 36.4 20

DOCTORING

1 Broken Diamond..... 17.09 20

TIE DOWN MUGGING

1 Cactus Flowers..... 53.94 20

RODEO AVERAGE

1 Cactus Flowers..... 84

2 T & M Cattle..... 81

3 Broken Diamond..... 80

STANDINGS as of

August 14, 2017

1 J bar Cattle Company 278

2 T & M Cattle 277.5

3 JCT Cattle Company 190

4 Halsell Ranch 175.5

5 7 OL Ranch 169

6 Broken Diamond..... 135

7 Push Hard Cattle Company 125.5

8 King Trucking & Ranch 117

9 Queen of Diamonds 116

10 Cactus Flowers..... 110.5

11 Rocking M 107.5

12 Western Cattle Source 100.5

13 Daughters-in-law 83.5

14 No Bull Breeding Services..... 77

15 94 Cattle Company 76

16 3KS Cattle Company 39.5

17 River Bend Ranch..... 17

18 5 Cents Cattle Company 10

19 Crazy Squaw Ranch..... 9

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.womensranchrodeo.org

Sarah Kucera, President

s_thornburg12@hotmail.com

Vice President of Sanctioning:

Raelyn Gilmore

raelyngilmore@yahoo.com

Vice President of Media

Ashlee Tien

lefteebrunow@yahoo.com

Secretary/Treasurer

Meagen Krueger

krueger_7@yahoo.com

Assistant Secretary

Sonya Stapleford

sonstaple@gmail.com

Board Members

Lora Andersen

loraandersen@yahoo.com

Yattiska Gatson

gone_rodeo@yahoo.com

Jenny Walker

bkwalker02@yahoo.com

LeAnn Birney

cowgirl_whipnride@yahoo.com

Bridgit Downs

thedownsgirls@gmail.com

Janice Sanford

keenanjl@earthlink.net

Megan Vosburgh

megz1700@aol.com

Joette Donnell

jds_30@hotmail.com

Jacie Brown

hooeyroping@yahoo.com

Jerrivon Thomas

jvon70@yahoo.com

Mckenzie Minor

mckenziemini@yahoo.com

Stacy Mathis

mathis_ranch@hotmail.com

Sponsors: _____





World Finals

2016 Champions ~ Too Hard To Handle



Friday, September 8th

8:30 am - 1:30 & 6-11 pm Trade Show Open

9 am - 1 pm 1st Rodeo Performance

7 pm - 11 pm 2nd Rodeo Performance

Saturday, September 9th

Noon - 7 pm Trade Show Open

2 pm - 6 pm Final Rodeo Performance

Awards after Final Round at Guymon Petrol

scooternshootem

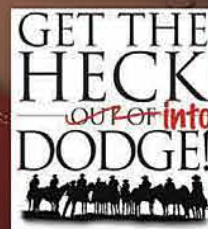
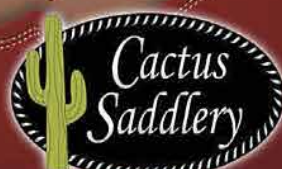
Women's Ranch Rodeo

September 8 & 9, 2017

Western State Bank Expo Center
Dodge City, KS



Total Feeds



www.womensranchrodeo.org



Meet the Member Libby Berger

story by Lindsay King

Third generation rodeo competitor 13-year-old Libby Berger from Udall, Kansas, has a need for speed. "Barrels or breakaway roping is my favorite because I like to go fast, I just love roping too." Libby is also a pole bender and heels in the team roping with her partner, Mason Stueve. "He has been a family friend forever; he is like my little brother." Libby currently rodeos in the CePRA and the KHSRA, along with open rodeos and jackpots sprinkled in. She is most proud of making the CePRA finals when she was only 12 and finishing eighth in the nation in barrels last year. "I started riding when I was only 18 months old and youth rodeos when I was probably two or three. I ran barrels for awhile and then I started doing flags and poles when I got a little bit older."

Libby's parents taught her just about everything she knows. Her dad, Monte, was a rough stock rider and her mom, Kristy, was a barrel racer. "My great Uncle Bobby Berger was a bronc rider, he made it to the NFR several times." Marley, her brother, is a calf roper and a team roper in the CePRA. "My brother is very helpful, especially with my breakaway horse. He is bad in the box sometimes so my brother will get on him and fix him or set barrels for me. He just does everything."

Libby's favorite part of rodeo is getting to spend time with her family, they rodeo almost every weekend. "I like everything about going to rodeos with my family: going to new places and helping each other practice."

Libby will be a freshman this fall in Andover E-Academy, her homeschooling program that allows her to rodeo full-time. Her favorite subjects are math and history. The very little down time Libby has she spends with her family, some-

times they like to go fishing. "We practice something every single day. We rope calves every day and team rope probably twice a week. I exercise my barrel horse every day and then run him twice a week before a rodeo." Libby has three sorrel Quarter Horse geldings, she runs Twister in barrels, breakaway ropes on Rascal and heel off Lunch Pail.

"He came with that name because his dad, Snack Box, won quite a bit. So they called him Lunch Pail." With four all-around titles and saddles to her name, Libby is no stranger to the winner's circle. "I was the all-around cowgirl at the Border Bash last year and reserve all-around this year." Named the Kansas state champion barrel racer and pole bender, Libby earned another ride to nationals. She also placed third in the state in team roping. Libby ended up third at nationals in the barrel racing this year.

"I look up to Sherry Cervi, she is my idol in the barrels. I look up to Fallon Taylor too, she has done a lot for the sport of rodeo." This will be Libby's third year running in the CePRA, very few people her age run in the association. "I like the competition, it is tough and gets you ready for the next level. There are a lot of people that I have made friends with that I will be friends with forever. People that will help whenever they can. I just like the environment of them." Libby plans



Libby Berger - fotocowboy

to continue competing in the CePRA and maybe add ACRA to the list as well. "Eventually I want to go pro and make it to the NFR, maybe even win the world. I just want to keep moving up." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

JC RODEO COMPANY 2017 ENTRY INFORMATION

STRONG CITY, KS BULL RIDING

SEPT. 9, 2017

EO: Monday Sept. 4 @ 5 p.m.

@ 785-254-7385

ADM: \$1,000

FEES: \$85 CPRA members/ \$85 non-members
CPRA

SHORT LIST 2017

CePRA FINALS - OCT 6-8 2017

KANSAS STATE FAIRGROUNDS HUTCHINSON, KS

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.facebook.com/Central-Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250

Secretary

Jacey Crowther
785-254-7385

President

Scott Burch 316-747-3029

JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther 785-254-7385

RESULTS CePRA

August 4-5, 2017 Newton, KS

BAREBACK

1 Colt Eck.....	79 Pts.....	423
2/3 Tyler Erickson.....	77 Pts.....	141
2/3 Coy Christian.....	77 Pts.....	141

SADDLE BRONC

1 Ethan Wessel.....	82 Pts.....	528.75
2 Luke Rush.....	78 Pts.....	352.5

STEER WRESTLING

1 Shane Henderson.....	4.2.....	558.13
2 Shannon Elam.....	4.7.....	334.88
3 Grant Heller.....	5.7.....	223.25

CALF ROPING

1 Maverick Harper.....	10.1.....	763.75
2 Jerome Schneeberger.....	11.2.....	458.25
3 Travis Tetrack.....	11.5.....	305.5

TEAM ROPING

1/2 Brett Christiansen.....	5.5.....	952.46
1/2 Dawson McMaster.....	.....	952.46
1/2 Jimmy Harrison.....	5.5.....	952.46
1/2 Ricky Yaussi.....	.....	952.46
3 Tyler Hobert.....	5.8.....	544.26
3 Tyler Mahlandt.....	.....	544.26
4 Joe Macoubrie.....	6.5.....	272.13
4 Jason Trent.....	.....	272.13

LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kylie Kinderknecht.....	16.083.....	752
2 Kylie Ast.....	16.135.....	564
3 Britt Widrig.....	16.178.....	423
4 Diane Nelson.....	16.244.....	282
5 Montanna Petersen.....	16.284.....	211.50
6 Missi Henderson.....	16.336.....	117.50

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

August 4-5, 2017 Marquette KS

BAREBACK

1 Colt Eck.....	74 Pts.....	366.6
-----------------	-------------	-------

2 Chandler Ladner.....	68 Pts.....	244.4
------------------------	-------------	-------

SADDLE BRONC

No Qualified Rides.....

STEER WRESTLING

1 Brandon Volker.....	5.2.....	430.05
2 Lance Volker.....	7.5.....	286.7

CALF ROPING

1 Jerome Schneeberger.....	9.6.....	475.87
2 Ricky Yaussi.....	9.7.....	285.52
3 Coy Arnold.....	9.9.....	190.35

TEAM ROPING

1 Tyler Hobert.....	5.5.....	902.4
1 Tyler Mahlandt.....	.....	902.4
2/3 Billy Peters.....	6.5.....	564
2/3 Tyrell Taton.....	.....	564
2/3 Jake Mccullough.....	6.5.....	564
2/3 Troy Gaston.....	.....	564
4 Gage Blair.....	6.7.....	225.6
4 Ricky Yaussi.....	.....	225.6

LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Toni Shaw.....	16.447 ..	586.56
2 Libby Berger.....	16.495 ..	439.92
3 Marsha Nelson.....	16.520 ..	329.94
4 Chelsea Moore.....	16.545 ..	219.96
5 Stephani Gray.....	16.739 ..	164.97
6 Deb Massey.....	16.754 ..	91.65

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

August 7, 2017 Emporia, KS

1 Bradley Harris.....	88 pts...	\$799.00
2 Patterson Starcher.....	83 pts...	\$599.25
3 Ty Pope.....	79 pts...	\$399.50
4 Tristan Boor.....	.....	\$199.75

August 9-10, 2017 Salina, KS

BAREBACK

1 Colton Delgado.....	78 Pts.....	587.5
2-3 Tyler Erickson.....	74 P Ts.....	293.75



Lane Graham - fotocowboy

2-3 Colt Eck.....	74 Pts.....	293.75
-------------------	-------------	--------

SADDLE BRONC

1 Chase Miller.....	73 Pts.....	599.25
2 Ean Price.....	69 Pts.....	399.5

STEER WRESTLING

1-2 Thomas Uttermark.....	5.2.....	658
1-2 Hunter Crawford.....	5.2.....	658
3 Matt Uttermark.....	5.7.....	376
4 Dan Heina.....	5.8.....	188

CALF ROPING

1 Joe Macoubrie.....	10.7.....	910.62
2 Colby Houlton.....	11.....	546.37
3 Luke Blanton.....	11.4.....	364.25

TEAM ROPING

1 Nick Becker.....	5.1.....	1524.68
1 Toby Mentzer.....	.....	1524.68

2 Jake Mccullough.....	5.5.....	1143.51
------------------------	----------	---------

2 Troy Gaston.....	.....	1143.51
3 Brett Christiansen.....	5.7.....	571.75
3 Dawson McMaster.....	.....	571.75
3 Kirby Smith.....	5.7.....	571.75

LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Britt Widrig.....	17.514.....	676.8
2 Chelsea Moore.....	17.622.....	507.6
3 Toni Shaw.....	17.814.....	380.7
4 Micah Samples.....	17.941.....	253.8
5 Stephanie Gray.....	17.948.....	190.35
6 Sharrah Mahaney.....	17.989.....	105.75

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

August. 11-12, 2017 Clearwater, Ks

BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides

SADDLE BRONC

1 Johnny Miller.....	63 Pts.....	150
----------------------	-------------	-----

STEER WRESTLING

1 Will Krehbiel.....	8.....	225
----------------------	--------	-----

CALF ROPING

1 Colby Houlton.....	9.2.....	293.75
2 Joe Macoubrie.....	10.1.....	176.25
3 Tyler Garten.....	11.1.....	117.5

TEAM ROPING

1 Marshall Samples.....	7.....	1037.76
1 Gavin Foster.....	.....	1037.76
2 Stran Morris.....	7.6.....	778.32
2 Shannon Frascht.....	.....	778.32
3 Braden Stueve.....	9.2.....	518.88
3 Linden Stueve.....	.....	518.88
4 Jimmy Harrison.....	11.....	259.44
4 Taylor Schotte.....	.....	259.44

LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Micah Samples.....	16.756.....	451.2
2 Stephanie Gray.....	16.88.....	338.4
3 Montanna Petersen.....	16.993.....	253.8
4 Chelsea Moore.....	17.019.....	169.2
5 Deb Massey.....	17.157.....	126.9
6 Jenna Hampton.....	17.339.....	35.23
Toni Shaw.....	17.339.....	35.23

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides



Kyle Van Doren - fotocowboy



Meet the Member Morgan Gorman

story by Lily Weinacht

Morgan Gorman and her older brother are the first generation of their family to rodeo. Morgan, 14, followed in her brother's bootprints and rode sheep at the start of her career before learning to ride horses. Today, the cowgirl from Calumet, Oklahoma, competes in goat tying, break-away roping, and team roping. "This year, I started heading and practicing more than I used to. I practice with my older brother, Garrett. He's roping and riding saddle broncs at NCTC (North Central Texas College) in Gainesville, Texas," says Morgan. "My favorite is definitely goat tying. I like the rush of getting off your horse and flying nine-oh down the arena and putting a fast run together. It's exciting! I've learned being aggressive and keeping up even if I have a bobble because every second counts. Smooth is always fast."

Morgan's speed sent her to the NJH-FR for the first time in goat tying this year. "I have improvements I'm working on for high school rodeos, and I liked hanging out with friends and taking everything in," she says. "My mom, Eileen, is always out there when I'm practicing, and my brother, and we go down to Texas a lot to a rope horse trainer, Rick Rosaschi. He's been a huge part of where I've gotten in my roping, and my brother has been a huge help too." Morgan has also gone to the Camp of Champions rodeo school in Sayre, Oklahoma, several times, and she's also worked with Laramie Zant on goat tying.

"I'm motivated by the people I get to meet along the way, and the friendships I



Morgan Gorman at the 2017 spring rodeo in Lakin, KS
- Jeff Frazell

make, and my parents are supportive, so that helps a lot," says Morgan. She also has an older sister, Mary. "I've grown up rodeoing, so that's what I like to do, and we started homeschooling so we could practice more and spend more time on the road. I get to go to more rodeos, and I go to USTRC's all week." Morgan, a freshman, does much of her school on the road if needed, and she especially enjoys math. "It's not the easiest, but it's always been my favorite. I like problem solving, and the satisfaction of knowing those hard an-

swers and being able to do them. It helps with knowing how much money you've spent on rodeo entry fees or gas mileage."

Morgan's goat tying horse, Coco, is a former racehorse she started competing on last year, and even when Morgan's older goat horse needed to retire unexpectedly, Coco, rose to the challenge. "I ride my brother's heel horse, Sister, and she's really good for being three years old," says Morgan. "I like that he'll let me ride her. He takes her to school, so we have a new horse, Magic, I've been barrel racing on a bit, and a new horse for high school rodeos this fall for me to rope on named Hot Rod. I think he'll be a good one." Morgan's family also has dogs, as well as goats for her to practice on, and she goes to her neighbor's arena to work on her roping and goat tying.

"I like hanging out with my friends or just riding my horses, and I like shopping," Morgan adds. "I play basketball sometimes so I stay in shape for when I'm rodeoing. I'm excited for high school rodeos – I just need to stay focused. I for sure want to get through high school and go to college and pursue rodeo. I'd like to make Nationals and even be a National Champion throughout high school. I want to get with my new horses and continue heading and get better, and just stay with it!"

Morgan also extends her thanks to her sponsors: Resistol, Rock and Roll Denim, Panhandle Slim, and 4-Star Trailers. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2017

Aug 26-27 Canton
Sept 23-24 Garden City
Oct 21-22 Emporia

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kjhsra.net

For Junior High Membership & Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams
kjhsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501 - fax
President :
Troy Brunson

Hutchinson, KS
580-461-0887
troy@tidalwavepro.com

Vice President:

Kevin Wiseman
913-238-0404
kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com

National Director Jr. High:

Rowdy Slavin
580-461-1447
slavin.email@gmail.com
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of
Directors**

Northwest District Directors

Shelley Meier (exp 2019)
620-271-9692
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)
580-338-4069
troy@bovine.com
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)
785-820-0506

Southwest District Directors

Karen Jones (exp 2019)
Rolla, KS 67954
620-593-4867
kjones@usd218.org
Dusty Turner (2020)

620-655-6118
dusty.turner@conestogenergy.com

Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)
580-461-1447
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)
Cell: 316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com

Northeast District Directors

Buddy Adams (exp 2020)
785-238-7192
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com
Casy Winn (2020)
435-681-0201
ccwin@ksu.edu

Trevin Prieb (exp 2019)

620-486-4339
Kevin Barnett (2018)
785-443-1722
kbarnett@stockra.com

Southeast District Directors

Rod Hughes (2018)
620-229-9689
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com
Bret Pope (exp 2020)
785-733-2468
bpope@fhct.edu
Brent Hittle (exp 2019)
785-925-0011
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com

Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS

Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247

Student Officers

KHSRA Officers

President: Logan Wiseman

Vice President- Hunter Brunson

Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

KJHSRA Officers

President- Trey Adams

Vice President- Grace Gardiner

Secretary/Treasurer- Kylie Slavin

**SELLING
300 HEAD
ONLY!**

FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK

UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.
SALINA, KANSAS

FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE

October 14, 2017 • 10am

.....

9th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

\$12,000 added money

Friday, October 13th • 12 noon

ROPE HORSE PREVIEW FRIDAY EVENING 6 P.M. TO ?

Catalog fee \$125 | Catalog Closes

August 1 or first 300 head

.....

19th Annual

FALL COLT & YEARLING CATALOG SALE

October 15, 2017 • 10am

Selling 200 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Seven S Smokin Gun, Playboy, Realgun, Docs Hickory, Sun Frost, OSU Powerslide, Pepto-boonsmal, Dash for Cash, Smart Chic OLena, Genuine Hombre, Goldfinger, Paddy Socks, Two Eyed Sweet Jack, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark just to name a few.

**These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the
2019 or 2020 F&R Cow Horse Futurity.**



**COME BUY
YOUR NEXT
WINNER OCTOBER
15TH.**



***Kansas Connection for
Ranch & Rope Horses***

For More Information, Contact: Farmers & Ranchers:

PO Box 2595, Salina, KS 67402 • 785-825-0211

F & R Fax: 785-826-1590

Mike Samples, Manager: 785-826-7884 or

Kyle Elwood: 785-493-2901

WWW.FANDRLIVE.COM



Meet the Member Sierra Fearno

story by Lily Weinacht

This is only Sierra Fearno's second year roping, and even after an injury set her back during the fall season, the 18-year-old finished third at state finals in breakaway roping, and she competed at the NHSFR for the first time. "I'm so happy I got the chance to experience the National High School Finals!" says Sierra, who hails from Lakin, Kansas. "After the high school state finals last year, I had surgery on my leg, so I didn't rope at all last summer. I definitely had a lot of ground to make up when this season started. I had to practice harder because I felt like I was behind all the other girls, but I still had a really good year."

Sierra also competed in team roping with heeler Wacey Dorenkamp, and her sophomore year, she ran barrels and poles. She competed in trail course when she was a member of the NLBRA, but found a love for roping as a junior in high school. "I've found that if you want to be a competitive barrel racer or pole bender, you have to have a pretty nice horse," she explains. "Since my dad is a cowboy, we've always had rope horses, and it's something he can help me do. I found when I started roping that I liked it, so that's all I do now."

Sierra loves how competitive rodeo is, and her competitive side drives her to practice every day. "I love going out to rope calves every night – that's not practice to me. I think it's fun," she says. "It's fun to grow and see how my roping has improved. Even just going out twenty minutes a night makes a huge difference. I definitely look up to my dad. He works all day long and gets



Sierra Fearno competing at the state finals - Jeff Frazell

home at six o'clock and still wants to saddle up horses and rope with me, or go to those late night rodeos. He definitely gives me a confidence boost before I go, and my parents, Kevin and Kristi, are really good about getting me to rodeos no matter what." Sierra has also gone to several clinics put on by Mid-Plains college rodeo coach, Garrett Nokes. "I've gotten to know him really well, and he's helped my roping a lot."

Her breakaway horse, Cody, is a 10-year-old red roan. "He's pretty cool, and he likes to buck me off on occasion," Sierra says with a laugh. "If you don't get him warmed up really good, he'll definitely buck you off, but when he's warmed up, he works super good for me. He didn't know how to track a calf either when we started roping, so we learned together, and he's turned into a super nice horse." She team ropes on another red roan, Tango, who is 12. "Dad rode him for years, so he's super cowy, and we learned how to team rope together too for the most part." Sierra helps ride her family's other horses, while her blue heeler, Punch, travels to all her rodeos. Punch

was a gift from her boyfriend last year after Sierra had her surgery.

When she's not headed to the next rodeo, Sierra prefers to be outside playing fetch with her dog, and she goes to watch her sister, Bailey, 14, play volleyball and basketball. "She comes to most of my rodeos, and we try to make it a family thing," says Sierra. She is rodeoing for Jim Boy Hash at Garden City Community College this fall while majoring in accounting.

She then plans to transfer to Oklahoma Panhandle State University to get her bachelor's degree. "I'm sad my high school career is over," she finishes, "but I'm definitely looking forward to being at the CNFR one day!"

SCHEDULE 2017

Aug 26-27	Canton
Sept 9-10	Topeka - NTSC
Sept 16-17	Oswego
Sept 23-24	Garden City
Oct 21-22	Emporia

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

For High School Membership Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501 - fax
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com
(Email is the preferred contact
and will result in a faster

response time.)

For High School Rodeo Entry Questions:

Heather Westbrook
785-820-0506
Fax- 800-672-4501
Email: ksrhodeoentry@gmail.com
President:
Chad Westbrook
785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
Vice President:
Troy Brunson
580-461-0887
troy@bovamine.com

National Director KHSRA:

Buddy Adams
785-238-7192
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of
Directors**
Northwest District Directors
Shelley Meier (exp 2019)
620-271-9692
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)
580-338-4069
troy@bovamine.com
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)
785-820-0506
Southwest District Directors

Karen Jones (exp 2019)
Rolla, KS 67954
620-593-4867
kjones@usd218.org
Dusty Turner (exp 2020)
620-655-6118
dustyturner@conestogaenergy.com
Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)
580-461-1447
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)
Cell: 316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com
Northeast District Directors
Buddy Adams (exp 2020)
785-238-7192

5Aconcrete1@gmail.com
Casy Winn (2020)
435-681-0201
ccwin@ksu.edu
Trevin Priebe (exp 2019)
620-486-4339
Kevin Barnett (2018)
785-443-1722
kbarnett@stockra.com
Southeast District Directors
Rod Hughes (2018)
620-229-9689
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com
Bret Pope (exp 2020)
785-733-2468
bpope@fhcc.edu

Brent Hittle (exp 2019)
785-925-0011
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com
Team Doctor
Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS
Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247
Student Officers
KHSRA Officers
President- Logan Wiseman
Vice President- Hunter Brunson
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

Schedule
Presented by:



www.buylewis.com Dodge City KS



**Kansas Professional
Rodeo Association**

Meet the Committee Cherokee Strip Rodeo

story by Siri Stevens

The Cherokee Strip Rodeo has been going for 46 years. “We celebrate the Cherokee Strip Land Run back in 1893,” explained Becky Williams, who has been helping with the rodeo for ten years. “When Oklahoma was a territory, they were giving away land and one of the runs they did was the Cherokee Strip and Perry was part of that.” This was Oklahoma’s fourth and largest land run and

took place on September 16, 1893. This was part of what would later become Oklahoma



rial Day.” The club also goes on trail rides as well as camping trips throughout the year. “It’s a great time and we’ve got a lot of good members and people willing to put in a lot of time and effort.” The arena is owned by the club on land donated by the city. “As long as we have a yearly rodeo and a club, the land is ours. Our club has worked really hard to make improvements to the arena; we’ve

replaced all the bleachers and redid all our bucking chutes. Our facilities are really fantastic – we even have 8 RV hook ups and we are hoping that the new concession stand is ready – it’s all volunteer work, so we’ll see.”

The rodeo takes place September 15 and 16. This is the last rodeo for the KPRA finals, so they are hoping to get more contestants. The rodeo includes a local team roping as well as ranch bronc riding, which promotes the local people and their talents. “We have a lot of guys around here that will enter the ranch bronc riding. That’s been a big event for us.”

in 1907. The 16th Celebration is a week long affair, and includes a parade, the country fair, livestock show and all that goes with it. “Our courthouse sits on a square downtown and there will be lots of booths, food trucks, and vendors downtown as well.” This year’s festivities include a dance with a great local band providing the music.

The rodeo is put on by the Cherokee Strip Riding Club, a group of people that meet monthly and do several things besides the rodeo. “We have a big play day series throughout the summer and rent the arena to a junior rodeo association as well as putting on a barrel race over Memo-

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.kansasprorodeo.com

President

Leon Winfrey/620.629.0946
Leonandflyingw@Hotmail.Com

Vice President

Tammy Peterson/620.338.6190
Peterson.Tammy@Usd443.Org

Barebacks

Tyler Ferguson/720.425.8386
Tyler.Ferguson5280@Hotmail.com
Ty Pellam/580.817.0355
Ty.Pellam@Opsu.Edu

Saddle Broncs

Salvador Torres/620.789.0265
Salvador.Torres@Student.Gcccks.Edu

Bull Riding

Cody Hessman/ 620.655.8598
Cody.Hessman@Gmail.Com
Colter White/ 620.482.0347
Colter-12@Hotmail.Com

Ranch Broncs

Reid Green/ 580.334.4661
Dgreen@Tapstoneenergy.Com
Cody Leggett/ 785.302.0332
Leggett2010@Gmail.Com

Steer Wrestling

Chad Van Campen/ 719.688.1635
Vancampenc@Yahoo.Com
Austin Hawkins/ 785.821.2741
Rodeoman25@Hotmail.Com

Tie Down Roping

Tyler Garten/ 620.532.4565
Tylergarten@Gmail.Com
Lucas Phillips/ 785.687.8189
Phillipslucas@Hotmail.Com

Breakaway Roping

Ashley Sherman/ 785.462.0099
Rodeosherman@Yahoo.Com
Teddi Winslow/ 620.482.3233
Teddi.Winslow@Hotmail.Com

Open Team Roping

Kingston Chang/ 620.675.5220
Hawropinking@Live.Com
Kyle Winslow/ 580.748.2549
Kyle.Winslow@Hotmail.Com

40/40 Team Roping

Jenna Hampton/ 620.253.5597
Jenna.Hampton@Servitech.Com
Scott Vanderhamm/ 602.408.6140
Scottvh@Ucom.Net

Barrel Racing

Jessica Higa/ 808.264.0643
Upcountryrodeo@Aol.Com
Montanna Petersen/ 316.210.5399
Mtapetersen@Gmail.Com

Judges Representatives

Kenny Allison/ 620.518.3589
Allisonkepa@Ucom.Net
Alan Hennigh/ 580.821.6014
Cahennigh53@Hotmail.Com

Stock Contractor Reps

Phil Sumner/ 580.747.2518
Patrick Greenleaf/ 620.408.6955
Neonsquirrel69@Gmail.Com

Committee Reps

Joel Redman/ 620.408.7949
Jredmanco@Hotmail.Com
Shan Wilson/ 580.273.1985
Swilson-U@Hotmail.Com

SCHEDULE 2017

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



For more information, please view
www.kansasprorodeo.com

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP, TRINIDAD CO KPRA/CPRA/NMRA

Sunday September 3 - Monday September 4
Perfs: 1:30PM MTN
Slack: Sunday, September 3 (1 hour after perf)
Added: \$500 all events except \$1000 TR
and 40/40TR
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, August 23
- Monday, August 28 @ 7PM CT to
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 28 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, August 29 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/TR/
BR-\$100;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Jr Barrels, Nickle Scramble,

Stickhorse Race, Dance
To enter Jr Barrels please call Karen at
719-680-0424
Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

KIOWA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO – EADS CO

September 8 & 9, 2017
CPRA/UPRA/WRA/PAFRA/KPRA
EO: 9/5 noon-6:00PM
CB: 9/6 2:00PM-6:00PM
Perfs: both days @ 1:00PM
Slack: 9/9 @ 9:00 AM
Added Money: \$750 each event incl both
ends OTR/MTR
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co
Local Entries: 8/28-9/2 9am-5pm call
Sandy 719.469.4186 or ssropeingcattle@
hotmail.com
Extra Activities: 40/40 TR after each perf,
horse races
Stalls: yes, overnight parking avail

CHEROKEE STRIP RODEO, PERRY OK

KPRA/IPRA
Friday, September 15 - Saturday, Septem-
ber 16
Perf: 8PM CT
Slack: after perf Friday
Added: \$500 All Events(OTR/side) and
\$350/side 40/40TR

**KPRA sanctioned Ranch Broncs jackpot-
ted nightly \$250 added nightly
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, Septem-
ber 6 - Monday, September 11 @ 7PM CT
to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, September 11 12PM -
7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, September 12 3PM
- 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-
\$85;TR-\$120;40/40-\$125
Additional Information: Dance Saturday
night after
Stock Contractor: Sumner
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

For more information, please view www.
kansasprorodeo.com

2017 KPRA FINALS "TENTATIVE" SCHEDULE of EVENTS

Friday September 29

Contestant Check In ~ 11AM - 3PM
Board of Director's Meeting ~ TBA ~
Secretary Office
Production Meeting ~ TBA ~ Secretary
Office
2017 KPRA Finalists Group Picture ~ 6PM ~
WEAR THE FINALS JACKETS!!
GRAND ENTRY ~ 6:45PM ~ ALL CONTES-

TANTS!!

2017 KPRA Finals 1st Performance ~ 7PM ~
Dodge City Roundup Arena
1st Go Buckle Presentation ~ TBA ~ Central
Station Bar & Grill

Saturday September 30

Production Meeting ~ 4:30PM ~ Secretary
Office
5PM ~ 1st Approved KPRA Committees &
Board of Directors
GRAND ENTRY ~ 6:45PM ~ ALL CONTES-
TANTS!!
2017 KPRA Finals 2nd Performance ~ 7PM
~ Dodge City Roundup Arena
2nd Go Buckle Presentation ~ TBA ~ Central
Station Bar & Grill

Sunday October 1

Breakfast ~ TBA ~ DCR bldg (served by the
KPRA directors)
Cowboy Church ~ 9:30AM ~ DCR bldg
Mandatory General Membership Mtg ~
10:30AM ~ DCR bldg
(voting for 2018 Board of Directors)
Production Meeting ~ TBA ~ Secretary
Office
GRAND ENTRY ~ 1:45PM ~ ALL CONTES-
TANTS!!
2017 KPRA Finals 3rd Performance ~ 2PM ~
Dodge City Roundup Arena
KPRA Championship Banquet following rodeo

STANDINGS as of

August 16, 2017

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



BAREBACKS

1 Ty Pellam	\$5,457.51
2 Rowdy Moon	\$3,867.14
3 Brayden Roberson	\$3,635.89
4 Logan Glendy	\$3,015.02
5 Tyler Erickson	\$2,879.77
6 Jeff Johnson	\$1,892.68
7 Tyler Ferguson	\$1,419.02
8 Coy Christian	\$1,283.00
9 Dylan Riggins	\$948.67
10 Thomas Konkell	\$532.88
11 Chandler Ladner	\$244.40

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Tanner Hayes	\$10,590.11
2 Chase Miller	\$9,696.11
3 Dalton Davis	\$3,956.67
4 Ean Price	\$3,004.60
5 Zane Smith	\$3,001.06
6 Shane Hand	\$2,322.75
7 Tex Benfer	\$1,500.00
8 Luke Rush	\$1,403.75
9 Will Gaillard	\$919.20
10 Preston Kafka	\$908.81
11 Drew Spencer	\$692.20
12 Ben Engelman	\$582.40
13 Luke Long	\$493.95
14 Jacob McCauley	\$463.75
15 Shane Weber	\$136.72

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jerome Schneeberger	\$6,011.21
2 Maverick Harper	\$5,971.78
3 Kyle Belew	\$4,903.29
4 Joe Macoubrie	\$4,792.23

5 Kyle Winslow	\$4,734.45
6 Blake Eliason	\$4,189.27
7 Luke Potter	\$4,118.34
8 Canyon Randolph	\$4,080.96
9 Lucas Phillips	\$3,774.03
10 Tanner Stec	\$3,772.87
11 Patrick Martin	\$3,439.02
12 Tyler Garten	\$3,349.93
13 Nick Becker	\$3,307.06
14 Chip Wilson	\$3,271.21
15 Kyle Hash	\$2,477.03

STEER WRESTLING

1 Maverick Harper	\$6,193.08
2 Justen Nokes	\$5,902.83
3 Tyler Murray	\$4,365.62
4 Shane Henderson	\$3,906.18
5 Chad VanCampen	\$3,768.85
6 Ethan Price	\$3,564.64
7 Cody Devers	\$3,484.44
8 Dru Melvin	\$3,450.17
9 Will Krehbiel	\$3,391.94
10 Colt Stearns	\$3,291.88
11 Benjamin Robinson	\$3,028.76
12 Lance Volker	\$3,010.14
13 Brandon Volker	\$2,972.70
14 Joby Allen	\$2,573.96
15 Trevor Haake	\$2,552.81

BREAKAWAY

1 Robbie Stearns	\$6,859.47
2 Dara Belew	\$5,382.84
3 Morgan Kessler	\$5,154.49
4 Jenna Hampton	\$5,089.30
5 Peyton Mentzer	\$4,708.87
6 Erica Edmondson	\$4,078.67
7 Jamie Frisch	\$4,005.48
8 Taylor Munsell	\$3,999.60
9 Teddi Winslow	\$3,801.82
10 Ginallee Tierney	\$3,648.58
11 Jessica Koppitz	\$3,636.46
12 Lori Tierney	\$3,586.11
13 Tanya Goad	\$3,177.38
14 Kirby Eppert	\$2,935.70
15 Sherry Robinson	\$2,700.83

BARREL RACING

1 Tammy Peterson	\$11,038.05
2 Ashlyn Moeder	\$7,325.45



Cody Leggett - Lone S Photography

3 Dori Hollenbeck	\$6,399.98
4 Tami Hoch	\$5,023.80
5 Jamie Molesworth	\$4,508.00
6 Montanna Petersen	\$4,036.30
7 Jessica Higa	\$3,642.15
8 Missi Henderson	\$3,336.82
9 Lorie Diodosio	\$2,848.59
10 Toni Shaw	\$2,555.06
11 Diane Nelson	\$2,292.44
12 Addie Davis	\$2,208.82
13 Deb Cox	\$2,180.37
14 Diane Axmann	\$2,119.41
15 Dalli Simmons	\$2,095.84

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Nick Becker	\$10,577.56
2 Brett Christensen	\$10,464.25
3 Troy Boone	\$6,450.76

4 Lucas Phillips	\$6,269.75
5 Kyle Winslow	\$6,032.04
6 Joe Macoubrie	\$5,921.44
7 Austin Crist	\$5,040.15
8 Curry Kirchner	\$4,565.94
9 Billy Peters	\$4,108.69
10 Tyler Brockman	\$3,866.57
11 Tyler Hobert	\$3,849.79
12 Jake McCullough	\$3,727.83
13 Andy Knott	\$3,337.19
14 Justen Nokes	\$3,250.12
15 Brian Dunning	\$3,159.04

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Dawson McMaster	\$10,811.55
2 Toby Mentzer	\$10,577.56
3 Chase Boekhaus	\$7,308.66
4 Jason Trent	\$6,430.74

5 Chase Gibbs.....	\$6,091.70
6 Chris Sherman.....	\$5,561.29
7 Travis Goad.....	\$5,558.34
8 Tyrell Reynolds.....	\$4,435.73
9 Tyrell Taton.....	\$4,108.69
10 Benjamin Robinson.....	\$4,061.70
11 Cody Ware.....	\$3,866.57
12 Tyler Mahlandt.....	\$3,849.79
13 Troy Gaston.....	\$3,727.83
14 Levi Tyan.....	\$3,526.98
15 Derrick Jantzen.....	\$3,366.71

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Brian Padilla.....	\$7,391.66
2 Jamie Wildeman.....	\$3,955.76
3 Gene Jett.....	\$3,731.05
4 Jason Dierks.....	\$3,660.36
5 Randy Morlan.....	\$3,618.22
6 Mike Shaw.....	\$3,518.23
7 Kevin Kessler.....	\$3,381.70
8 Kashly Schweer.....	\$2,727.40
9 John Reed.....	\$2,663.67
10 Tim Gleason.....	\$2,508.31
11 Ray Holzmeister.....	\$2,148.30
12 Gaylon Robinson.....	\$2,003.05
13 Jack Hunter.....	\$1,890.93
14 Justin Crist.....	\$1,673.78
15 Kent Hall.....	\$1,297.20

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Mike Weir.....	\$7,391.66
2 Tom Peterson.....	\$4,421.46
3 Jon Herl.....	\$4,146.31
4 TC Dawson.....	\$3,660.36
5 Scott Morlan.....	\$3,618.22
6 Shane Goad.....	\$3,518.23
7 Waide Jewell.....	\$3,381.70
8 Scott VanderHamm.....	\$2,803.88
9 Leon Winfrey.....	\$2,508.31
10 Brian Crist.....	\$2,253.28
11 Wade Taylor.....	\$2,148.30
12 Ralph Berry.....	\$2,084.17



Missi Henderson - Lone S Photography

13 Burton James.....	\$2,003.05
14 Rusty Tooley.....	\$1,971.07
15 Kurt Hall.....	\$1,297.20

BULL RIDING

1 Colton Lewis.....	\$6,156.00
2 Micky Andrews.....	\$2,767.90
3 Colter White.....	\$2,520.80
4 Tyler Stegman.....	\$2,287.00

5 Jesse Barber.....	\$2,053.54
6 Coleman Kirby.....	\$1,588.60
7 Cody Berger.....	\$1,298.00
8 Austin Payne.....	\$1,227.80
9 Jeremiah Martinez.....	\$1,104.20
10 Quade Wright.....	\$796.69
11 Tucker Turner.....	\$504.00
12 Clayton Appelhans.....	\$473.16

RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Aaron Pohlman.....	\$4,013.50
2 Cody Leggett.....	\$2,336.48
3 Delrey Welsh.....	\$1,787.40
4 Tobee Bowman.....	\$1,624.50
5 Logan James.....	\$1,395.14
6 Salvador Torres.....	\$1,035.50
7 Boswell Boston.....	\$978.70
8 Brayden Putter.....	\$724.80
9 Weston Price.....	\$483.20
10 Preston Fritzler.....	\$471.00
11 Hunter Worm.....	\$382.40
12 Danny Welty.....	\$245.40

TIMED EVENT ROOKIE COWBOY

1 Maverick Harper.....	\$12,164.86
2 Stran Morris.....	\$2,796.34
3 Trevor Meier.....	\$894.55

ROUGH STOCK ROOKIE COWBOY

1 Aaron Pohlman.....	\$4,013.50
2 Tobee Bowman.....	\$1,624.50

ROOKIE COWGIRL

1 Casey Adams.....	\$1,359.96
2 Cashen Turner.....	\$1,223.26
3 Randi Merritt.....	\$494.00
4 Sierra Fearn.....	\$249.50

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Nick Becker.....	\$13,884.62
2 Maverick Harper.....	\$12,164.86
3 Kyle Winslow.....	\$10,766.49
4 Joe Macoubrie.....	\$10,713.67
5 Lucas Phillips.....	\$10,043.78
6 Justen Nokes.....	\$9,152.95
7 Benjamin Robinson.....	\$7,090.46
8 Tyler Garten.....	\$3,640.63

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Ashlyn Moeder.....	\$9,663.20
2 Morgan Kessler.....	\$5,828.99
3 Tanya Goad.....	\$3,678.71
4 Taylor Lagasse.....	\$1,377.55
5 Tia Wallace.....	\$1,359.86

SOUTHWEST EQUINE INC.

OFTEN IMITATED NEVER DUPLICATED

Mention this ad in Rodeo News &
RECEIVE \$250 OFF COMPLETE GALVANIZED ARENA!



Your Galvanized Arena Specialist

**150 X 240
ROPING ARENA
\$6,495**

All galvanized arena with chute,
stripping chute, roping boxes return
alley and gates

**150 X 270
ROPING ARENA
\$7,145**

With return alley, holding pen, catch
pen, chute, stripping chute, gates
and boxes

**FSR CATTLE
FOR LEASE**

www.fsrcattlecompany.com
817.598.1222



We proudly use our arenas. The pro's do, too!

877-455-8757 or 580-276-4864 swequine@swequine.com

OPEN 7 DAYS 8am - 10pm



Meet the Member Hailey Haas

story by Siri Stevens

Hailey Haas from Hempstead, Texas, is making her second appearance at the Junior NFR in Las Vegas this coming December. The 12-year-old barrel racer came in 8th in the average in the 11 and under last year. "It was nerve wracking and exciting. It was my first trip to Las Vegas, and this year will be better because I have more experience."

She started chasing cans when she was five. "I saw my dad team rope, but I thought barrel racing would be more fun," She has added poles, breakaway, goat tying, ribbon roping, and team roping to her events. "I like doing all the events; I find it to be fun." She competes in the Region 6 Texas Junior High School Rodeo Association. "I did ok last year – I was shooting to have a lot of fun – and I made it to state in the breakaway." She picks one or two events to practice a day and works with a lot of people for her different horses and events. She rides five different horses, and



Hailey Haas - Brent Puhl

Vegas by staying focused and working on horsemanship.

She has been to more Martha Josey clinics than she can count; attending both the barrel racing clinics and

the chance to go to more rodeos and do what I love – it's all worth it. I go over there every morning, but we can be flexible with scheduling the trainers with the school schedule."

Her ultimate goal is to be the next Charmayne James. "She won the world so many times and she is consistent, that's what I want to be." She is very grateful for Kelly Kaminski and her production. "She tries to make it possible for all of us and it was a very positive experience." She is also grateful for all the help she's had along the way. "It is



left/above: Hailey competing at the Junior NFR in Las Vegas, 2016 - Boaz Elkes



breakaway clinics. "I've learned so much – control, sit down, whoa, how to be a champion – it's gotten me where I am today." She also gets a lot of help from her mom, Laura Murphy, her dad, Robbie, and her brother, RJ (11). "He holds goats or pulls the drag dummy. He plays football, and doesn't rodeo, but has a horse that he rides when he has time." Her little sister, Madison Grace (2), isn't old enough to help yet!

Hailey started 7th grade this week, homeschooling with a retired teacher that lives next door to her. "It gives me

hard to keep horses going, and I'm very blessed to have people beside me teaching me. I love the sport of rodeo and she thanks Kelly for putting the Junior NFR on – come watch it."

SCHEDULE 2017

09/02/2017

Moses Lake, Washington, hosted by Producers Gone Wild.

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:
KKRunforVegas.com.

Email for entry:
nfrbound2@gmail.com
Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:
kellykracing@aol.com
Kelly: 281-610-1984

enjoys all the events because she has such nice horses to ride. Her goal this year is to continue having fun, make it to the Junior High Finals and win the Junior NFR. She qualified at the Tunica, Mississippi, qualifier, capturing the fastest time in both age groups, and winning it with a 15.045. She is preparing for the 23-hour-drive to Las

Meet the Member Jesse Hopper

story by Lily Weinacht

Jesse Hopper covered two of his three bulls at the 2017 AJRA Finals to win both the year-end and the Finals champion titles. The 17-year-old from Mangum, Oklahoma, went into the finals tied for first with Tanner Jones, but Jesse was the only contestant in his age division to ride his bulls. Last year was Jesse's rookie year in the AJRA, where he won the finals in the bull riding, while this year he finished fifth in the OHSRA bull riding. "Wanting to be a world champion one day drives me," he says. "I'm not going to get there without hard work, and that drives me to practice and get on as many bulls as I can. I love getting on bulls. It doesn't really feel like work – it's just fun for me."

Jesse and his older sister, August, also a bull rider, are the main members of their family to rodeo. Their cousin and several of their uncles rodeoed, either team roping or riding bulls, while Jesse started his career riding sheep. "Once upon a time I thought I was going to be a team roper. But I was told I couldn't because I was left-handed and I'd have to switch hands, so that was the end of that." But the dissuasion proved constructive for Jesse, who plans to make a career as a professional bull rider. He's competed in the Youth Bull Riding World Finals the last eight years and finished fourth in the junior bulls last year.

"My dad has always been the first one there to help me. He got me started and is there for every bull I get on," says Jesse. "Cody Custer has given me pointers and I've gone to his Camp of Champions in Sayre, Oklahoma. My Uncle Eugene



Jesse Hopper at the 2016 AJRA Finals, Sweetwater, Texas - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

has helped me and Clay Taylor is always inviting me to his house to get on bulls. There's tons of people wherever I go always helping me. I've met a bunch of PBR guys, and I like to follow Justin McBride and Jess Lockwood." The Hoppers also have several head of their own bucking bulls for Jesse and his sister to practice on. "I can practice whenever I want, usually once or twice a week, and my dad is always there to help with gates and flanks, and my sister can spot me and give me a pull – anything I need. We started out by using my Uncle Eugene's roping steers (for practice), and now we've transitioned into buying actual bred bucking bulls. They're mainly for practice, but we do take them to some smaller rodeos if they need bulls."

Jesse is one of a handful of students at Mangum High School to rodeo. A junior,

his favorite part of school is football practice, playing for the Mangum Tigers. He explains that he'd much rather be working on his family's farm or riding bulls. "We mainly grow hay to feed the bulls and calves through the winter, so I swathe and cut hay." Jesse and his parents, Doyle and Lisa Hopper, make their home near Reed, Oklahoma, 15 miles outside of town. "You probably couldn't find Reed on the map," says Jesse. "There's not a lot of people, and since it's mostly farm land, there's lots of things to do outdoors, and places to go swimming." Though Jesse's friends prefer to do other sports like baseball or power lifting, many of them enjoy hunting and fishing together, and he'll occasionally ride his family's horses by the river.

"I don't ever leave my house without a cross that I wear, everywhere and every day," says Jesse. "I'd like to go to Nationals, if not win a National title in high school, and continue my rodeo career and win a PBR World Championship." 🐾

Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org

Office:

PO Box 398
Bronte, TX 76933
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:

Mary McMullan/325-277-5824
ajrasince52@gmail.com

JUNIOR DIRECTORS

President

Cullen Eppright

Vice President

Hayley Danley

Miss AJRA

Allison Baize

Boys Optional Roping

Charlie Gibson

Pole Bending

Colee Charlesworth

Barrels

Kenzee Kent

Girls' Optional Roping

Madalyn Richards

Team Roping Header

Tristin Lewis

Ribbon Roping

Dylan Murphy

Team Roping Heeler

TITAN QUIGG

Goat Tying

Hannah Martin

Calf Roping

Chet Weitz

Directors at Large

Sophie Dunn

Jack Griffin

Board President

Clint Griffin

Adult Directors:

Leslie Murphy

Casey Balze

Chantz Greene

Kevin Reed*

Kelly Maben

Tony Dunn

Brent Moore

Joe Richards

Lee Hortenstine*

Raymond Quigg

Chris Meador*

Shane Criswell

Keith Kent

RODEO NEWS VEGAS ISSUE

BE A PART OF THE **BIGGEST
ISSUE OF THE YEAR!**

**STOP BY OUR
COWBOY CHRISTMAS BOOTH
#2831
OR SOUTH POINT!**

**10,000 ADDITIONAL COPIES
WILL BE DISTRIBUTED
THROUGHOUT LAS VEGAS
DURING THE WNFR.**



Call today to
reserve your
space as it will
fill fast!



lacey@rodeonews.com
970-419-4747 | rodeonews.com

Rodeo News |

Regular Feature | Crystal Lyons

IN THE ARMS OF COMPASSION

article by Crystal Lyons

I have on my lap, at the moment I am writing this article, a kitten that had been dumped and obviously starved for quite some time. I pulled up at a fuel station last night and happened to see him limping slowly to hide under some plastic milk crates. My heart went out to him and with a bit of food, I got him caught. He stunk horribly. He was so weak and frail he could barely get around and his entire back end was plastered in his own poop. He was so very glad to be rescued that even while bathing him, he purred the entire time!

This morning as I wrapped him in a towel after his second bath and carried him in my arms while starting the truck, I thought he might freak out a bit. The noise of a huge Diesel engine, doors shutting, obviously made him a little ill at ease but he never tried to get out of my arms. It was then that I felt the Lord was talking to me through this raggedy kitten.

[He just LOVES.....because that's Who He IS! He's COMPASSION. Let Him "catch you" and simply trust Him as He carries you in the direction HE knows is perfect for you!]

I've been feeling pretty rotten lately. Disappointed within myself at the level I'm operating in. I'm also a tad frustrated with the "holding pattern" it seems I've been in for years. I know within myself that God has SO MUCH MORE for me to step into but NOTHING has seemed to change in my life for several years now. I'm HUNGRY for more. I feel extremely weak and powerless to change ANYTHING in my life. Does ANY of this resonate with you?

The Lord used a mostly starved, flea infested, filthy, helpless kitten to give me a PICTURE of Who He is. He impressed upon me that just as this kitten was totally helpless to change his circumstances and by the horrible shape his little body was in it was easy to see, he had been existing in



this situation for quite some time. But in ONE MOMENT, his life took a complete change of direction! Not from anything he did. There was nothing beautiful about him to attract me to him. He had nothing to offer me but his problems. I already HAVE a cat on the road with me.....I do NOT need another cat! Sooooo why did I rescue him? Compassion.

It's the same with you and me. I don't have ANYTHING to offer God but my screw ups, my weaknesses, my issues, my need.....just me.....fleas and all. As I carried that tiny bag of bones in my arms he had NO INTENTION of jumping out and the Lord spoke to my heart and said, "I want you to trust me like this kitten is trusting you. He has no idea where you're taking him and he doesn't CARE, because you are LIFE to him and he TRUSTS you! He has found a place of REST in your arms....you're his source, his security, his quality of life. Be like this kitten and realize, that's what I AM to you. Let Me carry you wherever I choose and trust My timing."

Oh, and just as his life drug on without ANY HOPE of change and seemingly no kindness offered from anyone, in ONE MOMENT, he went from near death to life!

God KNOWS where you are!

You and I don't need to "earn" or "impress" Him. He just LOVES.....because that's Who He IS! He's COMPASSION. Let Him "catch you" and simply trust Him as He carries you in the direction HE knows is perfect for you! 🐾

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com



Meet the Producer Barnes & Sons

story by Lindsay King

The humble beginnings of 17-time ACRA Producer of the Year, Barnes and Sons Rodeo Company from Tahlequah, Oklahoma, is a testament to the family-owned and operated business. The late Thelbert Barnes, founder of Barnes and Sons, had five kids with his wife Wanda: Wayne, Ray, James, Ronda and Donna. They all grew up on the ranch, taking on the heavy responsibilities of the operation early on. "It was hard work, but I would not trade it for the world," said Ronda Teague, Barnes and Sons secretary and Thelbert's oldest daughter. Their father worked on the pipeline and had a cattle operation at home that they managed while he was working in the oilfield.

"The ranch was our responsibility; Wayne is the oldest so a lot of that responsibility fell on his shoulders when we were just teenagers." In the 1970s, the boys started riding bulls. "Dad bought some practice bulls and built an arena for the boys to sharpen their riding skills and Donna and I to train horses in." Rodeo quickly became a big part of their lives as the practice bulls started bucking exceptionally well.

Thelbert made the decision to start producing rodeos after someone suggested his stock would be ideal for it. He invested in some bucking horses to go along with his bulls officially starting Barnes and

Sons. "It took off from there, we started putting on junior and open rodeos and eventually moved to sanctioned rodeos."

After 30 years, Barnes and Sons is a well-oiled machine, producing rodeos in Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri and Arkansas. "We try not to get



left: One of the Barnes' bulls during competition
center: Thelbert Barnes and Wanda Barnes at their ranch
above: left to right- Suzi (Barnes) Burleson, Wayne Barnes, Thelbert Barnes, Blake Barnes and Jake Barnes - Way Out West Photography



what they love.

Those practice bulls started a breeding program Barnes and Sons became known all over the country for. Some went on to buck at PBR events and the NFR. "There were pastures full of yearlings, two, three and four year olds just waiting to buck out. It was a big deal for awhile for us." The economics of breeding bulls led to a reduction in the program, most of the bulls they use now are purchased instead of raised. Thelbert also raised quality saddle horses, he let his kids pick them out from the pasture and then they had to train them for their rodeo events. "Donna is a better hand than any of us, she raises and trains barrel horses still today." Wayne lives on the same ranch he grew up on, managing the cattle operation and the rodeo company. "They run about 200 beef cow/calf pairs along with the bucking stock. When Wayne is not producing a rodeo he is taking care of them." Three years ago the middle Barnes' brother, Ray, passed away. A year ago Wanda, their mother, passed away and Thelbert followed her this past April. "We are continuing our parents' legacy through the ranch and rodeo business, that was always important to dad and to us." 🐾



too far from home since all of our workers have regular day jobs and families." They usually stay within a three-hour radius but travel up to seven hours for some events. "I think our crew is what sets us apart. We are a very close family and the crew that works with us is either family or just like it. We surround ourselves with people who are good at their job and that makes it easy for us."

Many of the rodeo committees have contracted with Barnes' from the very beginning, some are just like family now. "When

you surround yourself with good people it makes for a memorable experience for everyone. It is something you cannot find anywhere else." Some of the rodeo committees put the family up in cabins and they get to spend the entire weekend together doing

For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acrarodeo.com

President

Jack Schaller/417-438-9481
Jasper, MO

Vice President

Bob Carder/918-533-0976
Miami, OK

Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague/918-456-9814
Tahlequah, OK

Treasurer

Karen Davis/479-238-3865
Siloam Springs, AR

Barebacks

Steve Gussert/918-261-1598
Haskell, OK

Breakaway Roping

Lindsey Hughes/(918) 314-3278
Colcord, OK

Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis/(417) 825-6722
Carthage, MO

Committee Director

Karen Fink/918-540-4043
Wyandotte, OK

Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter/918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock/573-489-6255
Muskogee, OK

Judges

Allen Carter/918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey/918-261-1412
Skiatook, OK

Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/ 573-356-0089
Muskogee, OK

Steer Roping

Jake McCain/918-244-5297
Afton, OK

Steer Wrestling

Tanner McElhaney/918-520-0866
Henryetta, OK

Team Roping

Stitches Stanley/918-729-7373
Wagoner, OK

Tie Down

Tylen Layton/918-440-7081
Copan, OK

SCHEDULE 2017

August 25/26, 2017

Kellyville Fall Rodeo - Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA
Stock Contractor: Warren Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) August 25/26, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 21, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-247-6826
Added Money per Event: \$200.00, TR \$400.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA CBR TR (No SW)
TR Enter 1X
Total Entry Fee: 55.00, TR 55.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown (TR per man):
Base fee 30.00 (TR 95.00), SC 15.00,
IF 5.00, AW 3.00, FF 2.00, CBR Timer Fee 10.00
Jr Barrels \$20, Pee Wee \$15 - \$25 Added
Nightly
Locals Accepted, Extended Local Radius
\$10 Non Member Fee
Slack: Following Perfs

September 1/2/3, 2017

**St. Clair County Saddle Club Rodeo
Osceola, MO**

Sanction: URA/ACRA/MRCA
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo
Perfs: (3) September 1/2/3, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
August 27, 1:00 pm - 8:00 pm
Phone: 918-458-0030
Added Money per Event: \$1000 (O40/
BA TBA)
Events: BB SB BR SW TD BA CBR TR O40
TR Enter 2X
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68
Locals Accepted, Extended Local Radius
\$10 Non Member Fee
Slack: Following Perfs
Freedom Train Tour Rodeo
Attention BB SB Riders: You'll need to arrive
early or you won't be able to get through
traffic in time to get on your horse.

September 1/2, 2017 - Pauls Valley Pro

Rodeo - Pauls Valley, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Flying C Rodeo
Perfs: (2) Sept 1/2, 8:00 pm

Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday
August 28, 10:00 am - 8:00 pm
August 29, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Phone: 800-547-6336
Added Money per Event: BB SB BR TR \$2000,
SW TD BA CBR \$1000.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR (No RB)
Total Entry Fee: 80.00, BA 100.00, TR 240.00
Locals Accepted
\$10 Non Member Fee
SLACK: Thursday August 31, 7:30 pm
All Perfs must fill before slack is taken
Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR

September 1/2, 2017

**Randolph County Fair Rodeo
Pocahontas, AR**

Sanction: CRRRA/ACRA/ARA
Stock Contractor: Chigger Valley Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) Sept 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday
August 28, 5:00 pm - 8:00 pm
August 29, 6:00 pm - 8:00 pm
Phone: 501-730-5330
Added Money per Event: BB \$1000, SB \$600,
BR \$2000, TD \$1000, SW \$300, TR
\$1200.00,
CBR \$1000, BA \$300, RB \$400
Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR RB
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, Team Roping per man
Locals Accepted
SLACK: Following Perfs

September 2/3, 2017

**Jim Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo
Henryetta, OK**

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
Perfs: (2) September 2/3, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Thursday
August 24, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet Entries Open/Close:
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Wed Aug 23, Noon - Thurs Aug 24, 5:00 pm
Added Money per Event: \$1000.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR SR
Total Entry Fee: 90.00
Entry Fee Breakdown:
Base fee 70.00, SC 10.00, CES 8.00, FF 2.00
Locals Accepted

\$10 Non Member Fee
All events draw for perf - Tradeouts
Call Backs: Fri Aug 25, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
STEER ROPING: SR ONLY enter Aug 28, 9:00
am - 5:00 pm
SR ONLY Call entry number 918-244-5297
Steer Roping 3/300.00, \$100 ADM

September 3, 2017

**Lazy V Pasture Roping and Rodeo
Inola, OK**

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Co
Perfs: (1) September 3, 7:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 28, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 269-601-6194
Added Money per Event: \$200.00, TR
\$400.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA CBR TR SW
TR Enter 1X
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 150.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown (TR per man):
Base fee 45.00 (TR 125.00), SC 15.00,
IF 5.00, AW 3.00, FF 2.00, CBR Timer Fee 10.00
Locals Accepted, Extended Local Radius
\$10 Non Member Fee
Slack: 9:00 am September 3, Provided
Perf Fills
Slack order sill start with Team Roping
Location: River Bend Indoor Arena
Pasture Roping, Goat Roping, Arena Roping
will be going on all weekend.
Live Band nightly Friday through Sunday.

2018 Season Begins 9-5-17

September 8/9, 2017

**Atoka Trail Riders Rodeo
Atoka, OK**

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (2) September 8/9, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Tuesday
September 5, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet Entries Open/Close:
Tuesday Sept 5, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Added Money per Event: \$500.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR

Total Entry Fee: 70.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee 50.00, SC
10.00, CES 8.00, FF 2.00
Locals Accepted • \$10 Non Member Fee

September 21, 2017

**11th Annual Creek County Fair
Kellyville, OK**

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA
Stock Contractor: Warren Rodeo Co
Perfs: (1) September 21, 7:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
September 18, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-247-6826
Added Money per Event: 200.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA CBR TR No SW
Total Entry Fee: 55.00, TR per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee 30.00,
FF 2.00, AF 3.00, IF 5.00, SC 15.00, CBR 10.00
Junior & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly
Slack Following Perf
Locals Accepted, Extended Local Radius
\$10 Non Member Fee

September 23, 2017

**Lonoke County Fair & Rodeo
Lonoke, AR**

Sanction: ACA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co
Perfs: (1) September 23, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close:
September 18, 7:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 870-2911508 (Text or call)
Added Money per Event: 1000.00
Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR RB
Additional ACA only Events: RB, 50+TR, JBR
Total Entry Fee: 60.00, TR 50.00 per man
No buddy passes, everyone pays \$5 at gate

SHORT LIST 2017

**AMERICAN FINALS RODEO AFR 41
CLAREMORE, OK
DECEMBER 1/2/3, 2017**

STANDINGS as of

August 10, 2017

ROOKIE

1 Jayco Roper 2019.62

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Cody Goertzen 6322.72
2 Shane Hand 5258.89
3 Tex Benfer 5040.99
4 Will Abshire 4766.57
5 Kip Overman 3107.61
6 Sean Prater 2337.93
7 Travis Gardner 1951.45
8 Timmy Matthews 1476.60
9 Blane Stacy 1336.37
10 Gully Finnell 871.70
11 Chase Gabriel 769.14
12 Russ Campbell 629.85
13 Kyle Bachman 116.85

ROOKIE

1 Travis Gardner 1951.45
2 Russ Campbell 629.85

BULL RIDING

1 Jesse Palmer 3930.47

2 Hayden Harris 2284.84
3 Dusty Craig 2135.34
4 Luke Bradley 1687.00
5 Wyatt Rogers 1355.56
6 Ryan Dirteater 1014.72
7 Marcus Kimberling 828.00
8 Logan Robrahn 766.10
9 Kole Bowman 732.79
10 Blake Ausley 684.48
11 Cannon Cravens 584.20
12 Tyler Kijac 569.02
13 David King 438.76
14 Brandon Wesson 437.92
15 Kade Alberty 432.00

ROOKIE

1 Dusty Craig 2135.34
2 Kole Bowman 732.79
3 Blake Ausley 684.48
4 Cannon Cravens 584.20
5 Tyler Kijac 569.02
6 Lane Dortch 244.65

TIE DOWN

1 Ethan Hill 7062.85
2 JC King 6022.48
3 Luke Potter 5476.12
4 Glenn Jackson 5294.00
5 Josh Pool 4957.53
6 Garrett King 4442.07

7 Blake Deckard 4408.64
8 Steve Reagor 3665.67
9 Jonathan Isaacs 3564.37
10 Tylen Layton 3512.23
11 Ben Piazza 3403.10
12 Blake Ash 3029.74
13 Heath Rickman 2858.23
14 Quinton Inman 2635.01
15 Colby Setzer 2433.05

ROOKIE

1 Jonathan Isaacs 3564.37
2 Matthew Sloan 1902.60
3 Brock Banks 1781.22
4 Chance Thiessen 1721.54
5 Laramie Warren 711.60
6 Luke Jeffries 697.15
7 Troy Pierce 654.03
8 Jordan McCain 504.00
9 Clay Hammon 103.26
10 Tyler Chaffin 102.58

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jimmie Beth Hefner 5160.89
2 Kendyl Hutton 5117.12
3 Cacee Sue Taulman 4885.87
4 Addee Carder 4883.80
5 Emma Charleston 4329.55
6 Kylee Jo Carder 4232.01

7 Randi Stanley 4096.34
8 Halle Tatham 3738.96
9 Cassie Vaughan 3578.86
10 Katie Meller 2922.70
11 Mollie Bassett 2898.89
12 Jacie Hudspeth 2770.64
13 Caffin, Angela Bartley 2645.80
14 Winter Williams 2570.10
15 Jimmie Bryant 2409.76

ROOKIE

1 Halle Tatham 3738.96
2 Jimmie Bryant 2409.76
3 Toya Vogt 2348.80
4 Taylor Haskins 1494.55
5 Jenna Henson 794.88
6 Gannon Gower 601.07
7 Kelsey Meek 201.42

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner McElhaney 9028.51
2 Walt Sherry 4368.68
3 Austin Mason 4160.97
4 Brady McFarren 4134.66
5 Danell Tipton 3543.71
6 Stewart Gulager 3400.10
7 David Reagor 2895.41
8 Josh Hammer 2711.72



Kelsey Spurlock - Way Out West Photography

9 Eric Bennett	1894.38
10 West Ratliff	1834.99
11 Chris Dyer	1560.75
12 Wade Kunze	1330.21
13 Quinton Inman	1307.31
14 Ryan Mims	1279.72
15 Shane Sparks	1131.48

ROOKIE

1 Shane Sparks	1131.48
2 Heath Thompson	495.45
3 Cade Spencer	206.80
4 Bryton Edmundson	154.56

COWGIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Leslie Smalygo	8854.08
2 Andee Jo Haden	6442.35
3 Sarah Burgett	5519.27
4 Shannon Olson	5471.37
5 Brandy Sams	5469.14
6 Kelsey Spurlock	5122.87
7 Paula Mercer	3751.78
8 Savannah Pearson	2976.17
9 Sallye Williams	2742.82
10 Jeannie McKee	2452.72
11 Kendalyn Stueve	2359.19
12 Jennifer Turner	2292.44
13 Emma Charleston	2273.95
14 Reesa Lierly	1838.61
15 LaRae Smith	1831.49

ROOKIE

1 Leslie Smalygo	8854.08
2 Shannon Olson	5471.37
3 Kendalyn Stueve	2359.19
4 Jaylie Roper Finley	978.42
5 Kelsey Kimble	978.05
6 Fayth Holloway	378.00
7 Bethany Piotrowski	367.08
8 Taylor Williams	366.61
9 Kaelyn Burr	212.61
10 Kassidy McKee	194.40

TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)

1 Eric Flurry	10713.77
2 Blake Deckard	7655.07
3 Brye Crites	6748.73
4 Clint Peverley	4809.71
5 Cash Hendrick	4674.40
6 Adam Hubler	4414.28
7 AJ Horton	3913.09
8 Brenten Hall	3837.01
9 Cale Markham	3813.60
10 Destry Graham	3614.67
11 Coleman Proctor	3394.13
12 Paul Hefner	3295.61
13 Terry Crow	2586.44
14 Weston Jones	2567.28
15 Dylan Hammons	2508.82

ROOKIE

1 Cash Hendrick	4674.40
2 Roper O'Brien	1124.07
3 Ky Kreder	1087.44
4 Ethan Griffin	509.51
5 Boyd Quinley	386.40
6 Cody Stanley	335.16
7 Tanner Shoop	279.31
8 Laramie Warren	186.30

TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Tyler Hutchins	7960.27
2 Stitches Stanley	7886.60
3 Sawyer Barham	6618.67
4 Tyler Coleman	4486.55
5 Jake Planalto	4462.67
6 Billie Jack Saebens	4315.28
7 Chad Evans	4024.42
8 Tanner Braden	3993.90
9 Casey Stipes	3215.36
10 Adam Wilson	3112.36
11 Kyle Horton	3040.00
12 Justin Fox	2993.66
13 Joel Maker	2092.35
14 Shawn Kreder	1989.27
15 Lane Reeves	1917.18

ROOKIE

1 Tyler Coleman	4486.55
2 EJ Thomas	1810.98
3 Frank Padilla	1682.34
4 John O'Connor	1557.20
5 Jason O'Brien	1124.07
6 Griffin Passmore	856.12
7 Dylan Wright	774.16
9 Jake Stapp	561.57
10 Luke Jeffries	413.40

STEER ROPING

1 Kelly Casebolt	3733.95
2 Justin Carr	2811.00
3 Clayton Casebolt	2226.65
4 Brad Mohon	1919.00
5 Ralph Williams	1451.00
6 Chet Herren	1097.00
7 Brad Prater	1042.17
8 Marty Poppino	945.00
9 Thomas Smith	902.00
10 Tony Sauter	750.00
11 Trenton Johnson	585.78
12 Carl Cantrell, Jr	545.00
13 Matt Garrett	500.00
14 Zac Parrington	449.39
15 Daniel Fudge	339.00

ROOKIE

1 Brad Swan	171
-------------------	-----

Gist

SILVERSMITHS

ALL AROUND
UHSRA
2017
COWBOY

EXCEPTIONAL

Design, Craftsmanship & Service

PROUDLY MADE IN THE USA

FREESTYLE BULLFIGHTING
2016
CHAMPION
NATIONAL FINALS

Generous club, association & volume discount available

Contact Us Today!

GISTSILVERSMITHS.COM

530 644-8000

© 2017 Gist, Inc. All Rights Reserved.



Meet the Member Jerry Beagley

story by Merrill A. Ellis

Jerry Beagley was named the 2017 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni of the Year by the members of the NIRA Alumni, Inc. during the June 16 performance of the College National Finals Rodeo in Casper, WY.

Beagley was the 1977 NIRA Champion Bull Rider, a member of the Championship Men's Team in '77 and the CNFR All Around Cowboy the same year. He has been a long standing member and scholarship contributor of the NIRA Alumni, Inc.



He was instrumental in teaming up with R.E. and Martha Josey to award a \$500 scholarship to each of the four go round winners in the barrel racing at the

CNFR. The total award contribution in 2017 was \$2,000 and it will continue for 2018.

Since the early 80's, Martha and Jerry Beagley have combined their talents to make and sell the Martha Josey Knot Rein.

"We have been taught that when much has been given to you, much is expected of you. I have been blessed in so many ways and would not have gone back to college if it had not been for college rodeo and the scholarships that allowed my generation of cowboys and cowgirls to attend school," stated Beagley.

He continued, "If we have the ability to help our youth stay in college through scholarships, then 20 years from now, they will be able to aide other students with the same benefits."


For his continued support of the NIRA Alumni, Inc., they awarded him a trophy belt buckle as NIRA Alumni, Inc. of The Year.

Jerry is the father of two children and he has two grandchildren. He is the owner of Jerry Beagley Braiding Company and Tack Supply.

In his spare time, he and his wife, Christine travel abroad visiting different countries and experiencing each one's uniqueness. If you ever get a chance to



visit with him, he can tell you interesting stories about his travels. This could be another feature story for another issue of Rodeo News.

The former NIRA Champion stated. "I am at the point of my life, it is my turn to give back, and it makes me feel good." 

1: Jerry riding Rumford's "Reckless" in Colby, KS NIRA Rodeo 1973 **2:** Jerry Beagley roping on Buckshot Garden City, KS 1974 - **Bob Clore 3:** Jerry, NIRA Alumni Contributor of the Year **4:** Jerry at the NIRA reunion in Casper, WY
- courtesy of NIRA



For membership applications and more: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>

For scholarship contributions: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

Secretary

Merrill Ellis /(210) 4159091
niraainfo@gmail.com

President

Butch Bratsky/(406) 652-4950
bbratsky@stockmanbank.com

V. President

Larry Burgess (602) 942-6540

Treasurer

Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

Directors

Ken Adams (602) 268-5874
Chris Allison (575) 977-2460
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492
Bill Laycock (307) 742-2240
Ned Londo (509) 386-7541

Del Nose (307) 272-0221
Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727
Don Reichert 612-963-1244
Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874
Clara Wilson (307) 663-7655
Sharon Adams (602) 268-5874



National Senior Pro Rodeo Association

Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

Central Entry for all Members: 928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs)
 Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time
 Call backs: 10:00 am to 3:00 pm Arizona Time
 Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.
 Late Entries: 4:00pm on the day entries are open to 12pm the following day, 928-684-9566
 Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com opening 1 week prior to entry date
 To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.

ENTRIES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE BEGINNING OF THE RODEO. BEGINNING WITH THE MAY RODEOS IN PANGUITCH, ENTRIES MIGHT BE TAKEN ON A DAY OTHER THAN TUESDAY.
 PLEASE CHECK THE ENTRY DATE CAREFULLY!!

Senior National Finals Rodeo Tentative Schedule Monday October 2 - Saturday October 7, 2017 Panguitch, Utah

Monday – October 2

1:00pm - NSPRA Board Meeting – Arena
 1:00 pm – Stall and RV Check In
 Tuesday- October 3

9:00 am - Tie Down Jackpot
 10:00 am - Contestant Office Opens
 1:00 pm - TR Jackpot (enter at noon) #12 pick 1 draw 1 for \$120 or draw up to 4 for \$30/run.
 7:00 pm – Barrel Race

Wednesday – October 4

8:00 am - Contestant Office Opens
 9:00 am – 1st Go Round (Slack) Contestants compete based on World Standings.
 1:00 pm – Work Riding Event Stock in Arena
 6:00pm – Hall of Fame Banquet and Welcome Reception and Year End Saddle Presentation

Thursday – October 5

8:00 am – Contestant Office Opens

9:00 am - 2nd Go Round (Slack) Contestants compete based on time from 1st round. Slow-to-Fast.
 5:00 pm – SNFR Production Meeting
 6:00pm – Rough Stock Meeting behind bucking chutes.
 4:00 pm – 1st Performance
 7:00 pm – Concert

Friday – October 6

8:00 am - Contestant Office Opens
 9:00 am – 3rd Go Round (Slack) Tuff Enough to Wear PINK
 6:00 pm – SNFR Production Meeting
 7:00 pm – 3rd Performance- Tuff Enough to Wear PINK Night

Saturday – October 7

8:00 am – Contestant Office Opens
 9:00am – 4th Go Round (Slack)
 5:00pm – SNFR Production Meeting
 6:00 pm– 4th Performance Top 3 in the average compete
 9:00 pm – SNFR Awards Banquet

RESULTS NSPRA

August 3, 2017

Panguitch, UT #1

40 TIE DOWN

1 Homer Sanders (40)13.2 65 \$139.50
 2 Trent Tidwell (40)13.7 55.. \$93.00
 3 Shawn Hastings (40)23.8 45..... \$-
 4 Wes Parker (40)25.0 35..... \$-

50 TIE DOWN

1 RC Herrera (50)14.0 64 \$111.60
 1 Marty Conner (50)14.4 54.. \$74.40
 3 Tim Rydallch (50)15.0 44..... \$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Jim Overstreet (60)33.7 64 \$111.60
 2 Bud Clemons (60)43.7 54.. \$74.40

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Dale Rising (60)3.8 64 \$111.60
 2 Ray Yamauchi (60)4.6 54.. \$74.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Danaye Eaton (50)2.7 65 \$139.50
 2 Donna Pettingill (50)3.3 55.. \$93.00
 3 Lynn Ray (50)4.1 45..... \$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Barnson (40)15.61 .. 64.....
 2 Terye Penrod (40)15.95 .. 54.....
 3 Kim Barton (40)16.07 .. 44.....
 4 Tammy Arnold (40)17.16 .. 34.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Shelly Johnson (50)15.92 .. 68.....
 2 Christine Busk (50)16.08 .. 58.....
 3 Lynn Ray (50)16.34 .. 48.....
 4 Kathy Relyea (50)16.52 .. 38.....
 5 Danaye Eaton (50)16.61 .. 28.....
 6 Pam Cornella (50)17.26 .. 18.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Margie DeCarlo (60)16.05 .. 0.....
 2 Marlene McGaughey (60)16.3757
 3 Kathy Stone (60)18.04 .. 47.....

4 Carol Campbell (60)18.64 .. 37.....
 5 Ann Bassett (60)21.19 .. 27.....
 6 Cookie Pickens (60)21.42 .. 17.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jackie Barnson (40)15.61 \$200.88
 2 Shelly Johnson (50)15.92 \$133.92

2D

1 Lynn Ray (50)16.34 \$175.77
 2 Marlene McGaughey (60).16.37 \$117.18

3D

1 Danaye Eaton (50)16.61 \$125.55
 2 Tammy Arnold (40)17.16 \$83.70

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 RC Herrera (50)12.3 62.. \$93.00
 1 Lynn Ray (50)12.3 62.. \$93.00
 2 Marty Pettingill (50)16.6 52..... \$-
 2 Donna Pettingill (50)16.6 52..... \$-

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Lex Hubbard (50)8.2 66 \$139.50

1 Vern Goodman (60)8.2 66 \$139.50
 2 Larry Motes (60)8.8 0..... \$83.70
 2 John Bassett (60)8.8 0..... \$83.70
 3 Kelly Cheatham (50)9.5 46.. \$55.80
 3 Shawn Hastings (40)9.5 46.. \$55.80
 4 Bruce Anderson (40)12.5 36..... \$-
 4 Shawn Barnson (40)12.5 36..... \$-
 5 Guy Nenna (50)13.8 26..... \$-
 5 Forde Wakely (50)13.8 26..... \$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Larry Motes (60)8.5 65 \$139.50
 1 John Bassett (60)8.5 65 \$139.50
 2 Mark Thomas (60)12.3 55.. \$93.00
 2 Walter Bob Baxter (60)12.3 55.. \$93.00

August 4, 2017

Panguitch, UT #2 BAREBACK

continued...

2017 SNFR Entry Information

Entries for the 2017 SNFR will be on Monday, September 18 and Tuesday, September 19, 2017 from 9:00 AM until 4:00 PM Arizona Time.

Please call on the normal entry line: 928-684-9566

Election Ballots

Ballots for the election of 2018 Board of Directors were mailed the week of August 14, 2017. Please contact the NSPRA office if you have not received yours.

NOTICE!!! Please be aware that some entry dates for the 2017 rodeo season will NOT be on a Tuesday. Entries are approximately 10 days prior to the beginning of the rodeo. Beginning with the May rodeos in Panguitch, entries MAY be taken on a day other than Tuesday. For example, the entry date for the Panguitch rodeos in May will be Thursday, May 4th!! We have many rodeos during the week and several locations with consecutive rodeo dates. This makes it difficult to only take entries on Tuesdays! Please check the entry dates carefully! If you have any questions, please call the office at 928-684-9566.

Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.seniorrodeo.com

2015 W. Wickenburg Way
 Wickenburg, AZ 85390
 928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576
info@seniorrodeo.com

President

Chuck Melin/307-359-8885

Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent/505-280-7129

Jim Wales/480-987-9484

Butch Terrell/970-227-5876

Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090

Alan Johnson/214-686-7713

Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Lance Miller/435-690-9134

Bull Riding

Jim Arnold/520-507-0463

Tie-Down Roping

Savvas Halikas/707-527-2846

Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

Ribbon Roping

Elaine Lewis/406-642-3602

Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-1078

Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

...continued

1 J. R. Chino (40).....66.....	61 \$325.50
Saddle Bronc	
1 Lance Miller (40).....59.....	62 \$223.20
2 John Foster (50).....55.....	61 \$148.80

BULL RIDING

1 Robert Mims (50).....74.....	66.. \$322.40
2 Julius Y Begay (50).....67.....	56 \$248.00
3 Jeff McCarroll (50).....62.....	46 \$173.60
Steer Wrestling	
1 Dale Rising (60).....4.9.....	62 \$325.50
2 Chuck Melin (60).....14.0.....	52..... \$-

40 TIE DOWN

1 Shawn Hastings (40).....9.5.....	65 \$139.50
2 Homer Sanders (40).....14.8.....	55.. \$93.00
3 Wes Parker (40).....16.1.....	45..... \$-

50 TIE DOWN

1 Marty Conner (50).....13.0.....	64 \$111.60
2 R.C. Herrera (50).....15.9.....	54.. \$74.40
3 Marty Pettingill (50).....20.9.....	44..... \$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Ray Yamauchi (60).....21.4.....	63 \$139.50
-----------------------------------	-------------

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Jim Overstreet (60).....3.2.....	64.. \$111.60
2 Ray Yamauchi (60).....4.3.....	54.. \$74.40
3 Steve Campbell (60).....13.5.....	44..... \$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 No qualified times	
----------------------	--

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Barnson (40).....16.61..	64.....
2 Kim Barton (40).....16.65..	54.....
3 Tammy Arnold (40).....30.69..	44.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christine Busk (50).....15.94..	67.....
2 Lynn Ray (50).....16.18..	57.....
3 Kathy Relyea (50).....16.46..	47.....
4 Danaye Eaton (50).....16.50..	37.....
5 Pam Cornella (50).....17.18..	27.....
6 Libby Neal (50).....20.22..	17.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Margie DeCarlo (60).....15.69..	0.....
2 Vickie Carter (60).....15.93..	59.....
3 Rosa Morin (60).....16.44..	49.....
4 Marlene McGaughey (60).....16.70..	39.....
5 Susan Mastronardi (60) 17.31..	29.....
6 Carol Campbell (60).....17.77..	19.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Margie DeCarlo (60).....15.69.....	\$223.20
2 Vickie Carter (60).....15.93.....	\$148.80

2D

1 Rosa Morin (60).....16.44.....	\$195.30
2 Kathy Relyea (50).....16.46.....	\$130.20

3D

1 Marlene McGaughey (60). 16.70....	\$139.50
2 Pam Cornella (50).....17.18.....	\$93.00

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Mark Thomas (60).....8.0.....	0.. \$139.50
1 Walter Bob Baxter (60). 8.0.....	0.. \$139.50
2 Lex Hubbard (50).....8.1.....	56.. \$83.70
2 Vern Goodman (60).....8.1.....	56.. \$83.70
3 Larry Motes (60).....14.8.....	0.... \$55.80
3 John Bassett (60).....14.8.....	0.... \$55.80
4 Guy Nenna (50).....14.9.....	36..... \$-
4 Jackie Barnson (50).....12.5.....	36..... \$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Mark Thomas (60).....8.5.....	65 \$139.50
1 Walter Bob Baxter (60). 8.5.....	65 \$139.50
2 Gary Perkins (60).....17.4.....	55.. \$93.00
2 Donald Sides (60).....17.4.....	55.. \$93.00
3 Heber Hyde (60).....17.9.....	45..... \$-
3 David Busk (60).....17.9.....	45..... \$-

August 5, 2017

Panguitch, UT #3

BAREBACK

1 J. R. Chino (40).....66.....	61.. \$46.50
--------------------------------	--------------

SADDLE BRONC

1 Lance Miller (40).....71.....	62.. \$83.70
2 Jim Arnold (40).....66.....	52.. \$55.80
3 John Foster (50).....60.....	61..... \$-

BULL RIDING

1 Jackson Stoney (40).....75.....	63 \$465.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

40 TIE DOWN

1 Homer Sanders (40).....13.5.....	65 \$181.35
2 Tyler Tolbert (40).....17.5.....	55 \$120.90
3 Trent Tidwell (40).....21.2.....	45..... \$-
4 Shawn Hastings (40).....24.1.....	35..... \$-

50 TIE DOWN

1 Marty Conner (50).....12.8.....	64 \$153.45
2 Tim Rydalc (50).....22.4.....	54 \$102.30

60 TIE DOWN

1 Jim Overstreet (60).....19.3.....	62 \$162.75
-------------------------------------	-------------

68 TIE DOWN

1 Jim Overstreet (60).....12.3.....	64 \$153.45
2 Dana Stone (60).....18.5.....	54 \$102.30
3 Ray Yamauchi (60).....25.7.....	44..... \$-



Debbie Owens at Estes Park - Rodeo News

Men's Breakaway

1 Ray Yamauchi (60).....3.8.....	64 \$255.75
----------------------------------	-------------

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Lynn Ray (50).....3.7.....	65 \$181.35
2 Danaye Eaton (50).....3.9.....	55 \$120.90

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Barton (40).....16.65..	64.....
2 Jackie Barnson (40).....16.69..	54.....
3 Tammy Arnold (40).....17.55..	34.....
4 Zeanne Hesterman.....21.73..	24.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christine Busk (50).....15.98..	68.....
2 Shelly Johnson (50).....16.11..	58.....
3 Kathy Relyea (50).....16.23..	48.....
4 Kathy Millhiser (50).....16.28..	38.....
5 Danaye Eaton (50).....16.7.....	28.....
6 Pam Cornella (50).....17.34..	18.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Ann Bassett (60).....15.93..	65.....
2 Margie DeCarlo (60).....15.94..	55.....
3 Vickie Carter (60).....16.03..	45.....
4 Marlene McGaughey (60).....16.15..	35.....
5 Susan Mastronardi (60) 16.91..	25.....
6 Kathy Stone (60).....17.38..	15.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Ann Bassett (60).....15.93.....	\$237.15
2 Margie DeCarlo (60).....15.94.....	\$142.29
3 Christine Busk (50).....15.98.....	\$94.86

2D

1 Kim Barton (40).....16.65.....	\$207.50
2 Jackie Barnson (40).....16.69.....	\$124.50
3 Danaye Eaton (50).....16.7.....	\$83.00

3D

1 Pam Cornella (50).....17.34.....	\$148.21
2 Kathy Stone (60).....17.38.....	\$88.91
3 Carol Campbell (60).....17.43.....	\$59.28

50 Ribbon Roping

1 Marty Pettingill (50).....16.7.....	\$197.63
1 Danaye Eaton (50).....16.7.....	\$197.63

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Kelly Cheatham (50).....8.8.....	66 \$156.94
1 Shawn Hastings (50).....8.8.....	66 \$156.94
2 Larry Motes (60).....9.7.....	0.... \$94.16
2 John Bassett (60).....9.7.....	0.... \$94.16
3 Guy Nenna (50).....13.6.....	46.. \$62.78
3 Jackie Barnson (50).....13.6.....	46.. \$55.80

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Larry Motes (60).....8.6.....	65 \$160.43
1 John Bassett (60).....8.6.....	65 \$160.43
2 Mark Thomas (60).....12.3.....	55 \$106.95
2 Walter Bob Baxter (60). 12.3.....	55 \$106.95
3 Heber Hyde (60).....19.6.....	45..... \$-
3 David Busk (60).....19.6.....	45..... \$-

August 7, 2017

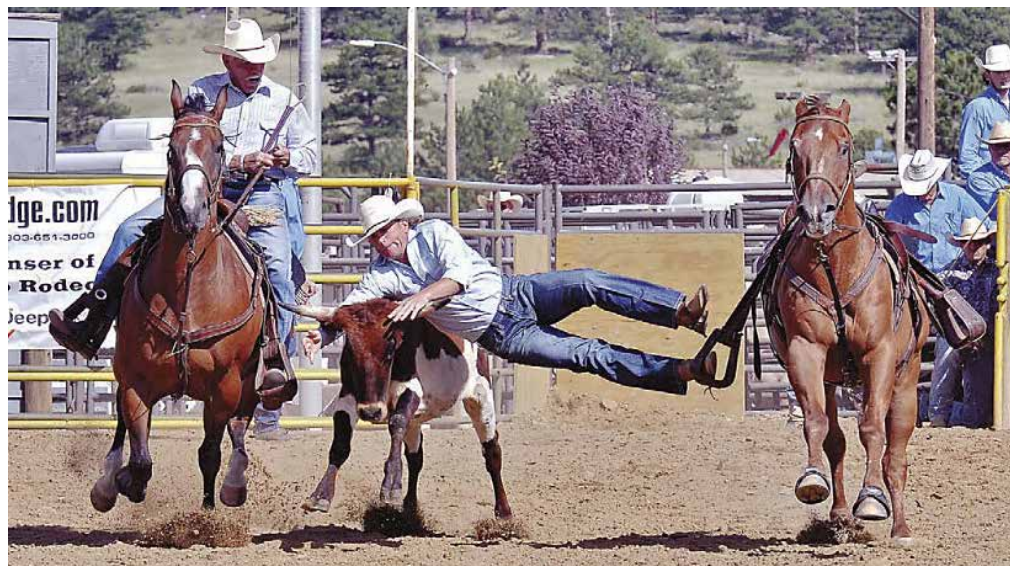
Panguitch, UT #4

40 TIE DOWN

1 Wes Parker (40).....13.9.....	60 \$116.25
2 Homer Sanders (40).....13.9.....	60 \$116.25
3 Shawn Hasting (40).....15.6.....	45..... \$-

50 TIE DOWN

1 RC Herrera (50).....10.7.....	63.. \$83.70
2 Marty Conner (50).....12.5.....	53.. \$55.80



John Denson at Estes Park - Rodeo News



Steve Hanson & Roger Rasner at Estes Park - Rodeo News

Find your photos at: rodeonews.com/find-photo

60 TIE DOWN

1 Jim Overstreet (60)	13.3	62	\$93.00
2 David Busk (60)	13.6	52	\$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Ray Yamauchi (60)	14.0	64	\$111.60
2 Jim Overstreet (60)	16.3	54	\$74.40
3 Bud Clemons (60)	19.4	44	\$-
4 Dana Stone (60)	30.4	34	\$-

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Ray Yamauchi (60)	4.1	64	\$111.60
2 Dale Rising (60)	5.8	54	\$74.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Pam Cornella (50)	13.1	63	\$139.50
---------------------	------	----	----------

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Barnson (40)	15.6	64	
2 Terye Penrod (40)	16.01	54	

3 Kim Barton (40)	16.82	44	
4 Jeanne Jolley (40)	17.23	34	

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christine Busk (50)	16.01	64	
2 Shelly Johnson (50)	16.11	64	
3 Lynn Ray (50)	16.6	44	
4 Pam Cornella (50)	17.27	44	

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Vickie Carter (60)	15.92	69	
2 Margie DeCarlo (60)	15.98	0	
3 Ann Bassett (60)	16.00	49	
4 Cookie Pickens (60)	16.13	39	
5 Marlene McGaughey (60)	16.34	29	
6 Susan Mastronardi (60)	16.55	19	

3D BARREL RACE

1D

2 Glen Goddard (50)	318
3 Kent Mosher (60)	235
4 Tod Bowser (50)	192
5 Dale Rising (60)	114
6 Jim Persinger (50)	54

40TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Shawn Hastings (40)	451
2 Homer Sanders (40)	300
3 Wes Parker (40)	205

1 Jackie Barnson (40)	15.6	\$189.72
2 Vickie Carter (60)	15.92	\$126.48

2D

1 Shelly Johnson (50)	16.11	\$166.00
2 Cookie Pickens (60)	16.13	\$110.67

3D

1 Lynn Ray (50)	16.6	\$118.57
2 Kim Barton (40)	16.82	\$79.05

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Lex Hubbard (50)	7.4	66	\$139.50
1 Vern Goodman (60)	7.4	66	\$139.50
2 Mark Thomas (60)	10.6	0	\$83.70
2 Walter Bob Baxter (60)	10.6	0	\$83.70
3 Bruce Anderson (40)	11.3	46	\$55.80
3 Shawn Barnson (40)	11.3	46	\$55.80

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Jack Bishop (60)	14.8	65	\$232.50
1 Laurie Sides (60)	14.8	65	\$232.50

August 8, 2017

Panguitch, UT #5

40 TIE DOWN

1 Wes Parker (40)	10.9	65	\$139.50
2 Homer Sanders (40)	11.7	55	\$93.00

50 TIE DOWN

1 Marty Conner (50)	14.8	63	\$139.50
---------------------	------	----	----------

68 TIE DOWN

1 Bud Clemons (60)	14.3	64	\$111.60
2 Jim Overstreet (60)	17.3	54	\$74.40
3 Dana Stone (60)	22.3	44	\$-
4 Ray Yamauchi (60)	33.9	34	\$-

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Jim Overstreet (60)	3.5	64	\$111.60
2 Ray Yamauchi (60)	4.3	54	\$74.40
3 Dale Rising (60)	4.9	44	\$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Pam Cornella (50)	4.3	63	\$139.50
---------------------	-----	----	----------

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Barnson (40)	15.24	64	
2 Kim Barton (40)	15.78	54	
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)	16.6	44	
4 Terye Penrod (40)	26.69	34	

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christine Busk (50)	16.08	64	
2 Shelly Johnson (50)	16.09	54	
3 Lynn Ray (50)	16.7	44	
4 Pam Cornella (50)	16.82	34	

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Margie DeCarlo (60)	15.73	63	
1 Marlene McGaughey (60)	15.73	63	
3 Ann Bassett (60)	15.82	48	
4 Rosa Morin (60)	16.16	38	
5 Vickie Carter (60)	17.35	28	
6 Kathy Stone (60)	17.39	18	

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jackie Barnson (40)	15.24	\$200.88
2 Margie DeCarlo (60)	15.73	\$66.96
2 Marlene McGaughey (60)	15.73	\$66.96

2D

1 Kim Barton (40)	15.78	\$175.77
2 Ann Bassett (60)	15.82	\$117.18

3D

1 Terye Penrod (40)	16.60	\$125.55
2 Lynn Ray (50)	16.70	\$83.70

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Guy Nenna (50)	11.4	66	\$167.40
1 Ford Wakley (50)	11.4	66	\$167.40
2 Lex Hubbard (50)	12.9	56	\$111.60
2 Vern Goodman (60)	12.7	56	\$111.60

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Gary Perkins (60)	12.3	65	\$139.50
1 Donald Sides (60)	12.3	65	\$139.50
2 Mark Thomas (60)	15.5	55	\$93.00
2 Walter Bob Baxter (60)	15.5	55	\$93.00

STANDINGS as of

August 1, 2017

* = Designated Lower Age for Points

40BAREBACK

1 J R Chino (40)	183
------------------	-----

50BAREBACK

1 Darren Mathews (50)	466
2 Stoney Neufang (50)	178
3 Kit Espin (60)	62

40SADDLE BRONC

1 Lance Miller (40)	426
2 Jim Arnold (40)	176
3 Mike Marron (40)	62

50SADDLE BRONC

1 John Foster	122
2 Johnthan Edwards (50)	61

40BULL RIDING

1 Wilbert Tuni (40)	456
2 Jackson Stoney (40)	186
3 Todd Hall (40)	174
4 Kane Patterson (40)	152
5 GW Hicks (40)	122
6 Dale Fultz (40)	114
7 Kyle Carson (40)	69
8 Roy Braybrook (40)	64
9 Ronnie Ward (40)	44

50BULL RIDING

1 Julius Y Begay (50)	436
2 Robert Mims (50)	417
3 Kenn Ashton (60)	62
4 Sammy Largo (50)	46
5 Jeff McCarroll (50)	46
6 Barry Shepard (50)	45

40STEER WRESTLING

Kane Petterson (40)	245
---------------------	-----

50STEER WRESTLING

1 Chuck Melin (60)	788
--------------------	-----



Tana Conner at Estes Park - Rodeo News

continued...

...continued

60TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Doug Shipton (60).....	1254
2 Jerry Martin (60).....	451
3 Kent Mosher (60).....	428
4 Everett Morton (60).....	394
5 Terry Pitts (60).....	250
6 Tomm Owens (60).....	231
7 Brad McReynolds (60).....	231
8 Dan Johnson (60).....	227
9 Marty Brock (60).....	218
10 Kyle Jumper (60).....	216

68TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Arnie Johnson (60).....	1059
2 Jim Overstreet (60).....	986
3 Bill Reeder (60).....	766
4 Bill Nevill (60).....	716
5 Jerry Koile (60).....	710
6 Bud Clemons (60).....	419
7 Dana Stone (60).....	359
8 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	338
9 David Martin (60).....	217
10 FW Lynch (60).....	216

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Karen Duncan (60).....	868
2 Margo FitzPatrick.....	487
3 Keri Dell (50).....	415
4 Carol Campbell (60).....	358
5 Lynn Ray (50).....	353
6 Danaye Eaton (50).....	347
7 Dani Meador (50).....	220
8 Donna Pettingill (50).....	217
9 Sherri Gentry (50).....	156
10 Leigh Ann Billingsley (50).....	150

40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Jolly (40).....	709
2 Jackie Barnson (40).....	665
3 Kim Barton (40).....	523
4 Tammy Arnold (40).....	462
5 Terye Penrod (40).....	324
6 Christy Fullen (40).....	262
7 Dawn Collom (40).....	246
8 Rachael Myllmaki (40).....	188
9 Nikkie Miller (40).....	155
10 Nicole Banning (40).....	147

50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christine Busk (50).....	588
2 Shelly Johnson (50).....	525

3 Norene Canada (50).....	447
4 Lynn Ray (50).....	438
5 Toni Horkley (50).....	328
6 Kathy Relyea (50).....	303
7 Paula Heil (50).....	287
8 Leanne Wolfe (50).....	285
9 Melynda Walraven (50).....	269
10 Diana Douglas (50).....	225

60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Elaine Watt (60).....	997
2 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	993
3 Ann Bassett (60).....	772
4 Kay Boyles (60).....	720
5 Cookie Pickens (60).....	647
6 Vickie Carter (60).....	439
6 Carolyn Vietor (60).....	403
8 Kathy Stone (60).....	320
9 Rosa Morin (60).....	277
10 Sandy Hasma (60).....	274
10 Carol Young (60).....	190

40RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Todd Forsberg (40).....	269
2 Shawn Hastings (40).....	230
3 *Josh Motley (50).....	156
4 Lee Banning (40).....	88

40RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 *Vivian Marshall (60).....	269
2 Becky Hastings (40).....	230
3 Christy Fullen (40).....	210
4 Nicole Banning (40).....	88

50RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 *Everett Morton (60).....	633
2 Craig FitzPatrick (50).....	466
3 Steve Sherwood (50).....	217
4 David Hencraff (50).....	162
5 Greg Gentry (50).....	148
6 Glen Adie (50).....	123
7 *Mike Collins (60).....	114
8 Marty Pettingill (50).....	102
9 *Mike Ray (60).....	93
10 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	67

50RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Bev Welsh (50).....	633
2 Margo Fitzpatrick (50).....	466
3 Lynn Ray (50).....	239
4 Renee Freeland (50).....	217
5 Laquin Hencratt (50).....	162
6 Sherri Gentry (50).....	148
7 Wendy Collins (50).....	114



Corey Evans at Estes Park - Rodeo News



Dale Fultz at Estes Park - Rodeo News

8 Clarita Jim (50).....	67	5 Vern Goodman (60).....	244
9 Lisa Burt (50).....	63	6 Ford Wakely (50).....	208
10 Donna Pettingill (50).....	52	7 Steve Sherwood (50).....	159
60RIBBON ROPING ROPER		8 Clint James (50).....	111
1 Gus Vaile (60).....	766	9 Shawn Connelley (40).....	110
2 Doug Shipton (60).....	760	10 Jackie Barnson (50).....	82
3 Kent Mosher (60).....	622	60TEAM ROPING HEADER	
4 Karl Tyler (60).....	400	1 Karl Tyler (60).....	605
5 Curt Johnston (60).....	333	2 Mark Thomas (60).....	522
6 Angel Crosthwaite (60).....	262	3 Bill Nevill (60).....	512
7 Rob Black (60).....	230	4 Jim Wales (60).....	477
8 Brad McReynolds (60).....	222	5 Arnie Johnson (60).....	455
9 Marty Brock (60).....	192	6 Karen Duncan (60).....	387
10 Butch Terrell (60).....	190	7 Bob Stoddard (60).....	339
60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER		8 Rob Black (60).....	314
1 Laurette Cockburn (60).....	761	9 Sherrick Grantham (60).....	254
2 Karen Duncan (60).....	760	10 Gary Perkins (60).....	228
3 Corinne Welborn (60).....	540	60TEAM ROPING HEELER	
4 Donna Tyler (60).....	400	1 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	692
5 Kathy Clemons (60).....	351	2 Angel Crosthwaite (60).....	605
6 Karen Vietor (60).....	262	3 John Bassett (60).....	578
7 Joni Van Dyk (60).....	230	4 Kent Mosher (60).....	528
8 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	222	5 Willy Kelton (60).....	477
9 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	222	6 Bill Reeder (60).....	455
10 Kerry Brock (60).....	192	7 John Hougham (60).....	399
40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER		8 Doug Shipton (60).....	387
1 Vince Flynn (50).....	766	9 Roger Rasner (60).....	314
2 Blaine Oddan (50).....	665	10 Mike Clancy (60).....	254
3 *Mike Brewer (60).....	389	MEN'S BREAKAWAY	
4 Bruce Anderson (40).....	323	1 Arnie Johnson (60).....	902
5 Guy Neena (50).....	290	2 Bill Reeder (60).....	849
6 Lex Hubbard (50).....	244	3 Doug Shipton (60).....	787
7 Mike Freeland (50).....	191	4 Bill Nevill (60).....	739
8 Leigh Sherwood (40).....	159	5 Jim Overstreet (60).....	715
9 Lee Banning (40).....	141	6 Dale Rising (60).....	541
10 Kelly Cheatham (50).....	112	7 Jerry Koile (60).....	469
40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER		8 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	383
1 *Gus Vaile (60).....	766	9 Butch Terrell (60).....	313
2 Ty Morrill (50).....	389	10 Angel Crosthwaite (60).....	243
3 Shawn Hastings (40).....	349		
4 Shawn Barnson (40).....	277		

FROM THE BOARD

I hope this finds everyone having a great season, it has been a long hot summer. Life has kept me very busy and my work is taking an adventurous new direction, my motto has always been "Work hard so you can play hard!" August is my favorite rodeo month so I have been living vicariously through everyone racing to the finish. How exciting it's been to following my NSPRA friends and event leaders from home. Here's a large THANK YOU to those who have helped me handle the Ribbon Roping event while I've been away from the rodeo scene. This is another reason we are such a fantastically fun group of cowboy's and cowgirls, ask and you shall receive a helping hand with a smile. Believe me it's been hard not loading up my Cowboy and joining the fun, I have missed all of you.

This is a very important time for our association, ballots are coming to you soon. We have many changes in our office ahead, so please take the time to read your Candidates Bio's. I encourage everyone to pick up

the phone and make the calls so you get first hand incite on personal views. This is an excellent time to get to know the people who are passionate about the positive growth for our Senior Pro Rodeo future. It has been a pleasure to work with such a strong board continually spinning it's wheels to keep our members safe, united and busy. The behind the scenes action is not always easy nor pleasant, but the passion for common best interest prevails.

Best of luck to everyone that has been traveling this year pressuring that Year End Title. Rodeo is travel, each and every mile put on by a contestant is the root of this sport. It takes dedication, hard work, a good horse and support person. I know this personally because my passion payed off last year. One of my proud accomplishments was winning the 50's Year End title in barrel racing with my 17-year-old horse and travel partner Stoney Neufang. I could not have completed this journey alone. Committees all over the United States depend on our willingness to travel and support their efforts in producing rodeos for our association. This is the heart

of getting us to the SNFR, and yes it's that time! Everyone is getting ready to head to Panguitch, Utah in October to run at the coveted World Title. I encourage you as a contestant to contact your event directors for last minute details, questions or suggestions pertaining to the SNFR. It's never too late to contribute or add a sponsor, let's make SNFR 2017 the best one yet!!

I'd like to finish with a thank you to Susi Kaufman in our National Office, she is trooper to keep us informed, up dated and in some cases in line. (smiles to you). Behind every good Board is a secretary keeping things straight. Thank you for all your hard work and good luck in the weeks to come in preparing us for the Finals.

Saddle up, check your cinch and stay blessed, see you In Panguitch, Utah at the Senior National Finals Rodeo!

Your NSPRA friend and current Ribbon Roping Director,

Elaine Lewis

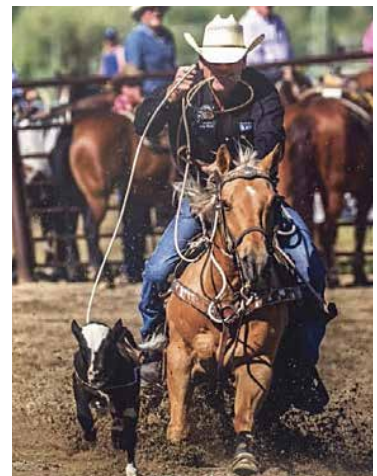
ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin : Cowboy Connection Ministries!

The first part of July my wife Andrea and I were in Alberta Canada for some senior rodeos. When all I did was bend over to pick something up and when I stood up my right eye went dark. So I went to an eye doctor there and was told I had a total detached retina and I needed surgery as soon as possible. With the help of others driving us home I was in Denver three days later for surgery. After the surgery the doctor told me no horses for three months. This has been a very disappointing and frustrating summer. But the point I want to make is God has

been with me the whole time, He tells us that He will never leave us. The Bible says so in Matthew 28:20, Jesus says I am with you always, even to the end of the age. Also, I want to make clear that this attack on my eye was not from God. He is a good God, He doesn't go around making people sick. He died on the cross to take sin and sickness away. If ever I wonder who's doing what, all we need to do is go to the Bible, John 10:10 Jesus says Satan has come to kill, steal and destroy, But I have come that you may have life and have it more abundant. That is Gods will and desire for YOU. That is His nature for all of Mankind. His love for you is without measure. Lord Bless You Today!

cowboyconnect@gmail.com



Jerry Martin - Mark Larowe

The following rule proposals will be reviewed and acted on by the Board of Directors at their meeting to be held October 2, 2017 in Panguitch, Utah. All or part of the proposed rules MAY be incorporated into the 2018 Rule Book.

- NSPRA shall only "co-approve" an equal number of rodeos with CSPRA as CSPRA "co-approves" with NSPRA
- Bring back Section 8, adjusted points throughout the year will be carried into the finals and combined with any adjusted finals points to determine world champions. I propose to pick your region at the time you pay your membership dues.
- Any board member or event director who resigns before the end of their term will not be eligible to serve on the board of directors for 3 years.
- Do not co-sanction or co-approve any rodeos held the same time as a NSPRA sanctioned rodeo.
- First run on all cattle must be completed before any second run can be drawn.
- No drop down at the finals.
- Change 9.4.1 (pg 24). A \$20 office charge per contestant will be assessed as follows: \$1 judges fee, \$.50 secretary fee, \$4 to Gen Fund, \$6 Central Entry Fee, \$2.50 Association Fee, and \$5 Awards Fee
- At a rodeo over a few days, if no times are made, the money from that rodeo rolls over to the next day's rodeo purse. At the end of the rodeo series, if no times are made, the money rolls over to that year's finals.
- If the ground is deemed unacceptable by the event director and/or judges, the contestant will have the option to compete or to draw out. If they draw out they are still liable for their \$20 office and the rodeo will count for the finals.
- Hazer must be at least 40 years old AND hold an active membership in the NSPRA.
- Policy and Procedures (modify) #27. Any contestant entered in a rodeo that is cancelled can count that rodeo as one of their five qualifying rodeos, subject to paying the NSPRA fee.
- Policy and Procedures (New) #28. Any contestant entered in an event where they are the only contestant entered in that event when the books close and therefore cannot compete per Rule 15.6.4 can count that rodeo as one of their five qualifying rodeos, subject to paying the NSPRA fee for that rodeo. This policy only applies to the specific event and does not allow contestant to draw out of any other events with at least one other contestant.

BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA

TWO THOUSAND AND SEVENTEEN
FALL SCHEDULE

Longmont, Colorado

SATURDAY NIGHT BUCKLE ROPINGS!

THROUGH THE END OF SEPTEMBER 6PM:

#7HC, #8HC, #9HC; Buckles to 1st place in the average in each roping, \$30 per man

LABOR DAY WEEKEND!

SATURDAY NIGHT: REGULAR SCHEDULE:

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4TH, 10AM:

- #10 Slide: 4/\$75 per man, 80% PAYBACK, Trophy Buckles to 1st place.
- #9 Handicap: 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st place, trophy Buckles to 2nd place.
- #8 Handicap: 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st place, trophy Buckles to 2nd place.
- #7 Handicap: 4/\$40 per man, Trophy Buckles to 1-2nd place in the average.
- #6 Handicap: 4/\$40 per man, Trophy Buckles to 1-2nd place in the average.

FALL BASH! SEPTEMBER 16-17TH

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th 10AM

SADDLES TO 1ST, TROPHY BUCKLES TO

2nd place in the #9 & #8

- #10 Slide: 4/\$100 per man, 80% PAYBACK, Buckles to 1st in the average.
- #9 Handicap: 4/\$50 per man
- #8 Handicap: 4/\$50 per man
- #7 Handicap: 3/\$40 per man, buckles to 1st place in the average.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17th 10AM

SADDLES TO 1ST, TROPHY BUCKLES TO 2nd

place in the #8 & #7

- #9 Handicap OVER 50 ROPING: 4/\$50 Buckles to 1st in the average.
- #8 Handicap 4/\$50 per man
- #7 Handicap 4/\$50 per man
- #6 Handicap 4/\$40 per man, Buckles to 1-2nd in the average of the #6

ADDITIONAL INFO:

All ropings are progressive on 1, enter 6x, cash only, pick and/or draw, 2/3 payback in cash and prizes. Producer reserves the right to make changes to numbers or prize substitutions at any time during the event. Saddle options: Take the saddle, gift certificate or cash.

Find Us At: 11955 Weld County Rd. 15, Longmont, CO 80504 **Questions?**

You can reach

Blake at 720.480.6015

Email: tnelson1112@gmail.com

UPCOMING DATES:
NATIONAL TEAM ROPING:
SEPTEMBER 23-24

SAT, SEPTEMBER 30th:
Last Saturday night roping

SUNDAY'S IN OCTOBER:
Weather permitting



www.blakenelsonsarena.com



National Team Roping

BLAKE NELSON'S

LONGMONT, CO

Saturday
SEPTEMBER 23

NATIONAL 11 MEGABUCKS

NATIONAL 10 MEGABUCKS (6 CAP)

NATIONAL 9 MEGABUCKS (5E CAP)

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

Saddles to 1st

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 2X,
2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - BREAST COLLARS & CASH

3RD - BREAST COLLARS & CASH

4TH - BREAST COLLARS & CASH

#7 BUCKLE UP - 2 STEER (4 CAP)

Top 30 to 2nd Round

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$120, ENTER 2X

1ST - BUCKLES & CASH

2ND - BUCKLES & CASH

3RD - BUCKLES & CASH

4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

Sunday
SEPTEMBER 24

NATIONAL 10 MEGABUCKS (6 CAP)

NATIONAL 9 MEGABUCKS (5E CAP)

\$2,000 VIP Cash Bonus to 1st

NATIONAL 8 MEGABUCKS (4E CAP)

#8 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

Saddles to 1st

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 2X,
2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - HEADSTALLS & CASH

3RD - HEADSTALLS & CASH

4TH - HEADSTALLS & CASH

NATIONAL MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS:

PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X,
75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP

PRODUCED BY BLAKE NELSON
720.480.6015

BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA:
11955 COUNTY RD 15, LONGMONT, CO 80504

75% PAYBACK
IN ALL MEGABUCKS
QUALIFIERS!



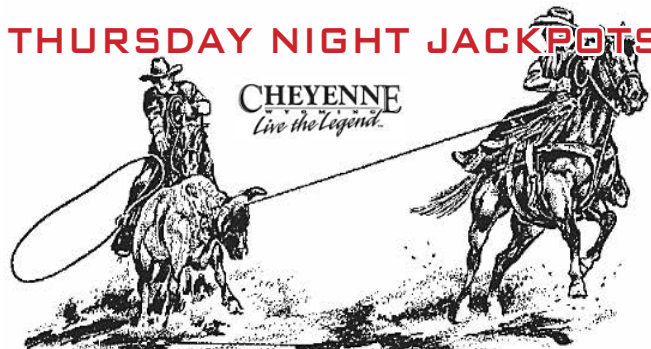
GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:30 AM, ROPE AT 10:00 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. VIP MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED FOR VIP CASH BONUS. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!

NEW! NTR QUALIFIER ROPINGS: AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2018 NTR NATIONAL FINALS. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH.

DELANCEY

THURSDAY NIGHT JACKPOTS



CHEYENNE, WY

LARAMIE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
ARCHER COMPLEX - 3967 ARCHER PARKWAY



JULY 13 • AUGUST 10
AUGUST 17 • AUGUST 24
AUGUST 31 • SEPT 7 • SEPT 14

#10 Handicap Drawpot
(2 sec up or down)
Enter up to 4 times

\$30 a man, 3 head prog

Jr/ SR Roping

15 & under, Enter up to 4 times

\$15 for Jr, 2 head prog



We post results and updates on
Facebook at [DelanceyTeamRoping](#)

INFORMATION:

Dave Delancey at 307-321-5062

Phone Entry after 5pm: 307-321-5062

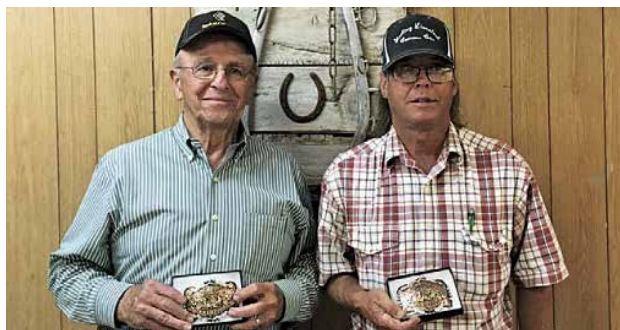
Enter in person, cash only, draw 6, end of the
series awards, flag on heels, 1/3 stock charge

Results | Mountain States Cattle Co.

MOUNTAIN STATES

DON BORNHOFT MEMORIAL

AUGUST 6, 2017 • STERLING, CO



top: #8 Average winners Arnie Naibauer & Jay Groom above: #11 Average winners Jason Samuels & Lance Blickem - Courtesy of Mountain States

RED BLUFF

BUCKLES

YOU'VE SEEN THE REST...NOW WEAR THE BEST!



MADE IN THE USA!

[redbluffbuckles.com](#) P:505.862.7042 F:505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312



Like us on Facebook

Logan County Resident Only:

Fast Time:

1. Cassie Thompson/Taylor Thompson..... \$270

Average:

1. Cassie Thompson/Taylor Thompson..... \$1050

2. Trae Stull/Taylor Thompson..... \$800

3. Ken Bornhoft/Lacey Barnes..... \$580

#11 Don Bornhoft Memorial Saddle Roping:

Fast Time:

1. Jason Samuels/Zac Lenard..... \$420

2. Mike McCaleb/Dennis Yost..... \$280

Average:

1. Jason Samuels/Lance Blickem \$1600 + Scott Thomas Saddles

2. Mike McCaleb/Dennis Yost..... \$1340

3. Rod Talbert/Joe Hatch \$1150

4. Ryan Bond/Brandon Seuffer \$900

5. Scott Keirnes/Kolten Keirnes \$640

6. Scott Keirnes/Brian White \$450

7. Rod Talbert/Chris Anderson \$320

#8 Don Bornhoft Memorial Buckle Roping:

Fast Time:

1. Billy Henry/Dennis Yost \$270

2. Brent Erickson/Dan Bornhoft \$180

Average:

1. Arnie Naibauer/Jay Groom \$1360 + Corriente Buckles

2. Tony Gagliano/Kurt Vashus..... \$1110

3. Tony Gagliano/Toddy Dysart..... \$830

4. Kristen Schmidt/Marty Schmidt \$540

5. Cal Craven/Don Vocu..... \$290

Fresh Rides INC.

- TRADES WELCOME!
- FINANCING AVAILABLE WAC!
- NO DEALER HANDLING CHARGES!
- CONSIGNMENTS WELCOME!
- WE BUY VEHICLES!

Lee Hagler 720-404-5533

Tom Cobb 303-589-4090

Randy England 303-588-6819

CHECK US OUT FOR LIVE UP TO DATE INVENTORY!
www.freshridesinc.com



\$37,900

15 Ford F-550 Super Duty XLT 4X4 80k Miles Power Stroke Diesel Dually! Call Now! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4630



\$29,900

12 Dodge Ram 3500HD ST Crew Cab 6.7L Cummins Diesel w/Gooseneck Hitch! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4610



\$28,850

11 Ram 4500 Crew Cab ST 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! One Owner Carfax! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4621



\$29,900

12 Ram 3500 HD Crew Cab SLT 4X4 80k Miles Cummins Diesel Dually! Cleanest in Colorado! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4610



\$32,800

12 Ram 2500HD Crew Cab SLT 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! One Owner Carfax! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4625



\$32,800

13 Ram 3500HD Crew Cab Tradesman 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! Super Sharp! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4622

AUTHORIZED DEALER

HYDRA BED

BY TRIPLE C, INC.

**2 YEAR SYSTEM + 5 YEAR STRUCTURAL WARRANTY
LIFETIME WARRANTY ON BALE LOADING ARMS**

FULL LINE OF ACCESSORIES
3,000 LB. LIFT CAPACITY
3 CONTROL OPTIONS

FOR MORE INFO
VISIT
TRIPLE-C-INC.COM

THE ORIGINAL FLATBED BALE HANDLER | RANCH PROVEN SINCE 1983



\$37,900

14 Ram 3500HD Crew Cab SLT 4X4 60k Miles Cummins Diesel Dually! One Owner Carfax! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4567



\$32,800

15 Ram 2500 Crew Cab ST 4X4 Cummins Diesel LWB! One Owner Carfax! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4631A



\$22,850

04 Ram 2500 SLT Quad Cab 4WD 5.9L Cummins Diesel! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4592



\$32,500

11 Ram 3500HD Crew Cab Laramie 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! Don't Hesitate! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4594



\$37,600

12 Ram 3500HD Crew Cab Laramie 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! One Owner Carfax! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4558



\$32,500

12 Ram 3500HD Crew Cab SLT 4X4 Cummins Diesel Dually! Nicest Anywhere! Financing WAD/WAC! stk #4618

Halley Moore 970-324-5398

Jason Samuels 719-582-0392

**LEE HAGLER'S ORDER BUYING...
IF WE DON'T HAVE IT WE WILL FIND IT.**

**NEW OR USED
720-404-5533**



**B&W TURNOVER
GOOSENECK HITCHES
\$595
INSTALLED!**

Fresh Rides INC.

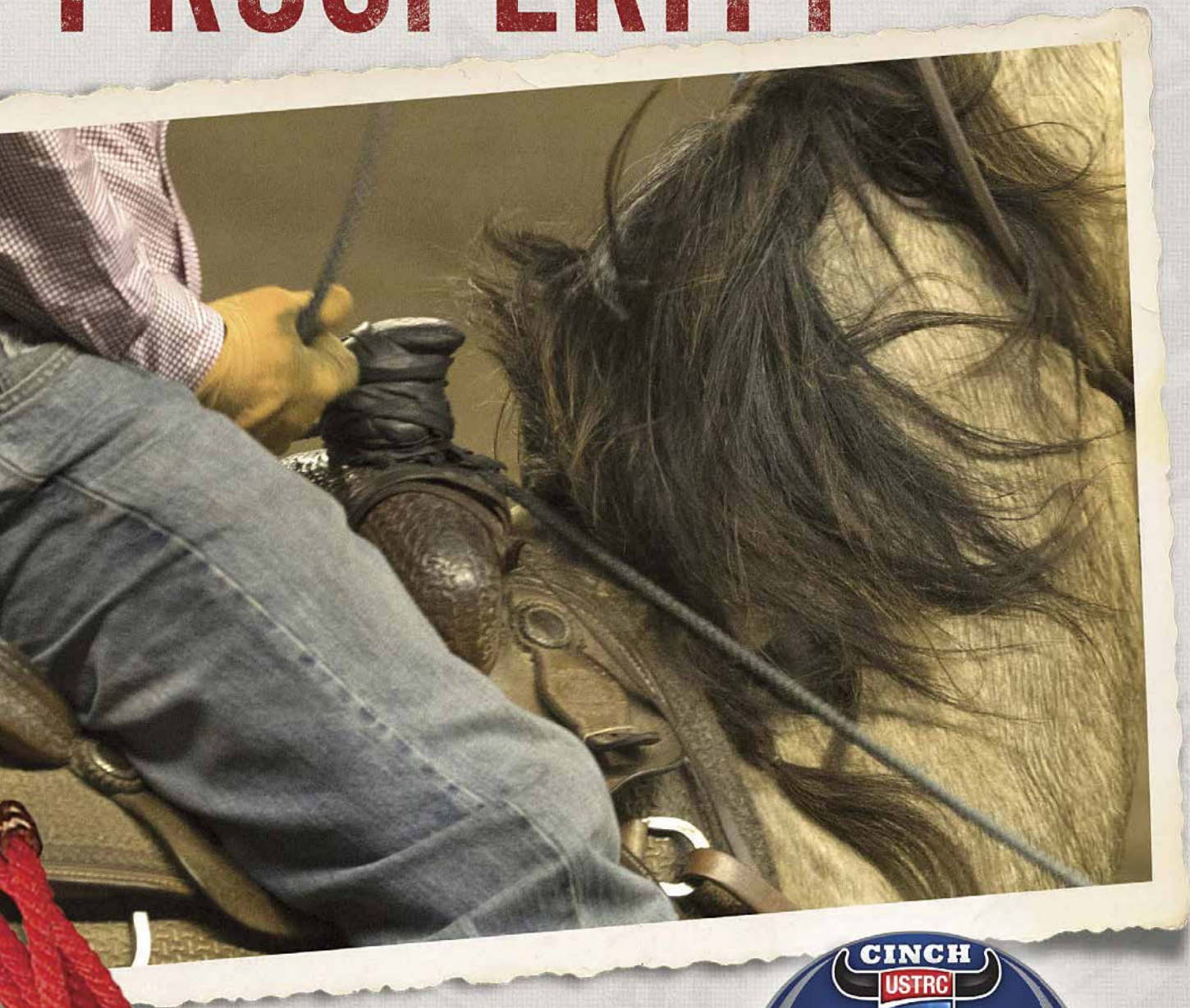
**EVANS, COLO.
HWY 85 at 39th St.**

970-330-6261

Tom Cobb: 303-589-4090
Randy England: 303-588-6819

TEAM ROPING

USTRC IS YOUR PASSPORT TO **PROSPERITY**



SHOOT-OUTS
80% PAYBACK



UNITED STATES
TEAM ROPING CHAMPIONSHIPS
The Official Home of America's Cowboy Sport

2017 USTRC or WSTR membership required before you enter.
For more information visit USTRC.COM

EARNED SHOOT-OUTS**Pre-entry only**

- \$400/roper (except Open and Gold Plus)
- Three full rounds - 4 steer aggregate
- 5% advance to short round (by rotation)
- Fast on two payoff - non short round teams

DIRECT ENTRY SHOOT-OUTS**Pre-entry only**

- \$500/roper (except Open and Gold Plus)

US OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS**Pre-entry only**

- All divisions 80% Payback
- \$2000/roper, if postmarked by 9/22
- \$2200/roper, after 9/22
- 4 full rounds, 5-steer Average

**GOLD PLUS SHOOT-OUTS
#12 AND #10****Pre-entry only**

- \$500/roper, enter twice
- \$600/Direct entry
- 80% Payback
- 3 full rounds
- 4-steer Aggregate

US INVITATIONAL #11 & #9**Special Fees WSTR Qualifier**

- \$1,500/roper
- 21 years or older (calendar year)
- Limited to 100 teams
- 4-steer Aggregate / 3 full rounds
- Consolation paid on two by rotation (if rotations)
- #11 Invitational (capped at an Elite #6 heeler)
- #9 Invitational (capped at an Elite #5 heeler)

SPECIALTY ROPINGS**Pre-entry only**

- Cinch Ladies Championships is a #11 with a #9 Incentive
- US Junior Championships #12, 19 years and younger (calendar year)

Maximum two Entries in Shoot-Outs (earned or direct)

OCTOBER 22-28, 2017

OKLAHOMA STATE FAIRGROUNDS

OKLAHOMA CITY, OK

USTRC FINALS SCHEDULE

Events begin daily at 8AM

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22

#15 Shoot-Out
US Open

MONDAY, OCTOBER 23

#13 Shoot-Out
#12 Gold Plus

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24

#12 Shoot-Out
#11 Invitational

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25

#11 Shoot-out
#12 US Junior
Championships

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 26

#10 Shoot-Out
#10 Cinch Ladies
Championships

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 27

#10 Gold Plus
#9 Invitational

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28

#9 Shoot-Out
#8 Shoot-Out



6 and Under, 7 - 9, 10 - 12
Oct 25 & Oct 28

Must be a current 2017 USTRC or WSTR member at time of entry. All Entries must be postmarked by Sept. 22, 2017. Late entries will be accepted after Sept. 22, higher fees apply. Draw positions available Oct. 18 at www.ustrc.com.

CURRENT COGGINS REQUIRED.

SPONSORS

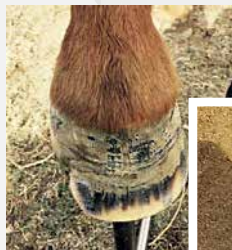
CINCH





"My mare, Penny developed VS in September of 2015. She was one of the unlucky ones where it wound up in her right foot. **Dr. Stricklin suggested I put her on his hoof supplement.** After a year my farrier Dean Geesen came out and was **impressed with her growth.** He said he'd seen a similar case in a gelding and that it had been the same amount of time and the hoof hadn't grown out."

Cindy Haugen



BEFORE



AFTER

Joe Stricklin, DVM

32550 County Rd 27
Greeley, CO 80631

970.222.7993



Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

WORKING MINDSET

article by Dale Woodard

When I was younger I was reluctant to hire someone to do anything that I could do for myself. But now that I'm older I am more willing to pay someone to do jobs that are, shall we say, not my favorite activities. One example of this is changing the oil in my truck. I have the skills to do that job but no matter how skillful you are you are going to get oily and greasy before this job is done. So now I just take my truck to town and pay someone else to do it for me.

Recently I experienced another example of this. Karla and I have a three-year-old great grandson that comes to visit us from time to time. On one of those visits I asked him if he would like to have a sandbox to play in. He said he would so I suggested we build one. He and I went to Home Depot and bought four two by six boards, eight feet long and some long screws. We got home, picked out a spot in the backyard for the sandbox and put it together on the spot. Next, we needed some sand. There is a place about three miles down the road that sells gravel and sand. We hooked up our flatbed trailer and headed for the sand store.

I walked in and told the lady about our project and that we needed some sand. She explained that this company had a policy for just such a project. She said that the sand was free if we shoveled it on our trailer together, otherwise they charge a thirty-dollar loading fee. I told her that this little boy and I were going to have to shovel this sand off our trailer into the sandbox. No more help than a three-year-old boy meant that the majority of the shoveling was going to be up to me. I decided that I would rather pay the thirty-dollar loading fee rather than shovel the sand on and off of the trailer and so that's what we did.

The original principle of doing jobs that others would rather not do served me well when I was young. Jobs like shoeing horses, riding colts, hauling hay or painting barns. Those jobs were jobs that provided me with a car and gas and money when I was in school but now that I'm in my seventies I'm like everybody else, I would rather pay somebody to do those jobs for me.

My wife and I own a couple of rent houses in Pueblo, Colorado. Recently



Dale Woodard - Rodeo News

one of those houses became vacant. I went by this house to take a look and to get the cleanup crew started. When I walked into the house it had a foul odor. On further investigation, I discovered the source of the problem. The toilet was plugged up so I called a plumber. As I was walking outside a Mexican couple drove up. They were part of the cleanup crew. The man is bilingual but the woman only speaks Spanish. I know this man because he has cleaned up the outside of other properties for us in the past. His name is Rafael. I could see the lady gathering up her cleaning supplies in a bucket and heading into the house to get started but I stopped her. I asked Rafael to explain to her that the house smelled bad and that I was sorry about that fact but a plumber was on his way. Rafael relayed my message to this lady and she gave a reply back in Spanish and smiled at me. I asked Rafael what she had said. He translated she said, "Because of houses like this, I have a job." Man, I almost got choked up when Rafael told me what she had said. I thought to myself that if more people had the same mindset as this lady, our nation's unemployment rate would be almost zero.

This lady is an example of someone who is willing to do jobs that other people choose not to do. If I were a betting man, I would bet that this lady ends up living the American dream of a very successful life. 🐾

Thanks for the visit,

Dale

NEW GLORY

What's your plan? Let the experienced team at Heel-O-Matic help customize your plan for roping success. Call or message us today.



HEEL-O-MATIC
TRAINING SYSTEMS

*The Hand-Painted Heel-O-Matic Ultimate
Ground-Driven Trainer for Warriors & Rodeo*

Results | 5 Flat Productions

5 FLAT PRODUCTIONS

JULY 28-29, 2017 • GREELEY, CO

Weld County Fair Roping
FRIDAY NIGHT

#11 Handicap Pick/Draw

Round Payoffs

Rotation 1, Round 1

#1 (5.69, #119)	[Dustin Witman] ...	Jason James	....\$300.00
#2 (5.93, #55)	Ken McKibbin	..... Doug Jergens	..\$200.00
Average Payoffs			
#1 (33.10 on 4, 0%, #21)....	JC York	..... Tim Brunelle	..\$1600.00
#2 (33.59 on 4, 0%, #115)....	Dylan White	..... Kyle Murdoch	..\$1300.00
#3 (35.07 on 4, 0%, #37).....	Ken McKibbin	..... Gerald Watson	..\$1000.00
#4 (35.81 on 4, 0%, #53)....	Doug Hatch	..... Tim Nelson	.....\$750.00
#5 (37.41 on 4, 0%, #43).....	Mikayla Wilson	..... [Arron Mordahl]	..\$350.00



1



2



3



4

Handicap Draw Pot

Round Payoffs

Rotation 1, Round 1

#1 (6.50, #54)	Rick Montera	..... Jason James	....\$270.00
#2 (7.10, #26)	Todd Drommond	... Tyler Lauridsen	..\$180.00
Average Payoffs			
#1 (27.45 on 4, 0%, #26).....	Todd Drommond	..... Tyler Lauridsen	..\$1620.00
#2 (30.83 on 4, 0%, #75).....	Mikayla Wilson	..... [Cameron Ritchey]	..\$1220.00
#3 (33.30 on 4, 0%, #60)....	Gary Lauridsen	..... Justin Smith	....\$800.00
#4 (35.37 on 4, 0%, #39)....	Kristen Smith	..... DJ Tidyman	.....\$410.00

#13 Handicap Pick/Draw

Average Payoffs

#1 (28.41 on 3, 0%, #5)	Casey Wamock (6)	Gary Rodarmel (7.5)	..\$370.00
-------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	------------

SATURDAY NIGHT

#10 Handicap Pick/Draw

Round Payoffs

Rotation 1, Round 1

#1 (6.65, #99)	Randy Anderson	... Chris Salazar	....\$370.00
#2 (7.56, #67)	Jody York	..... Brian Brewster	..\$250.00
Average Payoffs			
#1 (32.55 on 4, 0%, #114)....	Tuffy Murphy	.... Kyle Murdoch	.....\$1760.00+ Spurs
#2 (34.09 on 4, 0%, #99)....	Randy Anderson	... Chris Salazar	..\$1440.00+ Buckles
#3 (36.86 on 4, 0%, #96)....	Todd Libsack	.... Kyle Hause	..\$1100.00+ Breast Collars
#4 (37.43 on 4, 0%, #94).....	Keri Brewster	..... Jimmi Jo Montero	..\$830.00
#5 (39.40 on 4, 0%, #100) .	Darrell Rennels	..... Kyle Murdoch	..\$390.00



5



6



7



8



9



10



11

1: #8 1st, Talon & Chris Salazar 2: #7 inc. 1st, Molly & Tim Adams 3: #11 1st, JC York & Tim Brunelle 4: HC Draw 1st, Todd Drommond & Tyler Lauridsen 5: #7inc. 3rd, TJ Phillips (r) & Doug Derr (l) 6: #8 & #7inc 2nd, Shayla Ashley & Lane Summers 7: #8 3rd, Josh Drier & Gary Lauridsen 8: #10 1st, Tuffy Murphy & Kyle Murdoch 9: #10 2nd, Randy Anderson & Chris Salazar 10: #10 3rd, Todd Libsack & Kyle Hause 11: HC Draw 1st Gary Lauridsen (not pictured) & Jimmi Jo Montero 12: High Money Saddle Winner, Kyle Murdoch - Courtesy of 5 Flat Productions



12

Handicap Draw Pot

Round Payoffs

Rotation 1, Round 1

#1 (5.91, #50)	Gary Lauridsen	..... DJ Tidyman	.....\$240.00
#2 (7.40, #48)	Kyle Breeden	..... Kyle Murdoch	..\$160.00
Average Payoffs			
#1 (29.76 on 4, 0%, #62).....	Gary Lauridsen	..... Jimmi Jo Montero	..\$1440.00
#2 (35.61 on 4, 0%, #37).....	Kyle Breeden	..... Jimmi Jo Montero	..\$1080.00
#3 (37.75 on 4, 0%, #6).....	DJ Tidyman	..... Kolten Keirnes	..\$720.00
#4 (42.79 on 4, 0%, #57)....	Kristen Smith	..... JC York	.....\$360.00

#8 with #7 Incentive

#7 Incentive Payoffs

#1 (23.64 on 2, 0%, #58)	Molly Adams	..... Tim Adams	..\$450.00+ Spurs
#2 (26.68 on 2, 0%, #33).....	Shayla Ashley	..... Lane Summers	..\$270.00+ Buckles
#3 (5.54 on 1, 0%, #32)	TJ Phillips	..... Doug Derr	....\$180.00+ Breast Collars

Round Payoffs

Rotation 1, Round 1

#1 (7.04, #32)	TJ Phillips	..... Doug Derr	.....\$340.00
Average Payoffs			
#1 (26.67 on 3, 0%, #31).....	Talon Salazar	..... Chris Salazar	.....\$830.00+ Spurs
#2 (37.11 on 3, 0%, #33).....	Shayla Ashley	..... Lane Summers	..\$620.00+ Buckles
#3 (40.01 on 3, 0%, #34)....	Josh Dreier	.... Gary Lauridsen	....\$420.00+ Breast Collars
#4 (17.45 on 2, 0%, #14)	Tim Adams	..... Terry Groves	.....\$210.00

CATCHING IS THE EASY PART

article by *Lacey Stevens*

I think I'd been roping for about three years when this gentleman came up to me and said, 'you're finally catching. Now, that's the easy part. Once you get that figured out the real challenge comes in handling your cattle.' I'm sorry, sir, what?! Are you kidding me? I thought catching was the hard part... Fast forward

another few years and I'd have to agree. Handling your cattle is the challenge because you are setting your heeler up to catch. If he doesn't catch you stand no chance. I didn't realize the amount of truth that came out of his mouth that day and I've thought about it a lot this summer, it's actually been my main focus.

It's easy to blame your heeler for not catching as to why you didn't win but I know for me personally, most of the time they miss it's because of me. They have to be in such time with the steer in order to catch and a header has everything to do with that. If they drag, did you not get the steer's head up and turned before you started moving him out? Or did you jerk him out of the corner setting

him up causing his back end to lose time with his front, therefore he quits hopping. If you watch a really good header they are so focused on that steer, making sure they pick his head up, turn it, have the rest of his body follow, all while doing it at the same speed. It's like artwork really.

[Handling your cattle is the challenge because you are setting your heeler up to catch. If he doesn't catch you stand no chance.]

It comes down to horsemanship, how well you can ride your horse and handle your horse through the run. My buckskin is really strong, so it takes a lot to get him to rate back after I've thrown. He is a big horse so it doesn't take much to get him to move across the arena, especially if the cattle are smaller. My sorrel, she's really good with cattle. Therefore, when the money is up I'm usually on her because my heelers have a better chance of catching. My goal is to be consistent, to handle my cattle for my heelers, and well to catch first and foremost! 🐾



Lacey Stevens heading - Ralph Prideaux

Flat
Gill, Colorado
PRODUCTIONS
@ **RAPPEL'S ARENA**

Speed Sorted Cattle

1/2 PRICE FEES FOR 12 AND UNDER AT SATURDAY NIGHT SERIES ROPINGS

UPCOMING DATES:

September 9-10
World Series at Rappels

September 30-October 1
World Series at Rappels

CALL BEFORE YOU HAUL!
5 FLAT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY
NECESSARY CHANGES.

CATTLE FOR SALE & LEASE AT ALL TIMES! | STALLS AVAILABLE | ROPE RAIN OR SHINE
FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT : GARY RODARMEL 970-846-7825

Prizes to Average Winners!

SATURDAY NIGHTS

ENTER AT 4:30PM ROPE AT 5:30PM.
ENTER 8X TOTAL IN EACH ROPING

AUG 26
SEPT 2, 16
OCT 7, 14
FINALS
OCT 22

- #7** PICK OR DRAW
\$30/man, 3 steer prog on 1, capped at a 4+ roper
- #9** COMBO PICK OR DRAW
\$40/man, 4 steer prog on 1, #9 capped at 5+ roper, 2 separate ropings and short rounds ran together.
- #11**
- H** HANDICAP PICK OR DRAW
\$40/man 4 steer prog on 1, #15 team and over straight handicapped 1.5 sec down per number

****Must attend 6 Saturday night ropings to qualify for finals in October. ****

PRIZES, ADDED MONEY AND GIVEAWAYS AT THE FINALS!

ROCKY
MOUNTAIN
EQUIFLEX
FLOORING

BEX
EQUIPMENT • HORSESHOES • SUPPLIES

Block
Emille
HORSESHOES • SUPPLIES

\$
C-NOTE

HEELER
HORSESHOES • SUPPLIES

LA Ropes

Wrangler

Results | Rappel's Arena

RAPPEL'S ARENA

WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

AUGUST 5-6, 2017 • GILL, CO



1



2



3



4



5

#8 Add on Winners: 1: 1st, Larry Rick & Scott Dennis 2: 2nd, Matt Bennett & Darrell Hill 3: 3rd, Larry Rice & Mike Miller **#8 WS Winners:** 4: Ted Nieslanik & Dan Kessen

#9 Add on Winners: 5: 1st, Jim Malone & Josh Weekes 6: 2nd, Jose Olivas & Gerardo Gonzales 7: 3rd, Erasmo Tapia & Gerardo Gonzales **#9 WS Winners:** 8: Jody York & Casey Warnock

#10 WS Winners: 9: Jeff Robb & Clay Rizzuto **#11 WS Winners:** 10: Jackie Nelson & Tyler Lauridsen

#12 WS Winners: 11: Mike Grant & Brock Oliver **#13 WS Winners:** 12: Justin Ungeheuer & Ron Nauta **#15 WS Winners:** 15: Corey Whinnery & Cole Cooper

- courtesy of Rappel's

AUGUST 5, 2017

#15 WSQ

1st 28.44 Corey Whinnery/Cole Cooper \$3,470.00
2nd 29.45 Jc York/TJ Watts \$2,500.00

#13 WSQ

1st 28.98 Justin Ungeheuer/Ron Nauta \$5,280
2nd 30.56 Jim Bob Weil/Brad Olson \$3,170
3rd 31.28 Philip Schuman/Peter Farnier \$2,110

#12 WSQ

1st 29.64 Mike Grant/Brock Oliver \$6,360
2nd 30.89 Jc York/Mike Clancy \$3,820
3rd 31.03 Justin Ungeheuer/Tim Brunelle \$2,540

#11 WSQ

1st 36.57 Jackie Nelson/Tyler Lauridsen \$6,000
2nd 38.77 Jc York/Scott Salo \$3,600
3rd 41.99 Jackie Nelson/Tim Brunelle \$2,400

#10 WSQ

1st 36.07 Jeff Robb/Clay Rizzuto \$6,360
2nd 38.01 Bob Dineen/Scott Salo \$3,820
3rd 41.15 Jackie Nelson/Doug Jergens \$2,540

AUGUST 6, 2017

#9 WSQ

1st 38.02 Jody York/Casey Warnock \$7,680
2nd 44.75 Cameron Thompson/Lance Blickem \$5,760
3rd 47.67 Stewart Tomson/Jay Hop \$3,840
4th 52.34 Jim Retchless/Bailey Burress \$1,920

#8 WSQ

1st 32.61 Ted Nieslanik/Dan Kessen \$9,260
2nd 36.84 Ted Nieslanik/Russel Werth \$6,950
3rd 48.62 Gerardo Gonzalez/Russel Werth \$4,630
4th 52.41 Michael Hendricks/Micah Northington \$2,320



6



7



8



9



10



11



12



13

#9 ADD ON

Ft 1st 5.89 Kyle Mitchell/Gerardo Gonzalez \$210
Ft 2nd 6.07 Matt Kosorok/Kevin Blehm \$140
1st Ave 25.43 Jim Malone/Josh Weekes 1000 & Saddles
2nd Ave 26.56 Jose Olivas/Gerardo Gonzalez 820 & Buckles
3rd Ave 26.66 Erasmo Tapia/Gerardo Gonzalez 630 & Trophy Knives
4th Ave 26.94 Todd Stevens/Lance Stevens 470 & Wrangler Jeans
5th Ave 30.42 Ben Risse/Scott Salo 220 & Wrangler Jeans

#8

Ft 1st 7.51 Todd Stevens/Tyler Masada \$160
Ft 2nd 7.77 Ryan Masada/Tyler Masada \$120
1st Ave 26.16 Larry Rice/Scott Dennis 820 & Saddles
2nd Ave 30.1 Matt Bennett/Darrell Hill 670 & Buckles
3rd Ave 35.48 Larry Rice/Mike Miller 520 & Trophy Knives
4th Ave 16.76/2 Tim Terrill/Trent Kelly \$390 & Wrangler Jeans
5th Ave 21.99/2 Cheri Kessen/Shawn Vineyard 180 & Wrangler Jeans



2017 WORLD SERIES OF TEAM ROPING QUALIFIER

TEAM ROPING

RAPPEL'S ARENA

GREAT CATTLE, GREAT FACILITY, GREAT FUN

34018 COUNTY ROAD 55
GILL, COLORADO

FAMILY FUN IN COLORFUL COLORADO!



**LOTS of
GREAT PRIZES!**

**4 SADDLES
4 BUCKLES
4 TROPHY KNIVES**

**PRIZES AWARDED TO BOTH THE #9 & #8
AVERAGE WINNERS OF COMBO:**

**1ST PLACE TROPHY SADDLES
2ND PLACE TROPHY BUCKLES
3RD PLACE TROPHY KNIVES**

- More information call Beau Rappel 970-590-2008
- Stalls available. Call Gary Rodarmel 970-846-7825
- Rope Rain or Shine – Indoor and Outdoor arenas
- Hotels available 15 minutes from arena:
Eaton, CO & Kersey, CO



**Follow Rappel's Arena
on Facebook**

SEPTEMBER 9-10 AND SEPT. 30-OCT. 1 SATURDAY

ENTER AT 8:30AM, CLOSE AT 9:30, ROPE AT 10AM

**#15 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
#13 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
#12 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
#11 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
#10 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER**

Must be 21 (except #15-no age limit) • \$150/roper • Enter 2X
80% Payback • #11 Capped at #6E Heeler • #10 Capped at #6 Heeler

SUNDAY

ENTER AT 8:30AM, CLOSE AT 9:30, ROPE AT 10AM

#9 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

Must be 21 • \$150/roper • Enter 2X • Capped at #5E Heeler • 80% Payback

#8 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

Must be 21 • \$150/roper • Enter 3X • Pick or Draw, 4 head • Capped at #4E Both
ends • 80% Payback • **GUARANTEED 1ST AND 2ND QUALIFY FOR FINALE**

#9/8 COMBO

Pick 1, Draw 1 for \$100/roper or draw all at \$50/run

Enter 3 times for a total of 6 runs

3 steer, prog. on 1 • #9 capped at #5+ • #8 capped at 4+
70% payback in cash and prizes • **NO AGE LIMIT**

(2 separate ropings, with 2 separate short rounds and 2 separate payoffs, just run together)

Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during the calendar year to participate in WS qualifiers, except in the #15. Current WSTR or USTRC memberships required. WSTR 2017 memberships are available and may be purchased online at wstroping.com, on-site or by calling 505-898-1755. A WSTR membership is required for accumulated earnings. 2017 WSTR memberships are free to renewing ropers turning 70 during the calendar year. Classifications powered by TRIAD.

WWW.WSTROPING.COM





**FOR ALL YOUR
TRUCK, TRAILER
& EQUIPMENT NEEDS!**



2018 Elite 4 Horse w/12'8" Outback
Customs LQ • **\$91,900**



2018 Lakota Charger 4 Horse
w/15 ft LQ & Slideout • **\$68,900**



2018 Elite
26 ft Stock Combo • **\$35,900**



2018 Lakota
COLT 4 Horse w/9 ft LQ • **\$34,900**

YOUR LOCAL **HEEL-O-MATIC** DEALER



FINANCING AVAILABLE!

Courtney Higgins office: 406-775-6761
cell: 406-853-0497
Dale Christensen office: 406-775-6761
cell: 605-488-0410

www.rodeorigs.com

Results | Ty Tuff Challenge

TY TUFF CHALLENGE

JULY 29, 2017 • BOWMAN, ND

If goat tying or breakaway roping is your forte, then the place to be on July 29th was at the Dakota Winds Arena in Bowman ND for the fifth annual TY TUFF CHALLENGE.

The top 10 in each "D" earned the right to tie another goat in a short go. Social media was once again utilized as the short go was posted "LIVE" on Facebook which gave many the opportunity to watch if they could not be there.

Action started at 9 am Saturday morning with 57 open breakaway ropers. These girls ran 2 hd with the top 20 going to a short go.

Winning that with a 9.28 on three head was KL Spratt from, NE. She pocketed \$1937 in cash and also was awarded a Jasper Training Barrier.

2nd-Bailey Fruit- MT- 9.87 \$1312
3rd-Katy Miller- SD-10.59 \$1000
4th-Misti Brown--10.86..... \$687
5th- Jacey Hupp- SD-20.34..... \$562
6th-Samantha Jorgenson-ND-5.44 on 2...\$437
7th-Cedar Jandreau- SD-6.21 on 2... \$312

Forty four Jr High and High School ropers followed right on the heels of the open with a 2 hd average.

Meghan McGinley from Montana roped her two calves in 6.23. She took home \$799 and a winter horse blanket.

2nd-Madison Kontz- SD----- 6.93. \$555
3rd-Faith Tarter-MT-----8.34. \$355
4th Mikenzy Miller- SD-----9.70. \$244
5th-Jillian Kostrzewski-MN--19.80\$155
6th-Haiden Thompson-NE--3.03 on 1....\$111

The competition was strong and there were several girls that laid down some smoking 6 second runs that set the stage for the 4D format. Each round continually changed throughout the day.

Results are as follows:

SIDEPOTS- (2 runs)

Open

1st-Lacey Tech-SD
High School
1st-Karrisa Rayhill-SD
2nd-Meghan McGinley-MT
JH
1st-Jessica Stevens-NE
2nd-Kaitlyn Sandland- SD



Keanna Ward, All Around Champion from Belle Fourche, SD - courtesy of Ty Tuff Challenge

The 4D layout paid equal monies in each "D" down to sixth place. Awards were given to fourth place. The top 10 in each "D" came back for a short round.

4D

4thCarlee Johnston-SD28.28
3rdDesta Misegades-MN27.68
2nd ...Riley Smith-SD27.37
1st.....Chelsey Kelly-SD27.14

3D

4thKeanna Ward-SD26.41
3rdJosi Stevens-SD26.08
2nd ...Cashae McGee-ND26.03
1st.....Tayle Brink-SD.....25.69

2D

4thShaylee Hance- MT24.03
3rdPiper Naylor-WY23.94
2nd ...Katy Miller-SD.....23.91
1st.....Brianna Williams-SD.....23.43

1D

4thLacey Tech-SD.....23.31
3rdKaycee Monnens-WY22.73
2nd ...Karissa Rayhill-SD22.33
1st.....Madee Doerr-NE21.30

Keanna Ward of Belle Fourche, SD took home all around honors. She received a custom made beaded breast collar by Hangin' Heart Beadwork, and a \$500 equine swim certificate by Steele Equi-Fit.

Ty Tuff awards two \$500 scholarships each year. Kelsey Lensegrav of Interior, SD was awarded the high school scholarship and Justinn Marshall Lahaye of Saco, MT received the "Above and Beyond scholarship."

Many thanks to our major sponsor, KINGS SADDLERY, for their support to the Ty Tuff Challenge every year. A big tip of the hat to other sponsors, timers, announcers, gate keepers, flaggers, secretary, calf pushers, goat runners and cowgirls who all helped make the fifth Ty Tuff Challenge another great success!! 🐾

Stay up to date for next year's event by logging on to www.tytuff.com or find TY TUFF GOAT TYING page on Facebook.

The 3 in
SMART ONE
FROM ROPESMART
HEAD-HEEL-CALF

The
SWITCH
FROM ROPESMART
THE MOST VERSATILE

SHORT GO
FROM ROPESMART
ONE FUN DUMMY

TEAM ROPING

THE ULTIMATE TRIO

*"BECAUSE WE UNDERSTAND THAT WITHOUT PROPER
FUNDAMENTALS WE CAN ONLY HOPE TO ACHIEVE RANDOM SUCCESS....
WITH PROPER FUNDAMENTALS, YOU ARE YOUR ONLY LIMITATION."*

-JOHN N. MCCARTHY
FOUNDER OF ROPESMART



ROPE-REAL-WIN

PATENT PENDING DESIGN BASED ON SCIENCE BEHIND REAL SWINGS, PLANES, ANGLES, AND DELIVERIES

WWW.ROPESMART.COM
866-814-5917

SEE OUR DEALER LOCATOR FOR A STORE NEAR YOU.

ROPER REVIEW: WESLEY SIMS

story by *Teri Edwards*

Happy, Texas, is a very small town in west Texas, south of Amarillo. That's where Wes and younger brother Wyatt, grew up and caught the calf-roping bug. In the beginning, without cattle, the boys would sit on their horses in the yard and rope the dummy.

Once they got calves, the boys tracked them around the arena and started entering Junior Rodeos and play days. During the summer Wes and Wyatt would spend a week with their brother-in-law, Josh Tim, who was instrumental in their training.

"Everywhere we went in Happy, people would help us and give us pointers," says Wes. "We were constantly picking people's brains on technique and things we could do get our horses to work better."

During his early high school Wes started spending time with Johnny Johnson, a



Wesley Sims - Richard "Whitty" Whittenburg

Friday September 8th

Calf Roping & Breakaway

Starts @ 6:30pm indoor arena

EE Roping 3 for \$165

#1 Roping 3 for \$165

Handicap Breakaway

3 for \$135

Open Tie Down

3 for \$300

Open Breakaway

3 for \$250

Handicap and EE status based on

USTRCA numbering system

Contact Doc Meeske for more

information 719-499-3902

**All events are
CASH ONLY!!**



SEPTEMBER 8TH & 9TH 2017

Saturday September 9th

Team Roping

Enter @ 9am Rope at 10am outdoor arena

#12 Handicap Roping CASH payback

3Head/Draw Pot/Progressive on 1

Entry Fees \$40/ enter 5X

Annual Spencer Miller Tribute Roping

5Head Draw Pot for \$150

NO PAYBACK. All money goes to Spencer Miller restricted fund

Headers and Heelers that rope the most steers in the shortest amount of time wins.

1st Fully Tooled Cactus Saddle with Breast Collar and Montana Silversmith Buckle

2nd Montana Silversmith Spurs & 3rd Montana Silversmith Spurs

4th Lazor Custom Headstall

5th Winter Horse Blanket

6th Winter Jacket

7th Cactus Rope Bag

Saturday September 9th

WPRA & SCBRA approved

Barrel Race indoor arena

(\$500 added to 4D)

Exhibitions 9am-12pm \$5

Starts at 12:30pm with

Youth, Novice Horse,

Novice Rider

(roll to open option for all 3)

Open 4D Barrel Race \$45

\$15.00 office charge per person



THIS EVENT IS TO PAY TRIBUTE
TO SPENCER AND ENABLE KIDS TO
EXPERIENCE WHAT WE ALL HOLD
DEAR.

Latigo
13710 Hallelujah Trail
Elbert, CO 80106

local calf horse trainer, where his horsemanship made vast improvements.

"We would show up and he would put us on his horses. I might ride a horse once and never get on him again," explains Wes. "He would mount us whenever we needed. He helped us a lot and gave us a chance to practice."


"Riding so many different horses has helped my confidence. If I show up at a rodeo, it doesn't bother me to ride someone else's horse, even if I've never been on him. Last fall my horse got crippled the day before a college rodeo. I got on roommate's horse, that I'd never ridden, and placed."

Wes, 21, is currently working on his Accounting degree at Tarleton University in Stephenville, Texas, with plans to pursue a Masters degree in the same field.

Wes received an Associates Degree from Weatherford College where he was part of the rodeo team. Wes gives credit to rodeo coach, Johnny Emmons, for helping him with his roping.

"I wanted to go to school in the Stephenville area to experience the challenging competition. There are so many good

cowboys in this area, even the amateur rodeos are pretty tough."

When not in school, Wes works at Fast Back Ropes in Granbury, doing everything from tying knots, sewing burners, to working in the office. Wes enjoys competing at amateur rodeos in Texas and plans to get his PRCA permit in the next year or so. 

COWBOY Q&A

How much do you practice?

When I'm home, usually every day.

Do you make your own horses?

I finished the horse I'm riding now.

Who were your roping (rodeo) heroes?

Tyson Durfey and Scott Kormos.

Who do you respect most in the world?

My brother, Wyatt.

Who has been the biggest influence in your life?

My parents. They've taught me to work hard and appreciate what I have.

If you had a day off what would you like to do?

Take a day trip. There's lots to see in Texas.

Favorite movie?

Dallas Buyers Club.

How would you describe yourself in three words?

Hardworking, dedicated, student of the game.

What makes you happy?

Going to a rodeo.

What makes you angry?

Bad drivers.

If you were given 1 million dollars, how would you spend it?

Buy a place and invest the rest.

What is your worst quality - your best?

My best quality is I'm pretty easy going; my worst quality is sometimes I'm too hard on myself.

Where do you see yourself in ten years?

Working as an accountant and going to pro rodeos.



2016 BISON 4 HORSE 10'



STOCK #: 16691
PRICE: \$41,900
SALE PRICE: \$35,999

2015 BLOOMER TRAILERS 4 HORSE 14'



STOCK #: 14924
PRICE: \$165,900
SALE PRICE: \$139,999



SHOP 24/7 AT
WWW.P-PTRAILERS.COM
866.769.7992

2016 4-STAR TRAILERS 24' STOCK



STOCK #: 16877
PRICE: \$23,900
SALE PRICE: \$19,900

2016 LAKOTA TRAILERS 3 HORSE 18'



STOCK #: LAKBH8318CE
PRICE: \$98,900
SALE PRICE: \$87,595

**LIQUIDATION
CLOSEOUT SALE!**
ALL PRIOR YEAR MODELS REDUCED!



LAKOTA Bison 

BLOOMER TRAILERS



FIVE LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

ROSE CITY, TX | PASADENA, TX | HOCKLEY, TX | SALADO, TX | NORMAN, OK



Meet the Member Jake Toberer

story by Lindsay King

“**T**hey call me Jet at rodeos, those are my initials. I learned how to write them in kindergarten and asked my mom to enter me as that,” said 14-year-old Jake “Jet” Toberer from Mount Ulla, North Carolina. A bull rider through and through but Jet is also an accomplished chute dogger, breakaway roper, ribbon roper, and team roper, on both the heading and heeling side. “I started riding calves when I was about six and roping when I was seven. My brother, Zack, roped and so I roped the dummy a little bit. But I learned from Jerold Camarillo when we lived in California.” Mike, his dad, and Zack are world champion mule packers and attended competitions regularly while living in California. “My dad got a contract teaching special forces in the military how to pack mules with big guns, which brought us to North Carolina when I was nine.”

Jet also has two younger sisters: Grace, 12, and Faith, 6. Just about every week-end of the year the whole family is on the rodeo road. “It is fun to have them all there to support me and help get ready for the next events.” The family homeschools through Western Classical Academy to have more time for roping and riding. Jet will be a freshman this year and enjoys math the most. “I like to know how numbers work and I would like to be an engineer some day. I might make some roping dummies and sleds to pull behind the four wheeler, engineer the new brand of dummy maybe.” Jet produces his own goat roping events, a precursor to building his own roping series in the future. He aspires to rodeo professionally in the future as well.

There is a tie between team roping and bull riding for Jet’s favorite event. “Team roping is fun because you can do it with



Jake Toberer competing at the National High School
Finals Rodeo - RodeoPixs

family but I like the adrenaline rush from bull riding.” Three trips to the junior high national finals left him with some tough second go rounds but ultimately good trips. This year his calf horse, Rio, was named the AQHA Reserve Champion Horse of the Year while at nationals. “I was leading the all-around after the first round at nationals because I placed in the top four of the bull riding and goat tying. I had a tough second round but finished 13th in the breakaway roping. This was my third trip to nationals, and it was the best of the three.” Jet also took home third place honors in the talent contest because of his skills on a five-foot-tall unicycle. “My grandparents wanted to get us all something and I asked for a unicycle. I watched videos and taught myself how to ride it. I can rope goats tied to a stake from it but I can juggle on my shorter unicycle.” Jet’s role model is his dad, he admires his work ethic most. “He teaches us that if we work hard we can achieve anything we want.”

Jet has always wanted to go watch the Pendleton Roundup, the grass adds a

degree of difficulty he would like to see and experience in person. Jet originally learned how to rope in the branding pen but got his competitive advice from Gerald Kimber while living in California. “Rio came from Gerald. Rio just runs hard to the calf and scores well, he is a great horse to ride.” Jet’s family frequently visits Gerald in California. Zack spent the summer with him before heading back to college in New Mexico. “My brother told me I could use Rio full-time once he went off to college so it was fun to do that this year. Zack has helped make me into the roper that I am today.”

The highly competitive nature of the JSRA calls for talented horses and riders. “The competition in the JSRA makes me a lot better. I have to work a lot harder to get to finals at the end of the year. Plus, there is a lot to do at all the rodeos.” Jet is thankful for his sponsors at American Hat Company, Pheonix Performance Products and Outlaw Spirit for helping him up and down the rodeo road this year. Jet also wants to put credit where it is due: to God, his family, friends, Jerold Camarillo and Ryan McClure for helping him through each rodeo season, propelling him to the next. 🍷

SCHEDULE 2017

August 25-26 8pm

Tough Enough Arena
3205 Oran Yount Lane
Granite Falls NC
Call In Aug 21 7-10 pm

September 15-16 8pm

Shelton Arena
Asheboro NC
Call In Sept 11 7-10 pm

September 22-23

Glade Spring Saddle Club
Rural Retreat/Whythe Count Fairgrounds
Rural Retreat VA
Call in September 18 7-10 pm

Jr. SRA Finals

October 27th-29th @1pm each day

Lone Hickory Arena
Call in October 9 7-10 pm

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/junior-southern-rodeo-association-jsra

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.jsrarodeo.com

Mailing Address

15700 Ewart Rd.
Huntersville NC 28078

President

Megan Belton

Vice President

Kerry Earnhardt

Secretary/Treasure

Glennis Ussery

Board

Amy Humphries
Kristy Yankee

Christina MacQueen

Derrick Bass

Brent Epps

Andy White

Steve Sanders

Stephen Estes

Kevin Anderson

Johnny Goodman

RESULTS JSRA

July 28-29, 2017

Love Valley

PEEWEE BARREL RACING

1 Blakeley Line.....	17.598.....	72
2 Addison Overman.....	18.04.....	54
3 Josie Cheek.....	19.17.....	36
4 Rena Kate Livengood.....	20.082.....	18

PEEWEE POLE BENDING

1 Addison Overman.....	25.841.....	72
2 Blakeley Line.....	26.48.....	43.2
3 Rena Kate Livengood.....	30.069.....	28.8

JR. CALF RIDING

1*2 Elijah Jennings.....	67.....	45
1*2 Colby Epps.....	67.....	45

STEER RIDING

1 Colt Bass.....	83.....	54
2 Cynch Whitesell.....	76.....	36

JR. BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Connor Sanders.....	7.25.....	81
2 Colt Bass.....	10.66.....	48.6
3 Cynch Whitesell.....	12.47.....	32.4

JR. GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Grace Toberer.....	3.31.....	54
2 Montana Bass.....	3.44.....	36

JR GIRL GOAT TYING

1 Sienna Ricciardi.....	11.43.....	72
2 Grace Toberer.....	12.87.....	54
3 Annie Grace Roach.....	14.66.....	36
4 Montana Bass.....	15.34.....	18

JR BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cynch Whitesell.....	12.34.....	81
2 Wess Hawkins.....	14.75.....	48.6
3 Caden Ussery.....	15.28.....	32.4

JR BARREL RACING

1 Wess Hawkins.....	15.963.....	100.8
2 Emma Sanders.....	16.12.....	75.6
3 Annie Grace Roach.....	16.128.....	50.4
4 Lexi Sewell.....	16.271.....	25.2

JR. GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Montana Bass.....	8.....	280.8
2 Emma Sanders.....	8.....	158.4
3 Grace Toberer.....	7.....	126
4 Laci Murray.....	4.....	43.2
5 Sienna Ricciardi.....	4.....	21.6

JR. BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cynch Whitesell.....	8.....	639
2 Colt Bass.....	8.....	239.4
3 Caden Ussery.....	8.....	189
4 Wess Hawkins.....	8.....	178.2
5 Connor Sanders.....	8.....	32.4

JR. GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Sienna Ricciardi.....	8.....	421.2
2 Emma Sanders.....	8.....	316.8
3 Ella Kate Philips.....	5.....	241.2
4 Annie Grace Roach.....	8.....	212.4
5 Montana Bass.....	8.....	183.6
6 Grace Toberer.....	7.....	147.6
7 Laci Murray.....	7.....	79.2
8 Cadec Carroll.....	8.....	21.6

JR. BARREL RACING

1 Emma Sanders.....	8.....	480.6
2 Wess Hawkins.....	8.....	433.8
3 Laci Murray.....	7.....	271.8
4 Riley Shaw.....	6.....	221.4
5 Ella Kate Philips.....	5.....	219.6
6 Sienna Ricciardi.....	8.....	163.8
7 Annie Grace Roach.....	8.....	142
8 Sabra Moore.....	1.....	129.6
9 Courtney Hash.....	6.....	104.4
10 Alexis Torres.....	6.....	91.8

JR. POLE BENDING

1 Wess Hawkins.....	8.....	615.4
2 Sienna Ricciardi.....	8.....	329.8
3 Laci Murray.....	7.....	272
4 Montana Bass.....	8.....	231.8
5 Emma Sanders.....	8.....	165.6
6 Courtney Hash.....	6.....	131.4
7 Ella Kate Philips.....	5.....	108
8 Lexi Sewell.....	7.....	108
9 Alexis Torres.....	6.....	100.8
10 Cadec Carroll.....	8.....	79.2

JR. BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Wess Hawkins.....	1340.8
2 Colt Bass.....	1031.4
3 Cynch Whitesell.....	880.2
4 JT Williams.....	484.2
5 Caden Ussery.....	471.6
6 Connor Sanders.....	113.4

JR. GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Emma Sanders.....	1121.4
2 Sienna Ricciardi.....	936.4
3 Montana Bass.....	858.2
4 Laci Murray.....	666.2
5 Ella Kate Philips.....	568.8
6 Annie Grace Roach.....	354.6
7 Riley Shaw.....	275.4
8 Grace Toberer.....	273.6
9 Courtney Hash.....	235.8
10 Alexis Torres.....	192.6

JR POLE BENDING

1 Alexis Torres.....	23.756.....	100.8
2 Sienna Ricciardi.....	25.228.....	75.6
3 Courtney Hash.....	25.327.....	50.4
4 Cadec Carroll.....	26.128.....	25.2

SR. GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Elly Whitesell.....	2.59.....	198
-----------------------	-----------	-----

SR. GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kayla Earnhardt.....	9.12.....	115.2
2 Tabby Tomlinson.....	10.25.....	86.4
3 Elly Whitesell.....	10.91.....	57.6
4 Lacey White.....	11.63.....	28.8

SR. GIRLS BARREL RACING

1 Elly Whitesell.....	160.61.....	120.96
2 Reagan Humphries.....	16.074.....	90.72
3 Riley Bryant.....	16.238.....	68.04
4 Megan Yankee.....	16.285.....	45.36
5 Rhannon Snow.....	16.337.....	34.02
6 Bailey Kuntz.....	16.563.....	18.9

SR. GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Reagan Humphries.....	22.364.....	115.2
-------------------------	-------------	-------

SR. GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Elly Whitesell.....	8.....	328
2 Reagan Fogleman.....	8.....	185.4
3 Kayla Earnhardt.....	8.....	158
4 Sarah Sholar.....	8.....	129.6
5 Reagan Humphries.....	8.....	122.4
6 Bailey Kuntz.....	5.....	118.8
7 Sally Poteat.....	4.....	79.2
8 Madison Dodd.....	6.....	79.2
9 Tabby Tomlinson.....	8.....	46.8
10 Rhannon Snow.....	7.....	39.6

SR. GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kayla Earnhardt.....	8.....	750.4
2 Tabby Tomlinson.....	8.....	412.2
3 Bailey Kuntz.....	5.....	248.4
4 Elly Whitesell.....	8.....	214.2
5 Madison Dodd.....	6.....	140
6 Reagan Humphries.....	8.....	92
7 Lacey White.....	3.....	82.8
8 Morgan Cone.....	8.....	76
9 Reagan Fogleman.....	8.....	54
10 Sarah Sholar.....	8.....	27

SR. GIRLS BARREL RACING

1 Elly Whitesell.....	8.....	615.78
2 Reagan Fogleman.....	8.....	530.64
3 Rhannon Snow.....	7.....	456.66
4 Reagan Humphries.....	8.....	423.36
5 Tabby Tomlinson.....	8.....	356.72
6 Kayla Earnhardt.....	8.....	266.72
7 Riley Bryant.....	7.....	171.72
8 Megan Yankee.....	6.....	147.24
9 Megan Cole Edwards.....	6.....	129.6
10 Kendall Hamm.....	4.....	76.76

SR. GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Reagan Humphries.....	8.....	480.44
2 Tabby Tomlinson.....	8.....	396.72
3 Anna Digh.....	8.....	357.48
4 Reagan Fogleman.....	8.....	324
5 Megan Yankee.....	6.....	170.1
6 Kayla Earnhardt.....	8.....	140
7 Rhannon Snow.....	6.....	115.2
8 Elly Whitesell.....	5.....	115
9 Grace Huneycutt.....	8.....	107.6
10 Kendall Hamm.....	4.....	104.4

SR. GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Kayla Earnhardt.....	1315.12
2 Elly Whitesell.....	1272.98
3 Reagan Humphries.....	1262.2
4 Tabby Tomlinson.....	1212.44
5 Reagan Fogleman.....	1164.24

SR. BULL RIDING

1 Kade Stokes.....	8.....	306
2 Jet Toberer.....	7.....	217.8
3 Nick Morris.....	7.....	216
4 Ryan Rought.....	6.....	153
5 Billy Warlick.....	7.....	140.4
6 Jamec Cole.....	6.....	79.2
7 Trey Mills.....	5.....	39.6

CALF ROPING

1 Billy Warlick.....	7.....	270
2 Jacob McGinn.....	5.....	246.6

2 Reagan Fogleman.....	22.666.....	86.4
3 Anna Digh.....	22.797.....	57.6
4 Lacey White.....	23.297.....	28.8

SR. BULL RIDING

1 James Cole.....	69.....	216
-------------------	---------	-----

SR. BOYS CALF ROPING

1 Jacob McGinn.....	11.63.....	79.2
2 Levi Fogleman.....	25.88.....	59.4
3 Frog Bass.....	39.07.....	39.6
4 Clay Livengood.....	40.59.....	19.8

TEAM ROPING

1 R Humphries/Toberer.....	9.12.....	144
2 C Livengood/F. Bass.....	12.66.....	108
3 Jake Williams/F Bass.....	13.09.....	72
4 E Woodyard/M Bass.....	20.57.....	36

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Austin White.....	3.31.....	93.6
2 Logan King.....	6.28.....	70.2
3 Clay Livengood.....	6.43.....	46.8
4 Logan Bunn.....	12.63.....	23.4

3 Clay Livengood.....	8.....	232.2
4 Hunter White.....	5.....	221.4
5 Bryson Murray.....	8.....	93.6
6 Jet Toberer.....	6.....	79.2
7 Levi Fogleman.....	8.....	59.4
8 Frog Bass.....	7.....	39.6
10 Justin Tomlinson.....	8.....	36

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clay Livengood.....	8.....	959.4
2 Jake Williams.....	7.....	406.8
3 Colt Bass.....	8.....	293.4
4 Reagan Humphries.....	3.....	144
5 Sydney Ball.....	8.....	131.4
6 Bailey Kuntz.....	5.....	108
7 Adam Panchynsyn.....	7.....	100.8
8 Logan Bunn.....	8.....	72
9 Reagan Fogleman.....	8.....	70.2

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jet Toberer.....	7.....	756
2 Frog Bass.....	8.....	549
3 JT Williams.....	8.....	390.6
4 Montana Bass.....	8.....	144
5 Logan Bunn.....	8.....	131.4
6 Taylor Kuntz.....	5.....	108
7 Sally Ball.....	6.....	72
8 Bryson Murray.....	8.....	70.2
9 Levi Fogleman.....	8.....	70.2
10 Billy Warlick.....	7.....	30.6

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Logan Bunn.....	8.....	410.4
2 Trey Rodriguez.....	7.....	338.4
3 Logan King.....	8.....	309.6
4 Austin White.....	8.....	282.6
6 Chandler Norris.....	6.....	120.6
7 Clay Livengood.....	4.....	68.4
8 Justin Tomlinson.....	7.....	36

SR. BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Clay Livengood.....	1175.4
2 Jet Toberer.....	1053
3 Logan Bunn.....	613.8
4 Frog Bass.....	493.2
5 Billy Warlick.....	441

Corporate Sponsors:



Meet the Member Gabby Gunter

story by Lindsay King

Lucky for Gabby Gunter from Sulphur, Louisiana, her mom's side of the family is big enough to put on their own rodeo, and that is exactly what they used to do. High Hope Rodeo was started by the Martin family 30 years ago and has continued for more than 40 grandkids. "My whole family lives right around us, they started this for us and it happened every weekend," said the 14-year-old. "It was kind of like our own Little Britches rodeo. Our friends would join us, they would call our names and give us money when we won and everything." Once most of the High Hope Rodeo participants started riding in junior high events, the family could no longer put on the rodeos. Gabby gets to rodeo with two of her four sisters and two brothers: Lexi, 18, Brooklyn, 16, William, 11, Presley, 9, Sianna, 7, and Jessy, 5. "It is fun getting to rodeo with Lexi and Brooklyn. They are always there when I need them. Sometimes it can be aggravating though, since we argue about who gets to ride which horse."

Gabby shares her pole horse, Blaze, with Brooklyn. "I never used to like poles until I got Blaze. I ride her one day and then Brooklyn rides her the next. When you saddle her she knows what she is about to do, she gets excited." Once Presley gets into middle school she plans to use Blaze for poles also. "Last year at nationals I won the first round of poles with a 19.2 but broke the pattern in the second round. The 19.2 holds the record for the fastest time ever ran in poles on the junior high level." A lot of arena records broken in junior high led Gabby to win the 2017



Gabby Gunter at the 2017 LJHSFR
- Phifer, RodeoBum.com

national champion pole bending title and the 2017 reserve champion cowgirl title. "LJHSRA is very competitive, you go out and run a 19.9 and it still might not hold. The people are also great. I am looking forward to high school but I know the competition is going to be a lot harder." Gabby plans to focus on barrels and poles, she used to breakaway and ribbon rope. She looks up to her uncle, Casey Martin, a PRCA bull dogger who has made it to the NFR the past two years. "He is still pursuing his rodeo dreams and he has seven kids. When he is not on the road he works so his kids can have what they want also."

When Gabby is not on the road or practicing for rodeo she likes to play basketball. She played at her middle school and was MVP four years in a row. She will continue basketball at Sulphur High School as a freshman. "I like history and science. Learning about the past and how it effects us today. We used to do all kinds of hands-on stuff in science class so I like that one also." Born and raised in Sulphur, Jessica, Gabby's mom, grew up in

rodeo while Jason, her dad, was a baseball athlete. During the summer, Gabby spends most of her time with her cousins, her "built-in best friends."

Every spring the whole family goes to the Houston Rodeo to watch Casey bull dog. "It is a huge rodeo and we always get dressed up, shop at the trade show and then sit up in one of the boxes and we can eat all sorts of ice cream." Gabby's favorite part of rodeo is the people. "They become life-long friends, they are always there for me. And I get to hang out with them every single weekend." Though she loves rodeo, if Gabby was to do anything else it would be gymnastics. "When I was three, my mom put us all in gymnastics but we had to quit because of rodeo. All my friends used to do it, I would watch them practice and perform. I always wanted to do that but I would not trade rodeo for the world." 🐾

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra

Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929
nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com

President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999
avemariagencon@aol.com

1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482
bmcguffee@icloud.com

District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481
mark@carterlawfirm.pro

Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800
toneal@herc.hostpilot.com

Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005
jdhagan@bellsouth.net
Brad Williams/318-664-8198

williams-brad@att.net

2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994
freyoufitters@charter.net

District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111
Joe.becnel@syngenta.com

Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454
trampasduncan@yahoo.com

Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669
jkorker@cox.net

Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Gary Guillery/(225) 278-3972

garyg@performance-BR.com

Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035

lhebert419@aol.com

Wade Istre/(337) 499-3676

wade.istre@yahoo.com

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com

Guy Murphy/(337) 319-1848

gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

mparrott@arnt.com

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

c.pitts@att.net

Student Secretary

Logan Fontenot

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Student Vice President

Remey Parrott

RemeyParrott@yahoo.com

Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

gina.murphy@cpsb.org

Queen

Skylar Canik

rodeomomma2@gmail.com



Meet the Member Zeb Corkern

story by Lindsay King

“My favorite part of rodeo is the travel and the people I have met, especially in the LHSRA,” said Zeb Corkern from Zackary, Louisiana, who has made two appearances at nationals, in his eighth grade year and freshman year, making his trip to Gillette, Wyoming, the furthest he has traveled for rodeo.

Zeb now drives a 2016 black Dodge dually down the road as a result of his hard work on the heeling side of team roping. “The high-point roper of the day at Brother-In-Law roping event won the truck. I won a first, fifth, sixth and fourteenth in the number eight roping to do it,” said the 16-year-old. That hot day in Ada, Oklahoma, in 2016 is Zeb’s proud-

Zeb Corkern at the 2017 LHSRA Finals Rodeo
- Phifer, RodeoBum.com

est moment in rodeo to date. Zeb went to Walt Woodard’s roping school in Texas in 2012 to polish-up his competitive edge and seek advice from one of his role models. “Both my dad, Jud, and grandpa, Ivan, are team ropers. Grandpa is really good friends with Walt so I figured I should get advice from him on my heeling.”

Zeb has tried his hand at heading simply so he would have the skills on both sides of a steer. “I started out as a heeler but switched to heading and then switched back again. I have just always liked heeling better and my dad is a heeler.” He first learned how to rope and ride from his dad when he was little but lost interest to pursue baseball for five years. “My sisters, Lexi and Taylee, quit rodeo about the same time I did. They started cheerleading and

never quit that but I eventually got back to it.” Some local high school boys wanted to learn how to rope and knew that Zeb used to so they came over to the house and practiced. “I started to rope the dummy everyday with them. I was ten and they were in high school so naturally I wanted to be like them. That is basically how I got back into it and out of baseball.”

Being homeschooled allows Zeb to go to team roping jackpots in the US-TRC and World Series year round. “I try to practice everyday, either roping the dummy or steers. That is my basic mental game for roping, knowing that I am prepared when I go to compete.” Not only did Zeb learn from Jud and Ivan, he also gets to rope with Jud at practice and competitively. “My dad is definitely one of my role models. He has taught me just about everything. He knows how to correct me when I am wrong, especially when I cannot feel the error.” Ivan and Jud go to almost every roping event with Zeb for both the support and the sideline advice. Roping with his dad is great, until one of them misses for the other, making for a long ride home. “What helps me when I am having bad luck is to go back to the basics. I go back to the dummy and slow everything down to figure out what I am doing wrong. I spend those long rides home thinking about fixing things so I am ready for the next steer.”

On the rare occasion Zeb is not roping or traveling, he likes to hunt and fish. “My uncle has a hunting camp up in Mississippi so I go up there during deer season a lot. I go fish for bass with one my friends in a neighbor’s pond quite a bit.” His favorite subject in school is world history, he likes to learn about far away places.

“I plan to go to college and rodeo, probably at McNeese State University. I am not sure what I want to study yet but I will figure it out.” 📧

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra
Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929
nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com

President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999
avemariagencon@aol.com

1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482
bmcguffee@icloud.com

District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481
mark@carterlawfirm.pro
Tom O’Neal/318-548-1800
toneal@herc.hostpilot.com

Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005
jdhagan@bellsouth.net
Brad Williams/318-664-8198
williams-brad@att.net

2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994
freయoutfitters@charter.net

District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111
Joe.becnel@syngenta.com
Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454
trampasduncan@yahoo.com

Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669
jkcork@cox.net
Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403
julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972

garyg@performance-BR.com
Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035
lhebert419@aol.com

Wade Istre/(337)499-3676

wade.istre@yahoo.com

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com

Guy Murphy/(337)319-1848

gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

mparrott@armt.com

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

c.piits@att.net

Student President

Logan Fontenot
julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Student Vice President

Remy Parrot

RemyParrott@yahoo.com

Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

gina.murphy@cpsb.org

Queen

Skyler Canik

rodeomomma2@gmail.com



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

August 25, 2017

Newton County Fair & Rodeo – 100th Year Anniversary

Jasper, AR (ACA)
8:00 p.m. (Friday)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) (No GTS)
Night Latch: yes
Total Added Money: \$1200 Total
Added Money: BR - \$250; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY 50+TR - \$100 each; JBR - \$50.
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: August 21, 2017, Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Newton County Fairgrounds, Jasper, AR (outdoor arena)
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 26, 2017

Newton County Fair & Rodeo – 100th Year Anniversary

Jasper, AR (ACA/IPRA)
8:00 p.m. (Saturday)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times
ACA Only Events:
RBR: - \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) (No GTS)
Night Latch: yes
Total Added Money: \$1200 Total
Added Money: BR - \$250; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY 50+TR - \$100 each; JBR - \$50.
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: August 21, 2017, Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Retro Night!! – Any contestant winning

their event, wearing “retro old school clothing”, and have their fees paid by 7 p.m., will win a bonus or \$100!!
(**Bonus does not count toward year end standings.)
Location: Newton County Fairgrounds, Jasper, AR (outdoor arena)
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 30, 2017 (ACA)

Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40 total) – may enter two times
50+TR – EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$30.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
Added Money: none
ALL Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat spotlight on Hwy 62/412)
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

September 7, 2017

Greene County Fair & rodeo

Paragould, AR (IPRA/ACA)
7:00 p.m.
BB SB BR CR SW CBR BWY TR: EF- \$50/SC\$10/CE\$8/\$2FF (\$70 total)
Added Money: BB SB BR CR SW CBR TR - \$200 each; BWY - \$100; – total \$1,500
All Contestants for above events must call in: Monday, August 28, 2017, 8:00 a.m. CST to 5:00 p.m. CST at 1-800-639-9002 or (Internet entries at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com open Sunday, August 27, 2017, at 12:00 p.m. (noon) and close Monday, August 28, 2017, at 3:00 p.m. CST)
ACA Only Sanction Events:
RBR – EF\$45/\$10/\$5 (\$60 total)
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
GTS – not offered

ALL RBR Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Greene County Fairgrounds, 1108 Hwy 49B; Paragould, AR
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

September 8 & 9, 2017

Cleburne County Fair & Rodeo

Heber Springs, AR (ACA/CRSA)
8:00 p.m. (Friday & Saturday)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40) may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Added Money: \$1,000 total (\$500 each night divided equally in the events.)
Night Latch: No
Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (September 4, 2017) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-613-1315
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate.
Location: Cleburne County Fairgrounds; Heber Springs, AR
Producer: McCarson Rodeo

September 8 & 9, 2017

10th Annual Three Rivers Shrine Club Championship Rodeo

Poplar Bluff, MO (IPRA/ACA)
7:00 p.m. each night (one payout)
BB SB BR - \$60/SC\$10/CE\$8/\$2FF (\$80 total)
CR SW CBR BWY TR: EF- \$50/SC\$10/CE\$8/\$2FF (\$70 total)
Added Money: BB SB - \$800 each; BR - \$900; CR SW CBR BWY TR - \$500 each – total \$5,000
All Contestants for above events must call in: Tuesday, September 5, 2017, 8:00 a.m. CST to 5:00 p.m. CST at 1-800-639-9002 or (Internet entries at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com open Tuesday, September 5, 2017, at 8:00 a.m. and close at 3:00 p.m. CST)
ACA Only Sanction Events:
RBR – EF\$45/\$10/\$5 (\$60 total)
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times

JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
GTS – not offered
ALL RBR Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Ray Clinton Park; 200, 272 Park Avenue; Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

September 9 & 10, 2017

Lucky Dog Productions

Tunica, MS
ACA Rodeo (Side-Pot each day)
CBR Side-Pot Only: \$35 entry fees with 80% payback
Note: If entering more than one horse, the ACA run must be declared upon entering. Must show proof of ACA membership when entering.
**ACA Memberships will be available to purchase at event from Ashley Montgomery, ACA Cowgirl Barrel Racing Director. 870-897-0024
Added Money: none
All Contestant Entries: Go to www.luckydograces.com for entry information.
Location: Tunica Arena & Expo Center; 3873 U.S. Highway 61 North; Tunica, MS.
Producer: Lucky Dog Productions

September 10, 2017 (ACA)

Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
Added Money: none
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 13, 2017

****Finals packets are due (in hand) to the ACA Secretary.**

****Points Cut Off for Finals 2017:**
September 17, 2017

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acarodeo.com

President

Stan Goodman/870-404-8693

Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840
acarodeosecretary@gmail.com

1st Vice President

Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

2nd Vice President

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

Bareback

Scott Long/870-710-0921

Saddle Bronc

Dale McCracken/870-283-2079

Ranch Bronc

Matt Palmer/417-293-8899

Bull Riding

Matt May/870-283-9687

Tie-down Roping

Shane Goodson/870-404-5575
shaneogoodson@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849
tthurman@naeci.com

Team Roping

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Ashley Montgomery/417-247-0707

Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Suzanne McCracken-870-612-4911

Breakaway Roping

Gigi Robey/870-615-0150

Goat Tying

Mickey Beville/870-373-3804

50+ Team Roping Director

Bill Olsen/870-365-6712

Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

Labor

Jacob Wallace/870-350-1535

SHORT LIST 2017

September 15 & 16Caulfield, MO
September 17Cave City, AR
September 23Lono, AR
September 24Cave City, AR

September 29 & 30, 2017
ACA Finals Rodeo.....Jonesboro, AR

RESULTS ACA

August 2, 2017

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Brueckner 70.....\$42.75

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Dawson Turner 10.1.....\$153.90

2. Shane Goodson 11.4.....\$102.60

STEER WRESTLING

NQT

TEAM ROPING

1. Dawson Turner 5.3.....\$242.25

Casey Rush.....\$242.25

2. Dawson Turner 9.3.....\$145.35

Justin Woods\$145.35

3. Blaine Turner 13.2.....\$96.90

Sam Massengill.....\$96.90

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas . 17.303.....\$208.05

2. Kyle Campbell 17.854.....\$138.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Johnna Dixon 16.954.....\$71.25

2. Eva Daughhete 17.066.....\$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1. Lauren Hall 5.2.....\$213.75

GOATS Corrected Payout

1. Amber Taylor 12.7.....\$47.50

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Cavin Hall 12.9.....\$123.50

Kim Hall\$123.50

2. Randy Emerson..... 13.4.....\$74.10

Greg Moody\$74.10

3. Jed Combs 14.1.....\$49.40

Patrick Carmody\$49.40

August 4, 2017

Ash Flat, AR - (Sharp Co. Fair)

BAREBACK

1. Tyler Ochoa 71.....\$227.21

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 67.....\$184.46

BULL RIDING

1. Blair Ables..... 76.....\$227.21

CALF ROPING

1. Cooper Lee 11.6.....\$241.86

2. Booker McCutchen\$145.11

3. Shane Goodson 12.1.....\$96.74

STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck 4.5.....\$187.63

2. Tim Thurman 7.1.....\$125.08

TEAM ROPING

1. Bradon Thone 4.7.....\$430.19

Travis Holland\$430.19

2. Jared Hall 5.0.....\$322.64

Travis Holland\$322.64

3. Clint Wallace 5.3.....\$215.10

Doyle Scrivner\$215.10

4. Rodey Burford..... 6.1.....\$107.55

Jeff Lee\$107.55



Casey Greer at McCarsons

Batesville Rodeo

- Beth McCollum Photography

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Debbie Prince 16.968.....\$347.38

2. Monica Cooley 17.070.....\$260.54

3. Mandy Bari 17.114.....\$173.69

4. Kyle Campbell 17.201.....\$86.58

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Johnna Dixon 16.828.....\$130.63

2. Sydeny Presley 16.895.....\$87.08

BREAKAWAY

1. Sarah Weidower 3.5.....\$264.58

2. Claire Manns..... 3.5.....\$176.38

GOATS

1. Amber Taylor 14.2.....\$146.46

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Ronnie Williams..... 64.0.....\$213.83

Larry Bright.....\$213.83

2. Ronnie Williams..... 7.5.....\$162.00

Bill Olsen.....\$162.00

3. Harold McCain..... 8.2.....\$123.12

Jack Newberry.....\$123.12

4. Harold McCain..... 8.4.....\$84.24

Jeff Lee.....\$84.24

5. Kim Hall 9.1.....\$64.80

Morris Hall.....\$64.80

August 5, 2017

Ash Flat, AR - (Sharp Co. Fair)

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 72.....\$141.71

BULL RIDING

1. Blair Ables..... 72.....\$355.46

CALF ROPING

1. Shane Goodson 10.3.....\$238.93

2. Dawson Turner 11.8.....\$159.28

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Brandon Thone 5.2.....\$414.99

Travis Holland\$414.99

2. Jared Hall 5.7.....\$311.24

Travis Holland\$311.24

3. Brandon Hall 6.2.....\$207.50

Jeri Rhine.....\$207.50

4. Michael Prince 9.4.....\$103.75

Pat Prince\$103.75

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Cayla Fielder 16.966.....\$364.48

2. Debbie Prince 17.021.....\$273.36

3. Katie Clay-Thomas . 17.071.....\$182.24

4. Kylie Campbell 17.082.....\$91.12

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sydney Presley 17.005.....\$120.73

2. Johnna Dixon 17.038.....\$72.44

3. Claire Manns..... 17.422.....\$48.29

BREAKAWAY

1. Alex Turner 3.2.....\$238.93

2. Lauren Hall 3.4.....\$159.28

GOATS

1. Amber Taylor 14.7.....\$122.71

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt 7.1.....\$242.05

David Martin.....\$242.05

2. Eddie Hagler 7.2.....\$183.37

Jack Newberry.....\$183.37

3. Ronnie Williams..... 7.8.....\$139.36

Bill Olsen.....\$139.36

4. Cavin Hall 8.5.....\$95.35

Morris Hall.....\$95.35

5/1. Lori Thone..... 8.8.....\$36.68

Larry Bright.....\$36.68

5/1. Scott Broadaway .. 8.8.....\$36.68

Todd Bledsoe.....\$36.68

August 5, 2017

Springfield, MO

BAREBACK

NQR

SADDLE BRONC

1. non member 78.....\$270.75

2. Russ Campbell 73.....\$162.45

3. non member 72.....\$108.30

RANCH BRONC

1. non member 75.....\$299.25

2. Dusty McCoy..... 71.....\$199.50

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Shane Goodson 10.3.....\$463.13

2. non member 10.5.....\$277.88

3. non member 11.1.....\$185.25

STEER WRESTLING

1. Weston Stroud..... 4.7.....\$324.90

2. Casey Greer 5.0.....\$216.60

TEAM ROPING

1. Ty Green 5.6.....\$446.88

Tyler Triplett\$446.88

2. non member 9.9.....\$335.16

non member.....\$335.16

3. non member 10.7.....\$251.37

non member.....\$251.37

4/5. Dusty Cooper 10.9.....\$146.64

Cody Erby\$146.64

4/5. Michael Holt..... 10.9.....\$146.64

Justin Olsen\$146.64

6/1. Daniel Dorris 11.5.....\$34.91

Tyler Jackson.....\$34.91

6/1. Gus Howell 11.5.....\$34.91

Doyle Scrivner\$34.91

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Shalonda Miller 15.326.....\$356.25

2. Kelsey Phillips 15.517.....\$213.75

3. Taylor Wells 15.573.....\$142.50

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sydney Presley..... 15.256.....\$166.25

BREAKAWAY

1. non member..... 3.4.....\$376.20

2/3. Billie Collins 3.6.....\$125.40

2/3. non member 3.6.....\$125.40

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt 8.8.....\$201.40

Bill Olsen.....\$201.40

2. Ronnie Williams 12.5.....\$151.05

Bill Olsen.....\$151.05

3. Marvin Holt 12.8.....\$100.70

Jim Huff\$100.70

4. non member..... 13.0.....\$50.35

Jack Newberry.....\$50.35

August 5, 2017

Mount Vernon, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. non member..... 62.....\$144.00

2. Tucker Kersey 59.....\$96.00

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Ledgend Mills 9.5.....\$186.00

2. Cooper Lee 11.7.....\$124.00

STEER WRESTLING

1. Seth Caldwell 4.8.....\$165.00

2. non member..... 5.9.....\$110.00

TEAM ROPING

1. non member..... 6.1.....\$264.00

Justin Pruitt.....\$264.00

2. Cooper Lee 7.9.....\$176.00

Jeff Lee.....\$176.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kimberleigh Waters 17.797.....\$207.50

2. Melissa Brown 18.001.....\$124.50

3. non member 18.184.....\$83.00

JR. BARREL RACING

1. non member 17.347.....\$78.00

2. Brylee Brown 17.918.....\$52.00

BREAKAWAY

1. non member..... 3.3.....\$225.00

2. Lindsay Wallace 4.1.....\$135.00

3. non member..... 5.0.....\$90.00

GOATS

1. non member..... 7.2.....\$155.00

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Howard Neighbors . 6.5.....\$153.00

Jeff Lee.....\$153.00

2. Kevin Holland..... 7.9.....\$102.00

Rube Roller\$102.00

August 5, 2017

Midway, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

...continued

JR. BARREL RACING

no contest

BREAKAWAY

1. non member 3.9..... \$171.00

GOATS

1. Alexis Sharp 29.7..... \$23.75

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Eddie Edwards 8.8..... \$145.35

Steve Reed \$145.35

2. Steve Hinson 12.1..... \$109.01

Bill Olsen \$109.01

3. Tim Webb 12.6..... \$72.68

Jack Newberry \$72.68

4. Bruce Barnett 12.7..... \$36.34

Jim Huff \$36.34

August 9, 2017

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK

1. Shannon Warren.... 65..... \$42.75

SADDLE BRONC

1. Russ Campbell 76..... \$42.75

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 77..... \$85.50

BULL RIDING

1. Jakob Sellers 73..... \$171.00

CALF ROPING

1. Booker McCutchen 8.5..... \$171.00

STEER WRESTLING

NQT

TEAM ROPING

1. non member 6.4..... \$228.00

Justin Olsen \$228.00

2. Gus Howell 6.9..... \$136.80

Justin Olsen \$136.80

3. Dusty Cooper 7.6..... \$91.20

Casey Rush \$91.20

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas . 17.370..... \$208.05

2. Debbie Prince 17.478..... \$138.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Lexey Williams 16.945..... \$71.25

2. non member 17.194..... \$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1. Gigi Robey 2.7..... \$171.00

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner 14.6..... \$114.00

Stan Rider \$114.00

2. Scott Broadaway 19.8..... \$68.40

Patrick Carmody \$68.40

3. Billy Arnold 26.3..... \$45.60

11 Stan Goodman \$ 550.22

12 Cody Reed \$ 507.94

13 Bill Nelson \$ 474.05

14 Billy Joe Arie \$ 374.30

15 Toby Hastings..... \$ 204.26

STEER WRESTLING

1 Weston Stroud \$2,226.47

2 Casey Greer \$1,964.26

3 Corey Kurck \$1,399.59

4 John Barnett \$1,120.38

5 Tim Thurman \$ 946.58

6 Seth Caldwell R \$ 735.33

7 Zach Oliver \$ 651.54

8 Tanner Hunt \$ 470.25

9 Trey Scharf R \$ 440.48

10 Chase Montgomery R \$ 333.45

11 Tooter Silver \$ 297.35

12 Denell Henderson \$ 256.50

13 Wefus Tyus \$ 250.90

14 Dusty McCoy \$ 210.59

15 Myles Neighbors R \$ 102.60

TR HEADER

1 Cody Reed \$6,378.22

2 Jared Hall \$5,196.24

3 Brandon Hall \$3,460.48

4 Justin Spotts \$3,046.49

5 Dalton Turner \$2,775.99

6 Ty Green \$2,504.94

7 Dusty Cooper \$2,498.06

8 Daniel Dorris \$2,418.27

9 Brandon Thone \$2,367.19

10 Clint Wallace \$1,573.17

11 Xavier Ivory R \$1,573.14

12 Rodey Buford \$1,485.87

13 Tanner Hunt \$1,400.59

14 John Spotts \$1,372.25

15 Dawson Turner \$1,185.89

TR HEELER

1 Travis Holland \$9,459.87

2 Jace McDaniel \$5,149.57

3 Tyler Jackson \$3,946.01

4 Shawn Harris \$3,273.13

5 Jeri Rhine \$3,122.30

6 Cody Andrews \$2,328.89

7 Hadley DeShazo \$1,991.66

8 Casey Rush R \$1,962.09

9 Justin Pruitt \$1,688.08

10 Sam Massengill R \$1,633.12

11 Tyler Holder \$1,160.00

12 Danny Howell \$1,139.88

13 Cody Southerland R \$1,025.70

Morris Hall \$45.60

August 10, 2017

Melbourne, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

1. Russ Campbell 71..... \$102.13

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 67..... \$144.88

BULL RIDING

1. Tyler Lewis 78..... \$315.88

CALF ROPING

1. Dawson Turner 9.4..... \$222.06

2. Travis Turner 10.7..... \$133.24

3. Toby Hastings 11.2..... \$88.83

STEER WRESTLING

1. Weston Stroud 5.2..... \$189.53

2. Casey Greer 5.6..... \$126.35

TEAM ROPING

1. Jared Hall 5.2..... \$376.68

Travis Holland \$376.68

2. Cooper Lee 5.9..... \$282.51

Jace McDaniel \$282.51

3. Jared Hall 6.2..... \$188.34

Jace McDaniel \$188.34

14 Tyler Triplett \$1,002.40

15 Justin Olsen \$ 983.69

CBR

1 Jessica Watts \$5,275.10

2 Katie Clay-Thomas R \$3,144.63

3 Kelsey Phillips \$1,833.00

4 Debbie Prince \$1,801.58

5 Rachell Bevell Cottrell \$1,790.49

6 Cayla Fielder \$1,645.56

7 Lindsey Hall \$1,456.91

8 Sara Rowe \$1,219.56

9 Shalonda Miller \$1,174.04

10 Jill Crowder \$1,173.10

11 Kylee Campbell \$1,155.51

12 Jessica Goodman \$1,015.71

13 Monica Cooley \$1,002.23

14 Kenzley Wilson \$ 964.59

15 Hannah Hammock R \$ 887.40

JBR

1 Johnna Dixon \$3,390.27

2 Sydney Presley R \$2,441.36

3 Claire Manns \$ 652.34

4 Carleigh Evans \$ 641.85

5 Kinsey Devine R \$ 286.85

6 Alliston DeJournett R \$ 276.30

7 Brylee Brown R \$ 275.38

8 Jaylee Mincey \$ 240.66

9 Cassidy Holder \$ 236.45

10 Lexey Williams \$ 213.75

11 Paige Mitchell \$ 175.75

12 Peyton Landreth \$ 174.18

13 Betsy Roemer \$ 161.50

14 Railye Bradfield R \$ 142.50

15 Eva Daughettee \$95.00

BREAKAWAY

1 Alex Turner \$2,907.19

2 Sarah Wiedower \$1,828.87

3 Lauren Hall \$1,366.31

4 Gigi Robey \$1,273.90

5 Haley Limbaugh \$1,120.69

6 Claire Manns \$1,120.57

7 Cassidy Frazier \$ 909.63

8 Gracie Raby \$ 681.99

9 Betsy Roemer \$ 618.45

10 Emily Pate \$ 610.38

11 Lindsay Wallace \$ 506.88

12 Toby Hart \$ 506.68

13 Hannah Church \$ 497.93

14 Kenlie Raby \$ 318.00

15 Kelsey Meek \$ 305.90

4. Gus Howell 7.8..... \$94.17

Danny Howell \$94.17

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Shalonda Miller 16.785..... \$365.75

2. Katie Clay-Thomas . 16.871..... \$274.31

3. Jessica Goodman ... 17.342..... \$182.88

4. Emily Morris 17.451..... \$91.44

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sydney Presley 17.078..... \$106.88

2. Johnna Dixon 17.397..... \$71.25

BREAKAWAY

1. Gigi Robey 3.2..... \$215.18

2. Kateland Allen 4.0..... \$143.45

GOATS

1. Betsy Roemer 11.2..... \$92.63

2. Amber Taylor 16.9..... \$61.75

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Cavin Hall 7.3..... \$194.28

Kim Hall \$194.28

2. Eddie Edwards 8..... \$145.71

Tom Bridges \$145.71

3. Keith Crowder 11.8..... \$97.14

Stan Rider \$97.14

4. John Green 12.9..... \$48.57

David Martin \$48.57

GOAT TYING

1 Amber Taylor \$1,358.23

2 Betsy Roemer \$1,039.49

3 Kenlie Raby \$ 460.75

4 Gracie Raby \$ 432.09

5 Alex Sharp R \$ 411.68

6 Morgan Warren \$ 335.13

7 Jessica Prthro \$83.13

8 Mason Dixon R \$47.50

50+ TR Header

1 Marvin Holt \$2,941.57

2 Lori Thone \$2,074.51

3 Ronnie Williams \$1,904.39

4 Steve Hinson \$1,642.96

5 Alex Turner \$1,637.11

6 Harold McCain \$1,536.80

7 Glen Allen \$1,432.53

8 Cavin Hall \$1,234.02

9 Randy Emerson \$1,172.73

10 Scott Broadaway \$1,159.85

11 John Green \$1,067.01

12 Eddie Edwards \$ 850.92

13 Kevin Holland \$ 638.57

14 Eddie Hagler \$ 615.14

15 Keith Crowder \$ 549.83

50+ TR Heeler

1 Bill Olsen \$3,287.94

2 Tom Bridges \$2,697.19

3 Steve Reed \$2,081.68

4 Jeff Lee \$1,938.14

5 Jack Newberry \$1,925.22

6 Stan Rider \$1,603.33

7 Todd Bledsoe \$1,248.58

8 Larry Bright \$1,000.49

9 Jim Huff \$ 992.23

10 Mark Weddle \$ 991.26

11 David Martin \$ 883.64

12 Kim Hall \$ 824.22

13 Morris Hall \$ 634.20

14 Patrick Carmody \$ 617.84

15 Rube Roller \$ 520.56

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Meet the Member Nickie Smith

story by Lily Weinacht

Nickie Smith started competing in the SPRA when the association was formed in 2011, and today, she's the SPRA Breakaway Roping Director. "The main thing is being the spokesperson and voice of the breakaway ropers throughout the year," says the 37-year-old from Athens, Alabama. "At the end of the year, a big responsibility is helping with the sponsorships and promoting the finals, bringing in rodeo support, and making sure our event runs smoothly."

Nickie has competed in the SPRA finals every year but one since joining, and as a rodeo mom, she's passionate about sustaining the sport for future generations. "I'm all about jumping in there and keeping the sport of rodeo going strong. Without people that will step up to the plate, you're not going places. The future of rodeo is our kids, and I enjoy the SPRA and want to see the association stay strong. We as a family can all compete at one location – me in breakaway, my husband in team roping, and my little girl in barrel racing. Over the years, your rodeo family becomes family, and that's the camaraderie I like and want to bring my little girl up around." Nickie also got to know her husband, Sam Smith, through team roping. "The first thing we did was go to a team roping pen and I wrapped some steers and turned him some steers, and I think he was kind of hooked from that point forward!"

She grew up showing horses and competed in all the speed events, and later college rodeoed for East Central Community College in Decatur, Mississippi. After starting nursing school, Nickie sold her barrel horse and focused on team roping instead. A few years later, her daughter, Shadda Claire, was 3, and Nickie's friend Stacy Burney told her about the SPRA, which had just formed. "She invited me to



Nickie Smith competing at the 2016 SPRA Finals
- Jeff Homan

go to some rodeos, and at the time, I had my two head horses. Stacy mounted me on her breakaway and barrel horse until I could find one, so that's how I got back on the rodeo trail. I was fresh out of college and just starting my career. I felt with roping in general, it's more about horsemanship, along with your ability. I was able to take my talent, along with my horse, and come up with a competitive skill instead of breaking the bank on a horse."

Midget, Nickie's 18-year-old breakaway horse, came from Mr. Steve Chapman in Georgia. "He makes an honest run every time. I've had several opportunities to sell him, but I knew the day would come – as in this year – that my daughter would need a good honest breakaway horse to rope calves on. She'll probably be entering on him in the next couple of weeks." Shadda Claire, 9, competes in the Alabama and Mid-South Little Britches franchises, as well as the SPRA. "When she's home from school, she takes a few minutes to get homework finished and then we head out to the barn. I try to have most everything saddled by the time she gets home," says Nickie. An

["My goal as a rodeo mom is to support my little girl and make sure she has all the tools she needs to go as far as she wants with her rodeo career..."]

RN, she works from home, training staff and nurses to use the medical record system. "Being a nurse helps with knowing how the records are, and bridging the gap on compliance and being able to use the system," she explains.

"My goal as a rodeo mom is to support my little girl and make sure she has all the tools she needs to go as far as she wants with her rodeo career. At this point, if I get out there and make a few rodeos in between my little girl's, then I'd be happy and honored again to go to the SPRA finals. If not, this year my focus as a director is to put on the best possible finals, recognize the breakaway ropers, and get support from the community to make a great finals." 📷

SCHEDULE 2017

August 25 Greenville, SC IPRA/SPRA

Upper South Carolina State Fair
Added Money: \$200.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After perf Books Open: August 21 Call In Time: 11:00AM-7:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Hwy 123 Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

August 25-26 Marietta, GA IPRA/SPRA

Carl Black Classic Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 21 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Jim Miller Park, 770-884-1885 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Bubba Oubre Rodeo Company

August 25-26, 2017 Crossville, TN IPRA/SPRA

Cumberland County Fair Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM Slack: Aug. 26 10AM Books Open: August 21 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Cumberland Co. Fairgrounds, 1398 Livingston Rd. Ground Rules: Each event in both perms must be full before slack will be taken. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

continued...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/

EVENT DIRECTORS

www.sprarodeo.net
11371 County Road 191
Eutaw, AL 35462
office: 205-372-3182

Bareback Riding:

Blake Arp / 770-695-3697
blakearp1@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc Riding:

Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747
Codypringle415@icloud.com

Calf Roping:

Glen Freels / 404-831-9639 glen-freelsjr@yahoo.com

Breakaway Roping:

Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

Team Roping:

Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462
kelcepd1@gmail.com

Barrel Racing:

Kortnee Laird / 205-522-9969
Lkortnee@yahoo.com

Bull Riding:

Cody Brewer / 931-814-0283
dryhollowfarms@hotmail.com

Steer Wrestling:

Lance Ethridge / 770-328-0978

...continued

August 27 Greenville, SC IPRA/SPRA
Upper South Carolina State Fair
Added Money: \$150.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After perf Books Open: August 21 Call In Time: 11:00AM-7:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Hwy 123 Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

September 1-3 Cumming, GA IPRA/SPRA
Cumming Fairgrounds World Championship Rodeo Added Money: \$600.00 per event, \$300.00 Bkwy Entry Fee: \$60.00, \$50.00 Performance: Sept. 1-2 8:00PM, Sept. 3 7:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 27 Call In Time: 11:00AM-7:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Indoor Arena Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

RESULTS SPRA

August 4-5, 2017

Ardmore, AL

25th Annual Ardmore Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Blake Arp 76 \$432.00
Cody Warnock 70 \$288.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No qualified rides

CALF ROPING

Zac Wilson &
Andrew Burke 8.5 \$409.50 each
Bart Brunson 9.0 \$234.00
Will Bradley 9.4 \$177.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Rachel Allemmand 2.6 \$612.00
Tori Tarvin 2.7 \$459.00
Lauren Hoagland 2.9 \$306.00

STANDINGS as of

August 15, 2017

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trey Moore \$4,139.10
2 Blake Arp \$1,351.20
3 Dustin Smith \$1,294.20
4 Cody Warnock \$1,291.50
5 Chris Smith \$938.70
6 Daylon Swearington \$504.00
7 Cody Hires \$324.00
8 Jason Lewis \$243.00
9 Dylan Hallmark \$163.35
10 Dakota Holloway \$157.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Austin Joseph \$3,580.11
2 Raymond Hosteller \$2,456.91
3 Kody Rinehart \$2,437.20
4 Hayden Phipps \$1,644.90
5 Joe Farren \$957.60
6 Cody Pringle \$288.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Klay Fowler \$162.00

CALF ROPING

1 Will Bradley \$3,915.99
2 Glen Freels \$2,018.27
3 Andrew Burke \$1,650.24
4 Zach Hall \$1,626.93
5 Zeb Chapman \$1,563.30
6 Austin Davis \$1,155.60
7 Justin Thigpen \$1,078.47
8 John Beckwith \$1,030.23
9 Shane Overby \$810.00
10 Matt McGee \$678.84
11 Chase Thrasher \$674.55
12 Zac Wilson \$598.50
13 Mitch Rinehart \$479.25

September 8-9, 2017 Rockmart, GA

Carl Black Classic
Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: September 5 Call In Time: 10:00AM - 4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Haney Arena, Morgan Valley Road Ground Rules: Permits if needed. TR Header/Heeler start from same box. 24' score & 20' box. CR & Bkwy 20' score & 20' box. Stock Contractor: Bubba Oubre Rodeo Company

September 22-23, 2017 Gainesville, GA IPRA/SPRA

4th Annual LAOP Bulls & Broncs Added Money: \$1,500.00 per event (BB, SB, BR) Entry Fee: \$80.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: Sept 13 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Indoor Arena Chicopee Woods Ag Center, Calvary Rd. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock

Birttany Lansford 3.1 \$153.00

STEER WRESTLING

Matt Oubre 4.0 \$401.85
Bo Brown 5.1 \$282.10
Gunnar Ramsey 5.5 \$171.00

TEAM ROPING

Bart Brunson &
Ethan Wheeler 5.2 \$822.15
Wes Brunson &
Sam Smith 5.3 \$680.40
Jim Adcock &
Derrick Crawford 6.0 \$538.65
Mitchell Hembree &
Zach Richardson 6.2 \$396.90
Alex Caudle &
Tyler Brooks 6.9 \$255.15
Sammy Smithson &
Tom Bourne 7.0 \$141.85

BARREL RACING

Taylor Joseph 13.958 \$717.75
Payton Morrow 14.017 \$594.00

14 Cliff Goodrich \$364.14
15 Dustin Hooper \$361.80

HIGH SCHOOL

1 David Holt \$2,083.05
2 Jacob Daniell \$294.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tabitha Owens \$2,891.76
2 Callie Correll \$1,533.96
3 Lauryn Hoagland \$1,452.60
4 Blair Bryant \$1,382.40
5 Brittany Lansford \$1,233.63
6 Kelsey White \$1,212.93
8 Kendal Robertson \$1,137.83
9 Rachel Allemmand \$1,134.00
10 Tori Tarvin \$1,101.42
11 Mary Ethridge \$845.64
12 Megan Rinehart \$782.19
13 Kelsey Kennemer \$707.50
14 Ali Tate \$688.50
15 Chelsea Abernathy \$673.20

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Julia Johnson \$1,315.80
2 Lynnsy Toole \$368.46

STEER WRESTLING

1 Palmer White \$2,730.24
2 Justin Thigpen* \$2,066.24
3 Cord Spradley \$1,365.30
4 Hadley Sanders \$1,074.15
5 Lance Ethridge \$1,002.60
6 Matt Oubre \$782.55
7 Austin Davis \$779.40
8 Wyatt Owens \$760.50
9 Payton Caudill \$730.80
10 Lex Owens \$702.45
11 Bo Brown \$687.15
12 Scott Owens \$671.85
13 Gunar Ramsey \$512.55
14 JT Ellison \$297.00

Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

September 30, 2017 Macon, MS

Brook's 1st Annual Fall Festival & Rodeo Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack: 11am Saturday Books Open: September 25 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Noxubee County Agriculture Center & Arena, Hwy. 45 Macon MS Stock Contractor: Double Creek Rodeo Company

October 6-7, 2017 Waynesboro, GA SPRA/IPRA

5th Annual Saddle Creek Rodeo Added Money: \$600.00 per event/\$400.00 Bkwy Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30 PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: October 2 Call In Time: 10:00AM - 3:00PM Call In Number: 912-285-0133 Directions: Hat & Spur Ranch 250 Peacock Rd. Ground

Ashley Jones 14.150 \$470.25
Emma Roberts 14.298 \$346.50
Alyssa Reata 14.315 \$222.75
Diana Hensley 14.375 \$123.75

BULL RIDING

No qualified rides

August 11-12, 2017

Dayton, TN

SPRA/IPRA

Rhea County Fair Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Cody Warnock 72 \$315.00
no other qualified rides

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Kody Rinehart 77 \$315.00
no other qualified rides

CALF ROPING

DJ Smith 8.8 \$324.00
Will Bradley 9.1 \$216.00

15 Charlie Simmons \$198.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Laine Moore \$756.00
2 Colby Daniell \$229.50

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Garrett Smith \$3,272.12
2 Tyler Hoagland \$3,272.04
3 Bo Brown \$1,674.09
4 Jim Adcock \$1,542.38
5 Daniel Robertson \$1,497.60
6 Seth Thomas \$1,472.80
7 John Alley \$1,440.14
8 Zeb Chapman \$1,342.94
9 Corey Owen \$1,151.55
10 Billy Berry \$1,069.20
11 Bryer Hamilton \$862.65
12 Trey Gargis \$734.40
13 Quinton Parchman \$625.19
14 Justin Thigpen \$502.20
15 Jake Wells \$481.50

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Laine Moore \$639.45
2 Jacob Daniell \$198.00

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Stephen Bland \$3,378.60
2 Stephen Britnell* \$2,701.94
3 Ethan Wheeler \$2,403.59
4 Sam Smith \$1,987.20
5 Mark Gentry \$1,785.56
6 Derrick Crawford \$1,744.65
7 Phillip Kelce \$1,155.24
8 Dustin Brown \$977.40
9 Spunk Sasser \$878.85
10 Dylan Gilbert \$801.09
11 Kennon Smith \$756.00
12 Adam Toole \$727.20
13 Will Bradley \$714.60
14 Cole Harmon \$450.00
15 Chase Thrasher \$410.40

Rules: Permits if needed. Must ride in grand entry. Stock Contractor: T-T Rodeo Company

October 6-7, 2017 Moncks Corner, SC IPRA/SPRA

Moncks Corner Pro Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After perf Books Open: October 2 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Berkeley Co. Fairgrounds Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SHORT LIST 2017

October 13-14 Marietta, GA
October 14 Killen, AL
October 22 Aiken, SC
October 27-28 Coaling, AL
November 2 Ladson, SC
November 10-11 Williamston, NC

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Julia Johnson &
Kyla Matthews 2.3 \$270.00 each
Tori Tarvin 2.6 \$135.00

TEAM ROPING

Zeb Chapman &
Ethan Wheeler 5.4 \$432.00
Daryl Matthews &
DJ Smith 6.0 \$324.00
Brandon Stubblefield &
Derrick Crawford 7.6 \$216.00
Tanner Sanders &
Ranger Hill 11.1 \$108.00

BARREL RACING

Karla Daggenhart 15.200 \$378.00
Kanyon Revis 15.577 \$283.50
Jessica Brown 16.233 \$189.00
Emma Roberts 16.307 \$94.50

BULL RIDING

Holden Moss 79 \$351.00
Josh Ethridge 76 \$234.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Riley Kittle \$934.15

BARREL RACING

1 Peyton Morrow* \$5,198.77
2 Ashley Jones \$2,149.65
3 Taylor Joseph \$1,920.84
4 Ryan Johnson \$1,818.09
5 Kortnee Laird \$1,805.40
6 Laci Bearden \$1,599.48
7 Kindyl Scruggs \$1,543.50
8 Katie Hulsey \$1,467.00
9 Julie Goodrich \$1,169.10
10 Brooklyn Driver \$1,104.85
11 Michelle Lummus \$931.50
12 Blair Bryant \$888.30
13 Amy Wilson \$886.95
14 Kendall Robertson \$882.00
15 Bailey Gilchrist \$828.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Sadie Wolaver \$1,809.00
2 Emma Roberts \$1,446.75

BULL RIDING

1 Colt Galvin \$2,371.41
2 Cody Brewer \$2,065.95
3 Rowdy Rice \$1,670.04
4 Cameron Landers \$1,170.00
5 Cody Nichols \$1,125.00
6 Hayden Burdick \$1,098.85
7 Daryl Guenther \$1,035.00
8 Josh Moore \$855.00
9 Zach Miller \$630.00
10 Dylan Hallmark \$587.25

ALL AROUND

1 Will Bradley \$4,778.55
2 Justin Thigpen \$3,646.91
3 Stephen Bland \$3,540.60
4 Zeb Chapman \$2,906.24
5 Glen Freels \$2,455.67



WE WANT YOUR BUSINESS

AND WE WILL PROVE IT!

WWW.SCOTTEVANS.CO.DJR.COM



**2017 RAM 3500 LARAMIE
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$70,200 | st#17496
Sale Price \$62,995**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$55,645 | st#17183
Sale Price \$45,645**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17449
Sale Price \$48,295**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$46,800 | st#17144
Sale Price \$37,495**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17400
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17399
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 4500 TRADESMAN CHASSIS
CREW CAB 4X4 173.4 WB
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17458
Sale Price \$52,995**

**Mention You Saw
our Ad in
Rodeo News to
SAVE \$500!!**



**PROUD
SPONSOR
OF THE**



NATIONWIDE DELIVERY

follow us on Facebook

**WE WILL TRADE FOR ANYTHING
TRACTORS, TRAILERS, BOATS
YOU NAME IT!**

SCOTT EVANS · CHRYSLER · DODGE · JEEP · RAM

2280 BANKHEAD HIGHWAY | CARROLLTON GA 30116 | (888) 467-8056 | CONTACT JEFF WEST FOR THE BEST PRICES GUARANTEED (770) 527-3718

Pricing includes rebates and incentives including Chrysler Capital Cash. Pricing does not include Tax Title, or other government related fees. Rebates and incentives are regional and based off dealer zip code. Please see dealer for complete details.



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2017

THURSDAY, AUGUST 24, 2017

ATWATER, OH MSRA/IPRA
PORTAGE COUNTY RANDOLPH FAIR -
RODEO SERIES
Performance: Thursday, August 24, 2017
@ 7:30 p.m.
Slack: After performance
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open Mon, August 21,
2017 @ 1 pm-5:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Monday, August 21,
2017 from 1 pm-7 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$55- SCF: \$10- CES: \$5- FF:
\$5- CBR Timer: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR,
CGBKR Added: \$501- TR: \$1002- Total:
\$4509- Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule
applies No locals accepted in CGBKR, Must
be IPRA or MSRA member
Location: Portage County Randolph Fair
4215 Fairground Rd, Atwater, OH 44201
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

THURSDAY, AUGUST 31, 2017

CANTON, OH IPRA/MSRA
STARK COUNTY WC RODEO - RODEO SERIES
Performance: Thursday, August 31, 2017
@ 7:30 p.m.
Slack after performance
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 27,
2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 28,
2017 at 3 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Mon, Aug 28th 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$60- CGBKR \$50- SCF: \$10-
CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR
ADM: \$812.50, TR ADM \$1625-, CGBKR
\$500- Total: \$7000.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
No locals accepted in CGBKR, Must be IPRA
or MSRA member
Location: Outdoor Arena - Stark County
Fairgrounds 305 Wertz Ave
Stock Contractor: BROKEN HORN RODEO

FRI, SAT, SUN: SEPTEMBER 1,2, & 3

MCBAIN, MI IPRA/MSRA
HUGHSTON COW CAMP IPRA CHAMPION-
SHIP RODEO
Performance: Friday, September 1, 2017 @
7:30 p.m. Performance: Saturday, Sep-
tember 2, 2017 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance:
Sunday, September 3, 2017 @ 7:30 p.m.



Jarred Linton at Oak Harbor, Ohio
- Rayne Sherman

Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 22,
2017 at 12 noon CST Internet Entries
close Wed, Aug 23, 2017 at 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Wed, Aug 23rd 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 24th & Fri, Aug 25
9 am - 4 pm
Entry Fees: \$70- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$1000.00, Total: \$7000.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted,
Jerkdown Rule All events draw for perf,
Tradeouts Location: Hughston Cow Camp
Arena, 8715 S Green Rd
Jackets to highest score & fastest time in
each event, each perf
FMI: www.ccowcamprodeo.com
Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2017

FINDLAY, OH IPRA/MSRA
5TH ANNUAL HANCOCK CO WC RODEO
Performance: Saturday, September 2, 2017
@ 7:00 p.m. Slack: After performance
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 27,
2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 28,
2017 at 3 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Mon, Aug 28th 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CG-

BKR Added: \$500.00, TR \$1000.00, Total:
\$4500.00 Permits, locals and youth cards
accepted No locals accepted in CGBKR,
Must be IPRA or MSRA member
Location: Outdoor Arena - Hancock County
Fairgrounds 1017 E Sandusky St
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2017

HILLSBORO, OH IPRA/MSRA
HIGHLAND COUNTY FAIR RODEO
Performance: Sunday, September 3, 2017
@ 4:00 p.m. Slack: After performance
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 27,
2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 28,
2017 at 3 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Mon, Aug 28th 1:00 pm -
7:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR,
CGBKR Added: \$500.00, LDBKW \$125.00,
Total: \$3625 Permits, locals and youth
cards accepted
No locals accepted in BR,SB,BB, Must be
IPRA or MSRA member
Location: Outdoor Arena - Highland
County Fairgrounds 604 John St
Rodeo Tickets: 937-393-9975 FMI: 937-

Sponsors



DALE CHAVEZ Company,
INC.

763-8583 Stock Contractor: 3-J

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 2017

WEST ALEXANDER, PA MSRA/APRA
WEST ALEXANDER FAIR
Performance: Monday, September 4,
2017 @ 1:00 p.m. Performance: Monday,
September 4, 2017 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Between performances
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open Mon, Aug 28th,
2017 @ 1 pm - 5:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Monday, August 28th,
2017 from 1 pm-7 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$40- SCF: \$5- FF: \$5- CES Fee:
\$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBKY
Added: \$301.00, Total: \$2408.00
Extra Event: Mutton Busting
Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies
Location: 116 Route 40 W
Stock Contractor: Rafters M Rodeo

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 2017

BURTON, OH IPRA/MSRA
GEAUGA COUNTY FAIR WC RODEO
Performance: Monday, September 4, 2017
@ 3:00 p.m. Slack: After performance
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 27,
2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 28,
2017 at 3 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Mon, Aug 28th 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR,
CGBKR Added: \$500.00, TR \$1000.00,
Total: \$4500.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
No locals accepted in CGBKR, Must be
IPRA or MSRA member Location: Geauga
County Fair 14373 N Cheshire St
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

FRIDAY - SEPTEMBER 8, 2017

CHARLOTTE, MI MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS CHAMPION-
SHIP RODEO
Performance: Friday, September 8 @ 7:00
p.m. Designated Slack: Following perf
Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 29,
2017 at 12 noon CST Internet Entries

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com

President

Chad Taylor/586-940-2141
President@midstatesrodeo.com

Vice President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143
VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com

EVENT DIRECTORS

Barrel Racing
Cameron Paul/317-989-4159

barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Barrel Racing

Terrah Hanks/517-719-2198
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Steer Wrestling

Brandon Ragsdale/502-905-4238
steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Team Roping

Mike Shegan/ 517-414-1272
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Tie-down Roping

Scooter Vaughan/ 419-343-6330
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Contract Acts Rep

Rebecca Reaume 989-233-6338
contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Stock Contractor Rep

David Johnson, Diamond J Rodeo
740-978-7233
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com

close Wed, Aug 30, 2017 at 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Wed, Aug 30th 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES: \$5-, FF: \$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR (Enter Once) Added: \$500 BB, BR, SB, TDR, CBR & \$1000 TR, Total: \$4000.00
Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies
Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds - 126 N Bostwick St. Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325
FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com
Contestant Hospitality Tent
Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo Company

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2017
ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA
16TH ANNUAL ALLEGAN CO CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Saturday, September 9, 2017 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open Mon, Aug 28th, 2017 @ 1 pm - 5:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Monday, August 28th, 2017 from 1 pm-7 pm CST

Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$5- FF: \$5- CES: \$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$500.00 BB, BR, SB, BR
Added: \$301.00 SW, TDR, TR, CBR, Total: \$2704.00 Extra Event: Miniature Bull Riding \$100 ADM Entry Fee: \$10-
Contact Flying Star to enter mini bull riding: 231-846-1053
Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies
Location: 150 Allegan Fair Dr, Allegan, MI 49010
Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

SATURDAY - SEPTEMBER 9, 2017
CHARLOTTE, MI IPRA/MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Saturday, September 9 @ 7:00 p.m.
Designated Slack: Saturday, Sept 9 @ 3 pm
Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 29, 2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 30, 2017 at 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Wed, Aug 30th 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 31st & Fri, Sept 1 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$80- SCF: \$10-, CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW,

CBR, TR Added: \$1,500 , Total: \$10,500.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
All events draw for perf. - Tradeouts,
Outdoor Arena Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds - 126 N Bostwick St.
Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325
FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com
Contestant Hospitality Tent, Jacket to All Around
Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo Company

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2017
LAWRENCEBURG, IN IPRA/MSRA
LAWRENCEBURG SPEEDWAY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Saturday, September 9, 2017 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: After performance
Internet Entries open Mon, Sep 4, 2017 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Tues, Sep 5, 2017 at 3 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books Open: Tues, Sep 5th 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR
Added: \$500.00, Total: \$3500.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
No locals accepted in BB, SB, BR, Must be IPRA or MSRA member
Location: Lawrenceburg Freeway

351 E Eads Parkway
Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2017
MONTPELIER, OH MSRA/APRA
WILLIAMS COUNTY FAIR
Performance: Wednesday, September 13, 2017 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: After performance
Internet Entries open Mon, Sept 4th, 2017 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Tues, Sept 5th, 2017 @ 3:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Tuesday, Sept 5th, 2017 from 10 am - 5 pm CST
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$55- SCF: \$10- FF: \$5- CES Fee: \$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR
Added: \$501.00, Total: \$3407.00
Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies
Location: 619 E Main St, Montpelier, OH 43543 Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

SHORT LIST 2017

10/6-7/2017..... SWANTON, OH
.....MID STATES FINALS RODEO

3 Jessica Fisher 13.20..... 195.22
4 Haddassah Mullett Nm. 14.4..... 97.61

August 9, 2017
Cheboygan, Mi
IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN
BAREBACK RIDING: 4
1 Joeseph Courville... 78.0..... \$378.00
2 Tim Murphy Nm... 71.5..... \$252.00
STEER WRESTLING: 7
1 Jef Ackenberg..... 14.5..... \$765.00
SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3
1 Trace Hughston..... 80.0..... \$351.00
2 Josh Barnett Nm... 78.0..... \$234.00
TEAM ROPING HEADER: 12
1 Tucker Alberts..... 6.0..... \$702.00
2 Tony Lauer 6.1..... \$526.50
3 Chris Firman Nm... 7.8..... \$351.00
TEAM ROPING HEELER: 12
1 Jesse Kinsman Nm. 6.0..... \$702.00
2 Dusty Link 6.1..... \$526.50
3 Phil Shively Nm... 7.8..... \$351.00
TIE DOWN ROPING: 8
1 Cody Mccartney Nm.. 12.1..... \$486.00
2 Tater Cartwright..... 14.1..... \$324.00
COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 30
1 Kara Kreder 12.938..... \$720.00
2 Staci Russell 12.951..... \$540.00
3 Kristin Yole Nm..... 12.990..... \$360.00
4 Diana Camper..... 13.055..... \$180.00
BULL RIDING: 8
1 Colt Galvan Nm..... 74.0..... \$1,404.00
LADIES BREAKAWAY 11
1 Kayla Keller 2.90..... \$585.00

August 9, 2017
Athens, OH
MSRA/APRA

DIAMOND J RODEO
BAREBACK RIDING: 2
1 Bump Postlethwait 75.0..... \$562.12
STEER WRESTLING: 4
1 Bump Postlethwait 4.4..... \$397.99
2 Billy Natale Jr Nm... 4.6..... \$265.32
SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4
1 Trey Watts Nm 70.0..... \$663.32

continued...

RESULTS MSRA-E

August 5, 2017
Chesaning, Mi
IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN RODEO
NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE
BAREBACK RIDING: 1
1 Tanner Phillips 64.0..... \$495.00
STEER WRESTLING: 15
1 Tim Tippman..... 7.7..... \$450.00
2 Tucker Alberts..... 9.7..... \$337.50
3 Nick Wahl..... 13.8..... \$225.00
4 Brandon Ragsdale... 24.8..... \$112.50
SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1
1 None Qualified
TEAM ROPING HEADER: 24
1 Steve Shattuck 6.3..... \$612.00
2 Jeffrey Sindle Nm... 6.4..... \$459.00
3Rd Randy Mager Nm.. 7.2..... \$306.00
4 Stephen Stiteler 7.3..... \$153.00
TEAM ROPING HEELER: 24
1 Nick Deleon 6.3..... \$612.00
2 Cj Grove Nm..... 6.4..... \$459.00
3 Dan Cline 7.2..... \$306.00
4 Nick Deleon 7.3..... \$153.00
TIE DOWN ROPING: 12
1 Clay Vaughan 16.1..... \$675.00
COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 44
1 Dawn Mccarty 14.525..... \$704.70
2Nd Randi Hall R..... 14.56..... \$583.20
3 Jamey Griffin..... 14.619..... \$461.70
4 Brenda Mager 14.665..... \$340.20
5 Deb Huits 14.675..... \$218.70
6 Ashley Baumbach... 14.710..... \$121.50
BULL RIDING: 9
1 Korbin Griffin R..... 68.0..... \$855.00
LADIES BREAKAWAY 7
1 None Qualified

August 7, 2017
Millersburg, OH
MSRA/APRA

RAFTER M RODEO
BAREBACK RIDING: 3
1 Bronc Fletcher 74.0..... \$232.39
2 Joeseph Courville... 72.0..... \$154.92
STEER WRESTLING: 7
1 Eli Tippman..... 4.8..... \$267.26



Trace Hughston at
Hale, Michigan - Rayne Sherman

2 Billy Natale Jr Nm... 5.4..... \$160.36
3 Bump Postlethwait . 8.2..... \$106.90
SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2
1 None Qualified
TEAM ROPING HEADER: 43
1 Garrett Sprankle Nm.. 5.6..... \$550.67
2 Mervin Beachy..... 6.6..... \$413.00
3/4 Stephen Stiteler .. 13.4..... \$258.12
3/4 Phillip Mullett 13.4..... \$258.12
5 Barry Nicholson Nm..... 14.3 \$154.87
6 Connor Osborn Nm 16.1..... \$86.04
TEAM ROPING HEELER: 43
1 Preston Bartow 5.6..... \$550.67
2 Sam Beasley..... 6.6..... \$413.00
3/4 Shane Rickly 13.4..... \$258.12
3/4 Ty Mullett R 13.4..... \$258.12
5 Larry Hobren Nm ... 14.3..... \$154.87
6 Zane Kilgus 16.1..... \$86.04
TIE DOWN ROPING: 23
1 Brent Phillips Nm... 9.9..... \$449.32

2 Cody Mccartney Nm... 10.1..... \$336.99
3 Aaron Schaad 11.2..... \$224.66
4 Tyler Zebrovius R. 12.4..... \$112.33
COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 45
1 Kim Buchleitner Nm..... 13.941 \$618.53
2 Haillie Liberty R..... 13.946..... \$463.90
3 Darlene Miller..... 14.084..... \$347.92
4 Aubrie Copenhaver Nm 14.231..... \$231.95
5 Bb Hastings 14.238..... \$173.96
6 Diane Camper 14.284..... \$96.64
BULL RIDING: 12
1 Kyle Peterman 82.0..... \$431.11
2 Jacob Moore Nm ... 68.00..... \$287.41
LADIES BREAKAWAY
1 Tiffany Chapman Nm. 3.9..... 390.48
2 Jen Jarvis R..... 4.6..... 292.83

...continued

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 30

1 Mervin Beachy.....	5.2.....	\$559.50
2 Troy Musser R.....	6.4.....	\$419.63
3 Trent Turner.....	6.8.....	\$314.72
4 Stephen Stiteler.....	7.7.....	\$209.81
5 Matthew Beachy.....	7.9.....	\$157.36
6 Mervin Beachy.....	11.8.....	\$87.42

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 30

1 Shane Rickly.....	5.2.....	\$559.50
2 Connor Osborn Nm 6.4.....		\$419.63
3 Tyler Zebrovius R. 6.8.....		\$314.72
4 Trent Gilliam Nm.....	7.7.....	\$209.81
5 Kyle Smith R.....	7.9.....	\$157.36
6 David Wright.....	11.8.....	\$87.42

TIE DOWN ROPING: 15

1 Zak Danison.....	9.9.....	\$390.37
2 Aaron Schaad.....	10.2.....	\$292.78
3 Zane Kilgus.....	10.4.....	\$219.58
4 Connor Osborn Nm 11.4.....		\$149.39
5 Andy Forrer.....	12.0.....	\$109.79
6 Trent Turner.....	12.1.....	\$60.99

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 21

1 Toni Forrer.....	14.033.....	\$487.52
2 Toni Millward.....	14.108.....	\$365.64
3 Amanda Smith.....	14.149.....	\$274.23
4 Rhonda Dowell Nm 14.197.....		\$182.82
5 Breanna Blansette Nm.14.381.....		\$137.11
6 Esther Miller.....	14.387.....	\$76.17

BULL RIDING: 8

1 Kyle Peterman.....	74.0.....	\$865.72
----------------------	-----------	----------

August 11, 2017

Jackson, MI
MSRA/IPRA

TWISTED P

BAREBACK RIDING: 7

1 Tim Murphy Nm.....	80.0.....	\$391.00
2 Joseph Courville.....	73.0.....	\$234.60
3 Bump Postlewait.....	69.0.....	\$156.40

STEER WRESTLING: 17

1/2/3 Chad Taylor.....	4.4.....	\$306.36
------------------------	----------	----------

1/2/3 Austin Stewart Nm.44.....		\$306.36
1/2/3 Bump Postlewait. 4.4.....		\$306.36
4/5 Jw Ery Nm.....	4.6.....	\$130.41
4/5 Tucker Alberts.....	4.6.....	\$130.41
6 Tucker Cargill.....	5.3.....	\$62.10

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4

1 Trace Hughston.....	69.0.....	\$644.00
-----------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 23

1 Trace Hughston.....	6.8.....	\$500.94
2 Cody Mousseau Nm.....	11.3.....	\$379.50
3 Seth Madry.....	11.9.....	\$288.42
4 Mervin Beachy.....	12.7.....	\$197.34
5 Cash Shegan R.....	16.5.....	\$151.80

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 23

1 Ethan Cory Nm.....	6.8.....	\$500.94
2 Tim Tippman Nm.....	11.3.....	\$379.50
3 Garrett Madry.....	11.9.....	\$288.42
4 Shane Rickly Nm.....	12.7.....	\$197.34
5 Tom Floer.....	16.5.....	\$151.80

TIE DOWN ROPING: 17

1 Zak Danison.....	9.5.....	\$460.00
2 Cody McCartney Nm.9.8.....		\$345.00
3 John Beckwith Nm.....	10.9.....	\$230.00
4 Aaron Puskarich.....	11.4.....	\$115.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 45

1 Kara Hughston Nm. 13.144.....		\$822.40
2 Terri Robertson.....	13.183.....	\$616.80
3 Brenda Mager.....	13.249.....	\$462.60
4 Staci Russell.....	13.256.....	\$308.40
5 Jodi Colton Nm.....	13.331.....	\$231.30
6 Kelly Knapp.....	13.360.....	\$128.50

BULL RIDING: 18

1 Lamar Bontrager.....	73.0.....	\$1,288.00
------------------------	-----------	------------

August 11, 2017

Coldwater, MI
MSRA/IPRA

BROKEN HORN

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Joe Courville.....	79.0.....	\$562.12
----------------------	-----------	----------

STEER WRESTLING: 9

1 Tucker Alberts.....	5.4.....	\$458.16
2 Justin Musselman Nm. 7.8.....		\$274.90

3 Timothy Tippman ... 9.1.....		\$183.26
--------------------------------	--	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Trace Hughston.....	72.0.....	\$511.52
-----------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 39

1 Tanner Saunders Nm.....	4.0.....	\$778.98
2 Quentin Pardman Nm. 4.1.....		\$584.23
3 Colton Bugis R.....	5.0.....	\$438.17
4 Trace Hughston.....	5.1.....	\$292.11
5 Tucker Cargill.....	6.0.....	\$219.08
6 Tucker Alberts.....	9.7.....	\$121.71

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 39

1 Stephen Britnell Nm.....	4.0.....	\$778.98
2Nd Ranger Hill Nm. 4.1.....		\$584.23
3 Dusty Link.....	5.0.....	\$438.17
4 Ethan Cory.....	5.1.....	\$292.11
5 Timothy Tippman ... 6.0.....		\$219.08
6 Cash Shegan R.....	9.7.....	\$121.71

TIE DOWN ROPING: 9

1 Chasen Thrasher Nm.....	13.2.....	\$460.00
2 John Beckwith Nm.....	21.5.....	\$276.00
3 Dusty Link.....	21.6.....	\$184.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 42

1 Staci Russell.....	13.605.....	\$827.59
2 Jodi Colton Nm.....	13.612.....	\$620.66
3 Diana Camper.....	13.718.....	\$465.50
4 Brandy Kuripila.....	13.853.....	\$310.33
5 Bb Hastings.....	13.891.....	\$232.75
6 Leann Stairs R.....	13.938.....	\$128.30

BULL RIDING: 3

1 None Qualified

LADIES BREAKAWAY 6

1 Meagan Vaughan.....	2.70.....	\$458.72
2 Kayla Keller.....	23.30.....	\$305.80

August 12, 2017

St Johns, MI
IPRA/MSRA

TWISTED P

BAREBACK RIDING: 7

1 Bronc Fletcher.....	78.0.....	\$670.50
2 Joseph Courville.....	77.0.....	\$402.30
3 Bump Postlewait.....	72.0.....	\$268.20

2 Steve Shattuck.....	\$3,375.81
3 Shayde Kreder.....	\$2,674.99
4 Mervin Beachy.....	\$2,296.54
5 Maverick Becht (R).....	\$1,880.12
6 Troy Musser (R).....	\$1,680.33
7 Trace Hughston.....	\$1,644.75
8 Jason Oheran.....	\$1,286.66
9 Aj Oheran.....	\$1,207.45
10 Stephen Stiteler.....	\$1,197.85
11 Colton Bugis (R).....	\$1,194.62
12 Seth Madry.....	\$1,160.89

BARREL RACING

1 Staci Rusell.....	\$3,795.88
2 Leeann Stairs (R).....	\$3,699.98
3 Kara Kreder.....	\$3,571.14
4 Stassi Pyne.....	\$3,325.05
5 Ashley Baumbach (R).....	\$3,285.61
6 Cami Cumper.....	\$2,857.23
7 Angela Farris.....	\$2,707.99
8 Randi Hall (R).....	\$2,580.88
9 Danette Potter.....	\$2,414.14
10 Toni Forrer.....	\$2,063.44
11 Tami Weilnau.....	\$2,017.01
12 Jenny Jo Earp.....	\$1,987.65

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Meagan Vaughan.....	\$2,284.17
2 Kayla Keller.....	\$1,989.07
3 Toni Forrer.....	\$1,914.75
4 Jessica Fisher.....	\$1,226.22
5 Dani Myers.....	\$702.00
6 Katie Kimble.....	\$405.00

7 Randi Mccoy.....	\$317.00
8 Jen Jarvis (R).....	\$292.83
9 Shaylee Chaney (R).....	\$189.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Trace Hughston.....	\$5,410.22
2 Matt Walsworth.....	\$3,350.30
3 Bump Postlewait.....	\$2,777.38
4 Russ Sprecklemeier.....	\$690.57
5 Austin Jordan.....	\$216.36

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zak Danison.....	\$4,502.49
2 Aaron Puskarich.....	\$2,205.94
3 Andy Forrer.....	\$2,170.77
4 Tye Casey.....	\$1,782.95
5 Aaron Schaad.....	\$1,604.24
6 Jarred Linton.....	\$1,550.51
7 Clay Vaughan.....	\$1,347.61
8 Clint Mccoy.....	\$1,271.56
9 Wade Pickerill.....	\$1,182.64
10 Zane Kilgus.....	\$1,091.16
11 Trent Turner.....	\$1,010.94
12 Terry Taube.....	\$858.97

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Dan Cline.....	\$3,738.14
2 Nick Deleon.....	\$3,410.11
3 Shawn Kreder.....	\$2,444.76
4 Preston Bartow.....	\$2,186.22
5 Wade Pickerill.....	\$1,819.48
6 Brandon Ragsdale.....	\$1,714.44
7 Ryan Barnes.....	\$1,696.24
8 Aug Silverman.....	\$1,474.08

STEER WRESTLING: 19

1 Charlie Griffin.....	4.1.....	\$608.13
2 Justin Musselman Nm. 4.2.....		\$503.28
3/4 Jw Ery Nm.....	4.6.....	\$346.01
3/4 Tucker Cargill.....	4.6.....	\$346.01
5/6 Chad Taylor.....	5.5.....	\$146.79
5/6 Tim Tippman.....	5.5.....	\$146.79

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4

1/2 Austin Stewart Nm.....	74.0.....	\$576.00
1/2 Trace Hughston .. 74.0.....		\$576.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 45

1 Matt Mcgee Nm.....	5.7.....	\$952.65
2 Steve Shattuck.....	6.0.....	\$788.40
3 Ricky Littlejohn.....	6.9.....	\$624.15
4 Randy Mager Nm.....	7.2.....	\$459.90
5 Dustin Wahl R.....	7.7.....	\$295.65
6 Ricky Littlejohn.....	8.1.....	\$82.13
7 Kyle Mackey.....	8.1.....	\$82.13

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 45

1 Chet Kidd Nm.....	5.7.....	\$952.65
2 Nick Deleon.....	6.0.....	\$788.40
3 Bump Postlewait.....	6.9.....	\$624.15
4 Chet Kidd Nm.....	7.2.....	\$459.90
5 Neil Peters.....	7.7.....	\$295.65
6 Tom Floer.....	8.1.....	\$82.13
7 Tyler Zebrovius R. 8.1.....		\$82.13

TIE DOWN ROPING: 16

1 Chasen Thrasher Nm.....	8.4.....	\$763.20
2/3 Cody McCartney Nm.9.4.....		\$477.00
2/3 Trent Turner.....	9.4.....	\$477.00
4 Trent Creager Nm .. 10.1.....		\$190.80

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 53

1 Angela Farris.....	14.322.....	\$1,229.31
2 Staci Russell.....	14.493.....	\$1,017.36
3 Liz Michael Nm.....	14.527.....	\$805.41
4 Natalie Overholt Nm.....	14.553.....	\$593.46
5 Kylie Brueggman Nm.....	14.626.....	\$381.51
6 Ashley Baumbach R 14.652.....		\$211.95

BULL RIDING: 12

1 Dakota Warnken.....	77.0.....	\$828.00
2 Neal Bontrager.....	65.0.....	\$496.80
3 Brandon Pippenger. 60.0.....		\$331.20

STANDINGS as of

August 12, 2017

R = Rookie Members must compete in (3)
MSRA 1st approved rodeos to qualify for
MSFR = Q Top 12 in each event compete
at MSFR

BAREBACK RIDING

1 JOSEPH COURVILLE.....	\$9,088.30
2 Bump Postlethwait.....	\$5,630.85
3 Bronc Fletcher.....	\$4,820.41
4 Tanner Phillips.....	\$813.60
5 Johnny Wells.....	\$492.12
6 Cameron Paul.....	\$279.68
7 Cullin Liskai.....	\$212.40

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tucker Alberts.....	\$3,331.30
2 Chad Taylor.....	\$2,557.73
3 Tim Tippman.....	\$2,519.21
4 Bump Postlethwait.....	\$2,412.03
5 Clay Milhollin.....	\$1,938.39
6 Eli Tippman.....	\$1,708.90
7 Charlie Griffin.....	\$1,604.10
8 Corey Webb (R).....	\$1,544.76
9 Cord Webb.....	\$1,139.46
10 Tucker Cargill.....	\$1,073.03
11 Nick Wahl.....	\$977.80
12 Cody Gardner.....	\$936.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Chris Coulter.....	\$3,723.16
----------------------	------------

9 Shane Rickly.....	\$1,449.53
10 Dusty Link.....	\$1,395.70
11 Sam Beasley.....	\$1,306.78
12 Timothy Tippman.....	\$1,098.08

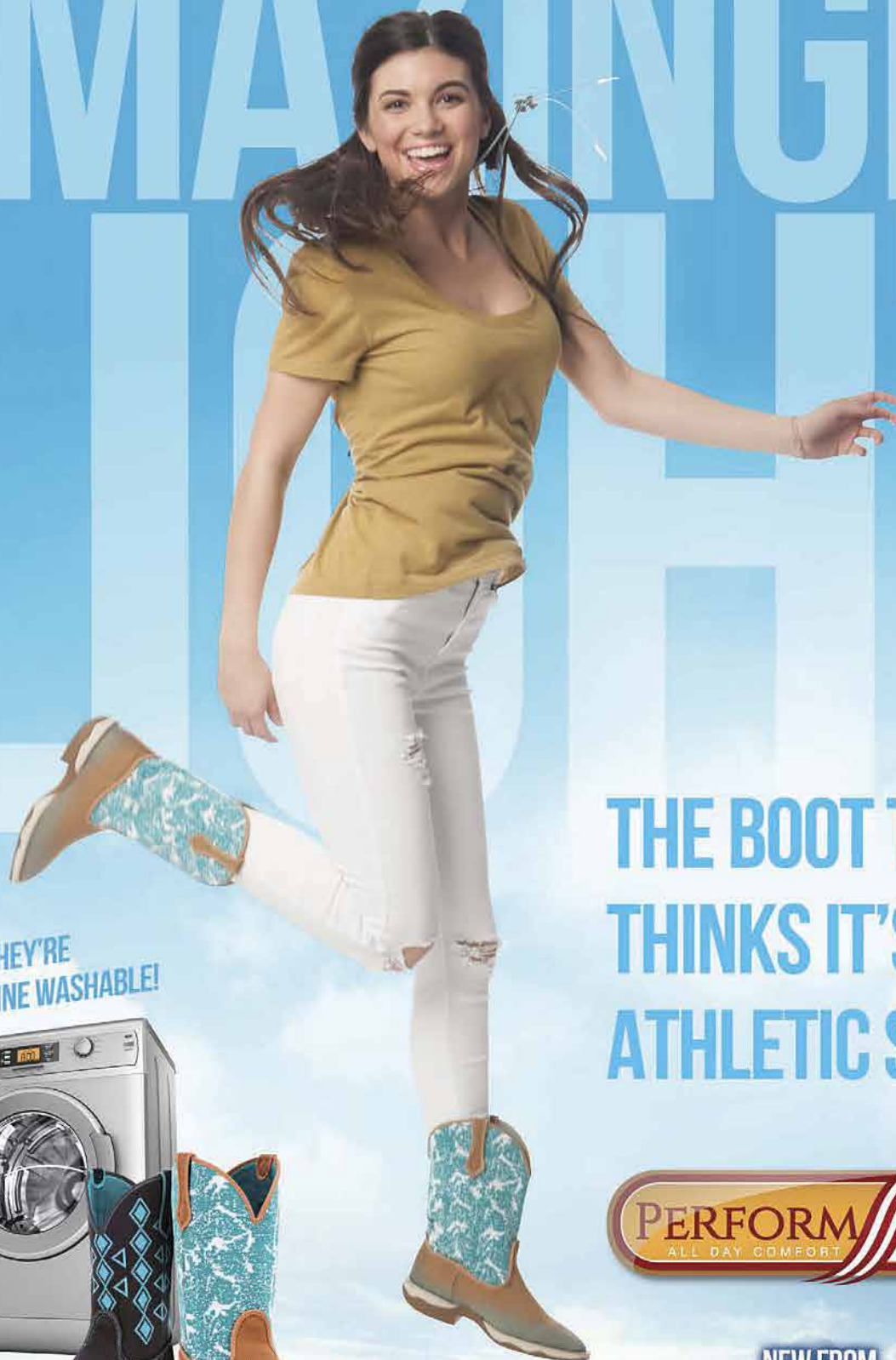
BULL RIDING

1 Kyle Peterman.....	\$3,846.59
2 Dakota Warnken.....	\$3,273.55
3 Allen Burkholder.....	\$3,162.88
4 Neal Bontrager.....	\$2,157.82
5 Lamar Bontrager.....	\$2,053.00
6 Trent Martin.....	\$1,802.17
7 Nate Olund (R).....	\$1,550.20
8 Marcus Mast.....	\$1,153.44
9 Brandon Pippenger.....	\$1,072.85
10 John Chupp.....	\$966.00
11 Steven Mast.....	\$945.00
12 Lamar Lehman.....	\$855.00

ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Bump Postlethwait.....	\$10,933.38
2 Trace Hughston.....	\$7,054.97
3 Toni Forrer.....	\$4,059.28
4 Timothy Tippman.....	\$3,617.29
5 Zak Danison.....	\$3,602.38
6 Tucker Alberts.....	\$3,266.09
7 Wade Pickerill.....	\$3,002.12
8 Mervin Beachy.....	\$2,643.15
9 Tye Casey.....	\$2,642.25
10 Tucker Cargill.....	\$2,370.42
11 Aaron Schaad.....	\$2,326.41
12 Shane Rickly.....	\$2,264.66

AMAZINGLY



AND THEY'RE
MACHINE WASHABLE!



THE BOOT THAT THINKS IT'S AN ATHLETIC SHOE



NEW FROM



LEARN MORE AT WWW.DANPOSTBOOTS.COM



Meet the Member Chelsey Alex

story by Lily Weinacht

Chelsey Alex credits rodeo and horses with turning her life around. The 23-year-old breakaway and team roper from Watsonstown, Pennsylvania, grew up riding horses at her Uncle Ken's home. After being abused as a child, it was the sport of rodeo that became her focus. "My uncle introduced me to Roger and Lisa Pontius, and they took me in like a daughter and got me into rodeo," says Chelsey. "I did the Keystone Junior Rodeo Association, and I started there when I was 11 and I've been doing rodeo ever since. It was the support system that everybody gave me that I liked, and the friends I made from all over."

Chelsey competed in the KJRA until she turned 18, then joined the APRA. "Going into the APRA and competing against different age groups is incredible. It was me at 18 going against 40 year olds and they were kicking my butt!" she says with a laugh. Currently, she's sitting in the top ten of APRA breakaway ropers. "I'm hoping this will be the first year I make it to the finals. I've been pushing a lot and going to every rodeo I can." Chelsey, a header, ropes with Roger Pontius, and keeps her horses at the Pontius farm just a few miles away. "He's pretty much my uncle. He and I travel everywhere, and I call him Uncle Roger. Breakaway is more my favorite, but only because in team roping, you have five minds to deal with, whereas with breakaway, it's me, my horse, and the calf. It's the adrenaline rush of going out for that two second run."

"My mom and grandmother have definitely inspired me to keep going," Chelsey adds. "I always quit at sports when they weren't going good, but with rodeo, they



Chelsey Alex in Moravia, NY
-Marissa Giambrone, MDG Rodeo Photography

really pushed me to do the best I could. Lauren Wagner was a huge coach to me – last summer I didn't catch at all and she kept pushing me and told me the things I did wrong and how to fix them. She was great!" Chelsey's mom and grandmother come to as many of her rodeos as they can, while her boyfriend, Jake, travels with her often. "I call him my good luck charm, because every time he's been with me, we place at every rodeo. He's a big supporter, and he drives while I sleep."

Both of Chelsey's roping horses are in their early twenties, but she says her palomino gelding, Dakota, still has the heart of a 10-year-old. "I don't practice too much on him because he gets too antsy in the box, but when it comes to performances, he can time the barrier out without me kicking him. My head horse, Copper, is blind in one eye, and he's the first horse I owned myself. He knows his job too and puts me right at the tail end of the steer and waits for me to turn him off. He's been blind ever since we had him, but it's the opposite eye from where the steer comes out, so he can still see the steer coming."

Along with rodeoing, Chelsey started a new job this summer as a correctional

officer at a women's facility. She graduated from Bloomsburg University with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice and wants to become a counselor. In her spare time, she enjoys hiking at Ricketts Glen State Park, visiting wineries, and running in 5K's. Most recently, she ran for the Wounded Warriors, and she and her boyfriend also like to take his boat out. "I have a 9-year-old head horse I'm trying to get on the road because I want to retire the other one I have now," she finishes. "We also have a 13-year-old I want to become my breakaway horse, so I'm just trying to get some young horses to step up and compete as good as the others." 🐾

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.aprarodeo.com

Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm
Office Manager:
Renee Prange/518-859-3107 (cell)
(cell is for emergencies only)

Secretary
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664
charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com
President:
Chris Prange/717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com
Vice President:
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com
Treasurer:
Jeanne Askey/570-660-9991 (cell)
jaskey47@gmail.com

EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith/352-789-2377
jc_81683@yahoo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding:
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
bump4488@gmail.com
Interim Bull Riding:
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722
Djw76@hotmail.com
Tie-Down Roping:
Ned Kilgus/570-847-1001

Interim Steer Wrestling:
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462
mjsfks@yahoo.com
Interim Team Roping:
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848
kylegardner611@gmail.com
Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450
pablrirc@aol.com
Breakaway Roping:
Emily Fabian/518-321-9089
eablondbomber22@yahoo.com

Contract Personnel:
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992
wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com
Points Secretary:
Renee Prange/518-859-3107 (cell)
(cell is for emergencies only)
renee.kenny@aprarodeo.com
APRA Chaplin:
Chris Maros/570-351-5624
chris@maros.com
facebook.com/chris.moros
Judges Commissioner
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325
wade86sxr@gmail.com

For now, Ride Tall and Watch Your Hatching!

SCHEDULE 2017

MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 26, 2017

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 26, 2017 at 7 p.m.
Slack: after performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (Enter twice), CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10.00 SC \$3 FF; TR \$45 EF 10.00 SC \$3 FF
BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10.00 SC \$3 FF Books: Tuesday, August 22nd 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 21st @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 22nd @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 5 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted, CES \$6 MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED
Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

MCVEYTOWN, PA- AUGUST 26, 2017

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 26, 2017 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: August 26, 2017 @ 12:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$300
Entry Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, August 21st @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 22nd @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, August 22nd 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect
APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051
Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch) STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- SEPTEMBER 2, 2017

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, September 2, 2017 @ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF
Books: Tuesday August 29th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet entries: Monday, August 28th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 29th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, permits, locals and youth cards accepted, all timed event riders must ride in grand entry, \$6.00 CES APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
Pond Hill Ranch Arena
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road
Castleton, VT 05735
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

MILFORD, PA- SEPTEMBER 2, 2017

Performances: (1) - Saturday, September 2, 2017 at 7 p.m.
Slack: after performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (Enter twice), CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10.00 SC \$3 FF; TR \$45 EF 10.00 SC \$3 FF

BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10.00 SC \$3 FF Books: Tuesday, August 29th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 28th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 29th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 5 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted, CES \$6 MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED
Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

CHATHAM, NY- SEPTEMBER 4, 2017

Performance(s): (1) Monday, September 4, 2017 @ 5:00 pm
Slack: 3:00 pm if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$300 BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Books: Tuesday, August 29th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet entries: Monday, August 28th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 29th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary, \$6.00 CES APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Columbia County Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Avenue Chatham, NY 12037
FMI: STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

WEST ALEXANDER, PA- September 4

Performance(s): (2) Monday, September 4, 2017 @ 1:00 pm
Monday, September 4, 2017 @ 7 pm
Slack: (If necessary) between performances
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$301
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$5 SC \$5 FF \$3 CBR
Timer Fee \$5 CES
Books: Monday, August 28th 1pm-7pm CST 800-639-9002
Internet Entries: : Monday, August 28th 1pm-5:30pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect
MSRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
West Alexander Fair 116 Route 40 W. Alexander, PA 15376
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo

2018 SEASON

MONROETON, PA- SEPTEMBER 10

Performance(s): Sunday, September 10, 2017 @ 2:00 pm
Slack: (If necessary) immediately following performance
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$625
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES
Books: Tuesday, September 5th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Internet Entries: Monday, September 4th @ 12noon-Tuesday, September 5th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Mountaineer Park Rt 220 & 414 Monroeton, PA, 18832
Rodeo Info: www.facebook.com/monroeton.rodeo
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

MONTPELIER, OH- September 13

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, September 13, 2017 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: (If necessary) immediately following performance
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR
Added Money: \$501 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR
Entry Fees: EF \$55 SC \$10 FF \$5 CBR Timer \$3
Books: Tuesday, September 5th 10am - 5pm CST 800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Monday September 4th 12pm - Tuesday September 5th 3:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals Accepted, jerkdown rule applies, CES \$5
MSRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Williams County Fair 619 E Main Street Montpelier, OH 43543
STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo

MCVEYTOWN, PA- OCTOBER 7, 2017

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, October 7, 2017 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: October 7, 2017 @ 12:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$300
Entry Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, October 2nd @ 12noon-Tuesday, October 3rd @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, October 3rd 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect
APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051
Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch) STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

WEST LAMPETER, PA- OCTOBER 13

LTFR
Performance(s): (1) Friday, October 13, 2017 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA
Added Money: BR \$750, TR, CBR \$500, CBA \$300
Entry Fees: BR EF \$55 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBA EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, October 2nd @ 12noon-Tuesday, October 3rd @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, October 3rd 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, 10 or less bullriders will become a two head bullriding, Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.
APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602
Producer: STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

WEST LAMPETER, PA- OCTOBER 14

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, October 14, 2017 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA
Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 CBA \$300
Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
CBA EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, October 2nd @ 12noon-Tuesday, October 3rd @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, October 3rd 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect

APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602
Producer: STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

Finals Sponsors



Host Hotel:
The Claridge Hotel
123 South Indiana Avenue
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
609-484-4400

www.claridge.com

Group code is: **ARODEO**

***Must reserve room by 5:00pm on September 29th to receive negotiated room rates*

RESULTS APRA

July 27, 2017

Boonville, NY		
APRA/IPRA		
BAREBACK RIDING		
Job Dunlavy	71.....	\$531.00
SADDLE BRONC RIDING		
No Qualified Riders		
BULLRIDING		
Trey Ahning	73.....	\$936.00
TIE DOWN ROPING		
No Qualified Runs		
STEER WRESTLING		
Tom Farrelly	8.1.....	\$391.50
Mat Gartz	10.4.....	\$261.00
TEAM ROPING		
Tim Carnes		
Drew Carnes	8.1.....	\$446.40
Tim Carnes		
Zane Kilgus	8.9.....	\$334.80
Eryn Cardinale		
Charles Ward	13.6.....	\$223.20
Shane Russell		
Art Todd	18.1.....	\$111.60
BARREL RACING		
Cathy Allen	12.801.....	\$427.50
Casey Allen	13.133.....	\$256.50
Danielle Tempest	13.280.....	\$171.00
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
Courtney Shannon	3.3.....	\$488.70
Emily Fabian	3.5.....	\$325.80

July 28, 2017

Goshen, IN		
IPRA/APRA		
BAREBACK RIDING		
Shawn Minor	75.....	\$450.00
Bronc Fletcher	74.....	\$270.00
Bump Postlethwait	72.....	\$180.00
Saddle Bronc Riding		
Trace Hughston	75.....	\$486.00
Shawn Minor	73.....	\$324.00
BULLRIDING		
Lamar Lehman	75.....	\$1,080.00
Dakota Warnken	72.....	\$720.00
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Cord Barricklaw	9.1.....	\$456.75

continued...

...continued

Roy Lee.....	9.1.....	\$456.75
Cowboy Rauch.....	9.3.....	\$261.00
Hadley DeShazo.....	9.6.....	\$130.50

STEER WRESTLING

Bill Natale.....	4.5.....	\$486.00
Caleb Bope.....	4.9.....	\$303.75
Eli Tippman.....	4.9.....	\$303.75
Tim Tippman.....	5.3.....	\$121.50

TEAM ROPING

Quinton Parchman.....		
Stephen Britnell.....	4.6.....	\$720.00
Tim Carnes.....		
Drew Carnes.....	5.6.....	\$540.00
Randy Mager.....		
Clay Norris.....	6.9.....	\$360.00
Cash Shegan.....		
Tom Floer.....	7.1.....	\$180.00

BARREL RACING

Jodi Colton.....	13.755.....	\$796.05
Jael Pepper.....	13.840.....	\$658.80
Brenda Mager.....	13.868.....	\$521.55
Cayla Fielder.....	13.963.....	\$384.30
Kara Hughston.....	13.986.....	\$247.05
Kylie Bruggeman.....	14.194.....	\$137.25

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Toni Forrer.....	4.1.....	\$594.00
Keeley Senn.....	13.2.....	\$396.00

July 28-29, 2017

Lake Luzerne, NY

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Carl Bernier.....	75.....	\$561.60
Daylon Swearingen.....	75.....	\$561.60
Houghton Hebert.....	69.....	\$280.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Ben Maytom.....	73.....	\$670.50
Clovis Crane.....	69.....	\$402.30
Chad Alsky.....	68.5.....	\$268.20

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Justin Thigpen.....	9.3.....	\$626.40
Charlie Gordon.....	9.9.....	\$518.40
Connor Osborn.....	10.3.....	\$410.40
Ty Rumford.....	10.4.....	\$302.40
Colton Swearingen.....	10.7.....	\$194.40
Darren Morgan.....	10.8.....	\$108.00

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz.....	15.5.....	\$955.80
Gregg Rounds.....	18.3.....	\$637.20

TEAM ROPING

Cory Romriell.....		
Eric Parker.....	5.8.....	\$696.87
Eric Fabian.....		
Jake Edwards.....	6.1.....	\$576.72
Darren Morgan.....		
Derek Carey.....	6.4.....	\$456.57
Roger Stockton.....		
Ty Rumford.....	6.8.....	\$336.42
Robbie Erck.....		
Casey Cox.....	7.0.....	\$216.27
Ty Rumford.....		
Jacob Rounds.....	7.5.....	\$120.15

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chestnut.....	14.258.....	\$845.64
Jodi Mathews.....	14.516.....	\$699.84
Rachel Dellena.....	14.619.....	\$554.04
Dusti Stockton.....	14.670.....	\$408.24
Hannah Kennedy.....	14.676.....	\$262.44
Casey Allen.....	14.695.....	\$145.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Brianna Dunbar.....	3.3.....	\$472.50
Dusti Stockton.....	3.3.....	\$472.50
Eryn Cardinale.....	?	\$270.00
Payton Jones.....	?	\$135.00



Derrian Metzinger, 1st place 2 bulls total 139pts, Rawhide bull #400 at the August 5, MRCR/APRA Malibu Ranch - Joe McBride

July 29, 2017

Castleton, VT

IPRA/APRA

BULL RIDING

Dustin LaFountain.....	6.9.....	\$540.00
Craig Taylor.....	64.....	\$324.00
Zach Brown.....	56.....	\$216.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Darren Morgan.....	12.8.....	\$405.00
Chris Brennan.....	21.4.....	\$243.00
Rett Emerson.....	23.4.....	\$162.00

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan.....		
Jake Edwards.....	5.3.....	\$648.00
Charles Ward.....		
Brian Stewart.....	6.3.....	\$486.00
Cory Romriell.....		
CJ Werner.....	7.4.....	\$324.00
Daniel Briand.....		
Ty Parkinson.....	7.8.....	\$162.00

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chestnut.....	16.234.....	\$648.00
Jodi Mathews.....	16.293.....	\$486.00
Hannah Kennedy.....	16.359.....	\$324.00
Shayne Vallone.....	16.560.....	\$162.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Brianna Dunbar.....	3.4.....	\$558.00
Dusti Stockton.....	3.5.....	\$418.50
Payton Jones.....	3.6.....	\$279.00
Sierra Galusha.....	3.8.....	\$69.75
Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	3.8.....	\$69.75

August 2, 2017

Lake Luzerne, NY

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Joe Courville.....	71.....	\$248.40
Bronc Fletcher.....	65.....	\$165.60

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane.....	79.....	\$248.40
Trace Houston.....	73.....	\$165.60

BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	78.....	\$291.60
Braidy Randolph.....	77.....	\$194.40

TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan.....	9.6.....	\$333.00
Darren Morgan.....	9.7.....	\$199.80
Mike Dunbar.....	12.6.....	\$133.20

STEER WRESTLING

Nate Powell.....	12.1.....	\$342.00
------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Kyle Letzelter.....		
Shawn Quinn.....	4.9.....	\$409.50
Darren Morgan.....		
Jake Edwards.....	5.5.....	\$245.70
Rob Toth.....		
Fred Brunelle.....	5.7.....	\$81.90
Daryl Matthews.....		
DJ Smith.....	5.7.....	\$81.90

BARREL RACING

Kassie Green.....	14.660.....	\$423.00
Kerri Stein.....	14.708.....	\$253.80
Kara Hughston.....	14.737.....	\$169.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kyla Matthews.....	2.5.....	\$495.00
Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	3.0.....	\$297.00
Kelly Jo Stein.....	3.4.....	\$198.00

August 2, 2017

Middlebourne, WV

APRA/MSRA

BULLRIDING

Kyle Peterman.....	79.....	\$495.90
--------------------	---------	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Trent Turner.....	10.3.....	\$472.95
Zak Danison.....	11.1.....	\$283.77
Zane Kilgus.....	11.4.....	\$189.18

TEAM ROPING

Don Wilson.....		
Zach Waggoner.....	6.1.....	\$378.15
Connor Osborn.....		
Zane Kilgus.....	6.1.....	\$378.15
Trent Turner.....		
Tyler Zebrovius.....	11.6.....	\$216.09

Tyler Zebrovius.....		
Chris Taylor.....	12.2.....	\$108.05

BARREL RACING

Aubrie Copenhaver.....	14.048.....	\$432.36
Toni Forrer.....	14.068.....	\$324.27
Talynn Griggs.....	14.330.....	\$216.18
Mikayla Doran.....	14.516.....	\$108.09

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jocelyn Lucsko.....	5.0.....	\$720.90
---------------------	----------	----------

August 2-6, 2017

Attica, NY

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Joshua Crager.....	82.....	\$948.15
Mark Kreder.....	82.....	\$948.15
Houston Herbert.....	78.....	\$749.70
Joseph Courville.....	77.....	\$551.25
Luke Herbert.....	77.....	\$551.25
Daylon Swearingen.....	75.....	\$286.65
Trey Moore.....	75.....	\$286.65
Tim Murphy.....	71.....	\$88.20

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Travis Gardner.....	75.....	\$1044.90
Austin Joseph.....	75.....	\$1044.90
Trey Watts.....	74.....	\$753.33
Trace Hughston.....	74.....	\$753.33
Clovis Crane.....	72.....	\$534.60
Justin Rhoads.....	69.....	\$388.80
Rodney Weese.....	67.....	\$243.00
Dakota Tempest.....	65.....	\$97.20

BULLRIDING

Josh Goodson.....	78.....	\$1871.10
Hunter Baker.....	75.....	\$1417.50
Adam Hinkley.....	73.....	\$907.20
Jake Goodson.....	73.....	\$907.20
Clete Bontragu.....	70.....	\$567.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Jody Green.....	9.1.....	\$1316.52
Daryl Matthews.....	9.6.....	\$1144.80
Zeb Chapman.....	10.5.....	\$973.08
Zane Kilgus.....	10.6.....	\$801.36
Hadley DeShazo.....	10.8.....	\$629.64
Cowboy Rasch.....	11.3.....	\$457.92
Mitch Rinehart.....	11.4.....	\$286.20
Carmine Nastri.....	11.8.....	\$114.48

STEERWRESTLING

Rodney Weese.....	5.3.....	\$1284.12
Nate Powell.....	6.5.....	\$1062.72
Justin Thigpen.....	7.4.....	\$841.32
Colton Swearingen.....	8.3.....	\$619.92
Matt Fisher.....	9.8.....	\$398.52
Joshua Beadnell.....	10.1.....	\$221.40

TEAM ROPING

Tanner Saunders.....		
Ranger Hill.....	6.0.....	\$1297.89
Daryl Matthews.....		
DJ Smith.....	7.3.....	\$1128.60
Tim Carnes.....		
Drew Carnes.....	7.9.....	\$959.31
Robert Erck.....		
Casey Cox.....	8.2.....	\$790.02
Eric Fabian.....		
Jake Edwards.....	8.3.....	\$620.73
Joe Ticconii II.....		
Frank Golisano.....	9.8.....	\$451.44
Quinton Parchman.....		
Stephen Britnell.....	9.9.....	\$282.15
Justin Thigpen.....		
Ty Parkinson.....	11.8.....	\$112.86

BARREL RACING

Chelsie Clingin.....	16.659.....	\$2024.46
Wendy Chestnut.....	16.742.....	\$1760.40
Kristin Yde.....	16.879.....	\$1496.34
Hannah Kennedy.....	16.899.....	\$1232.28
Kim Matthews.....	16.954.....	\$968.22
Jodi Mathews.....	16.954.....	\$704.16
Tena Larrabee Barrett.....	16.973.....	\$440.10
Kara Hughston.....	17.001.....	\$176.04

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Bianna Dunbar	2.5	\$1279.26
Sierra Galusha	2.6	\$1112.40
Tiffany Chapman	2.9	\$945.54
Toni Forrer	3.0	\$695.25
Kyla Matthews	3.0	\$695.25
Eryn Cardinale	3.3	\$361.53
Karla Dagenhart	3.3	\$361.53
Megan Rinehart	3.5	\$111.24

August 4, 2017**Keene, NH**
APRA/IPRA**BULL RIDING**

Dylan Murphy	75	\$630.00
Tie Down Roping		
Matt McKinstry	10.7	\$450.00
Rett Emerson	11.9	\$270.00
Chris Brennan	12.0	\$180.00

TEAM ROPING

Mike Dunbar		
Ty Parkinson	6.7	\$401.63
Charles Ward		
Justin Burgess	6.7	\$401.63
Dave Samuels		
Cooper Nastri	7.3	\$229.50
DJ O'Rourke		
Eric Parker	12.7	\$114.75

BARREL RACING

Rachel Dellena	14.726	\$738.00
Shiloh Marchand	14.760	\$553.50
Hannah LaBarre	14.836	\$369.00
Ashley Ponte	15.081	\$184.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Bianna Dunbar	2.6	\$414.00
Tracey Brennan	3.2	\$310.50
Emily Fabian	3.5	\$207.00
Eryn Cardinale	3.6	\$103.50

August 4-5, 2017**Lake Luzerne, NY**
IPRA/APRA**BAREBACK RIDING**

Houston Herbert	76	\$670.50
Bronc Fletcher	75	\$402.30
Luke Herbert	69	\$268.20

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler	81	\$670.50
Tyler Foster	71	\$402.30
Clovis Crane	62	\$268.20

BULLRIDING

Luke Powell	78.5	\$612.00
Daylon Swearingen	?	\$459.00
Jamie Griswold	?	\$306.00
Cody Sauls	?	\$153.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

DJ Smith	8.4	\$681.21
Justin Thigpen	8.7	\$563.76
Cowboy Raucher	8.9	\$446.31
Colby Clement	9.9	\$328.86
Chagen Thrasher	11.0	\$211.41
Ned Kilgus	11.2	\$117.45

STEER WRESTLING

Joshua Hefner	5.5	\$859.50
Matt Fisher	5.7	\$515.70
Cord Spradley	8.0	\$343.80

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan		
Jake Edwards	4.5	\$916.11
Quinton Parchman		
Ranger Hill	4.8	\$758.16
Tanner Saunders		
Stephen Britnell	4.9	\$521.24
JD Young		
Chet Kidd	4.9	\$521.24
Daryl Matthews		
DJ Smith	5.1	\$284.31
Rob Toth		
Fred Brunelle	5.2	\$157.95

BARREL RACING

Lacey Scott	14.209	\$991.80
Kindyl Scruggs	14.316	\$820.80
Kim Matthews	14.381	\$649.80

Nicky Kurty	14.448	\$478.80
Hannah Kennedy	14.487	\$307.80
Casey Allen	14.513	\$171.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kyla Matthews	2.4	\$522.00
Shayne Vallone	2.8	\$391.50
Britany Adams	3.1	\$195.75
Eryn Cardinale	3.1	\$195.75

August 5, 2017**Castleton, VT**

IPRA/APRA

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Zeb Chapman	9.3	\$486.00
Carmine Nastri	9.6	\$364.50
Ty Rufford	9.8	\$243.00
Matt McKinstry	10.0	\$121.50

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan		
Jake Edwards	6.0	\$738.00
Eric Fabian		
Derek Carey	6.5	\$553.50
Carmine Nastri		
Cooper Nastri	7.1	\$369.00
Tim Carnes		
Charlie Goerlach	7.4	\$92.25
Shawn Belknap		
Scot Brown	7.4	\$92.25

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chestnut	16.147	\$576.00
Dusti Stockton	16.391	\$432.00
Hannah Kennedy	16.540	\$288.00
Rachel Dellena	16.787	\$144.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Tiffany Chapman	2.9	\$576.00
Emily Fabian	3.2	\$432.00
Eryn Cardinale	3.6	\$288.00
Bianna Dunbar	3.7	\$144.00

August 5, 2017**Milford, PA**

MRCR/APRA

Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo

BULL RIDING

Derrian Metzinger	139/2	\$639.00
Manuel Osuna	129/2	\$383.40
Jeremy Swearingen	63/1	\$255.60

TIE DOWN ROPING

Layne Weber	15.0	\$486.00
-------------	------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Times

TEAM ROPING

Gary Dubois		
John Matthews	8.0	\$412.20
Marc Camputaro		
Joe Santos	8.2	\$309.15
Marc Camputaro		
Bo Crotta	8.3	\$206.10
Paul Crotta		
Bo Crotta	11.9	\$103.05

BARREL RACING

Lanie Jones-Megivern	14.781	\$369.00
Ashley Johnson	14.793	\$221.40
Nicki Davidson	14.917	\$147.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Deanne Dimperio	3.8	\$486.00
-----------------	-----	----------

August 7, 2017**Millersburg, OH**

MSRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Bronc Fletcher	74	\$232.39
Joe Courville	72	\$154.92

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULLRIDING

Kyle Peterman	82	\$431.11
Jacob Moore	68	\$287.41

TIE DOWN ROPING

Brent Phillips	9.9	\$449.32
----------------	-----	----------

Cody McCartney	10.1	\$336.99
Aaron Schadd	11.2	\$224.66
Tyler Zebrovius	12.4	\$112.33

STEER WRESTLING

Eli Tippman	4.8	\$267.26
Billy Natale Jr	5.4	\$160.36
Bump Postlethwait	8.2	\$106.90

TEAM ROPING

Garrett Sprinkle		
Preston Bartow	5.6	\$550.67
Mervin Beachy		
Sam Beasley	6.6	\$413.00
Stephen Stiteler		
Shane Rickley	13.4	\$258.12
Philip Mullett		
Ty Mullett	13.4	\$258.12
Barry Nicholson		
Larry Hobren	14.3	\$154.87
Connor Osborn		
Zane Kilgus	16.1	\$86.04

BARREL RACING

Kim Buchleitner	13.941	\$618.53
Hailie Liberty	13.946	\$463.90
Darlene Miller	14.084	\$347.92
Aubrie Copenhaver	14.231	\$231.95
BB Hastings	14.238	\$173.96
Diane Camper	14.284	\$96.64

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Tiffany Chapman	3.9	\$390.48
Jen Jarvis	4.6	\$292.83
Jessica Fisher	13.2	\$195.22
Haddassah Mullett	14.4	\$97.61

August 9, 2017**Athens, OH**

MSRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Bump Postlethwait	75	\$562.12
-------------------	----	----------

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Trey Watts	70	\$663.32
------------	----	----------

BULLRIDING

Kyle Peterman	74	\$865.72
---------------	----	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Zak Danison	9.9	\$390.37
Aaron Schaad	10.2	\$292.78
Zane Kilgus	10.4	\$219.58
Connor Osborn	11.4	\$146.39
Andy Forrer	12.0	\$109.79
Trent Turner	12.1	\$60.99

STEER WRESTLING

Bump Postlethwait	4.4	\$397.99
Bill Natale Jr	4.6	\$265.32

TEAM ROPING

Mervin Beachy		
Shane Rickly	5.2	\$559.50
Troy Musser		
Connor Osborn	6.4	\$419.63
Trent Turner		
Tyler Zebrovius	6.8	\$314.72
Stephen Stitler		
Trent Gillam	7.7	\$209.81
Matthew Beachy		
Kyle Smith	7.9	\$157.36
Mervin Beachy		
David Wright	11.8	\$87.42

BARREL RACING

Toni Forrer	14.033	\$487.52
Toni Milward	14.108	\$365.64
Amanda Smith	14.149	\$274.23
Rhonda Dowell	14.197	\$182.82
Breanna Blansette	14.381	\$137.11
Esther Miller	14.387	\$76.17

August 9, 2017**Lake Luzerne, NY**

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Braidy Randolph	70	\$306.00
-----------------	----	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane	75	\$342.00
--------------	----	----------

BULLRIDING

Braidy Randolph	?	\$450.00
-----------------	---	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Charlie Goerlach	10.2	\$356.40
Chris Brennan	10.9	\$237.60

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan		
Jake Edwards	5.6	\$463.50
Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	5.7	\$278.10
Robert Toth		
Shawn Quinn	6.8	\$185.40

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chestnut	14.476	\$477.00
Sherry Rhea	14.725	\$286.20
Shayne Vallone	14.796	\$190.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Sam Vallone	2.7	\$477.00
Shayne Vallone	3.0	\$286.20
Shelby Nastri	3.5	\$190.80

August 12, 2017**Milford, PA**

MRCR/APRA

BULL RIDING

Derrian Metzinger	137/2	\$828.00
Garrett Curland	67/1	\$496.80
Edwardo Silva	63/1	\$331.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

Zane Kilgus	11.9	\$356.40
Michael Mest	12.5	\$237.60

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Times

TEAM ROPING

Paul Crotta		
Joe Santos	6.9	\$525.60
Ned Kilgus		
Zane Kilgus	7.0	\$394.20
David Weber		
Layne Weber	8.3	\$262.80
Dillon Stein		
Cody Nolan	8.9	\$131.40

BARREL RACING

Lanie Jones-Megivern	14.724	\$333.00
Julia Prebula	15.085	\$199.80
Adrienne Russell	15.141	\$133.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Taylor Miller	3.6	\$334.80
Kamie Landolfi	4.6	\$223.20

August 12, 2017**Castleton, VT**

APRA/IPRA

BULL RIDING

Craig Taylor	67	\$494.10
Dustin Lafountain	66	\$329.40

TIE DOWN ROPING

Rett Emerson	11.9	\$366.75
Ben Reynolds	14.0	\$220.05
Mike Dunbar	27.4	\$146.70

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	5.6	371.25
Darren Morgan		
Derek Carey	5.6	\$371.25
Carmine Nastri		
Zach Kilgus	5.6	\$371.25
Cory Romriell		
Eric Parker	6.6	\$123.75

BARREL RACING

Eryn Cardinale	16.850	\$552.60
Hannah Kennedy	16.970	\$414.45
Shiloh Marchand	16.984	\$276.30
Alicia Kilgus	17.039	\$138.15

■ APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: _____ Age: _____

Street Address: _____

SS#: _____ City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone #: _____

Email Address: _____

Jacket Size: _____ Last Year In APRA: _____

New Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No

No Reinstated Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No. Card #: _____

Are you eligible for Rookie* status? ☐ Yes ☐ No

What event are you a rookie in? _____

***Rookies:** You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.

ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY YOUR PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN AND NOTARIZED.

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Team Roping ☐ Timer
☐ Pickup Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding
☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Secretary ☐ Stock Contractor
☐ Bull Riding ☐ Girls Barrel Racing
☐ Judge ☐ Clown ☐ Tie-Down Roping
☐ Girls Breakaway Roping ☐ Announcer
☐ Photographer ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Contract Act
☐ Producer

PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.

☐ Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription.

☐ Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member for Ten (10) consecutive years and have attained the age of 50 years old at the time of application. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)

☐ Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News
☐ Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeo) Rodeo News Included in Fee.

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (herein referred to as "APRA"). Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless the above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless. Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigants will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Signature: _____ Date: _____ Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: \$ _____

RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.

Rodeo Secretary Signature: _____ Date: _____
Rodeo: _____

STANDINGS as of

August 14, 2017

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Ty Parkinson \$12,828.39
Zane Kilgus \$10,809.04
Bump Postlethwait \$9,854.41
Darren Morgan \$8,417.43
Ned Kilgus \$5,668.88

BAREBACK RIDING

Bump Postlethwait \$4,710.57
Joseph Courville \$3,324.01
Carl Bernier \$3,310.65
Daylon Swearingen \$2,243.25
Tim Kent \$2,006.83
Braidy Randolph * \$1,080.00
Clovis Crane \$684.00
Aaron Keane \$374.40
Bailey Saunders * \$298.80
Tim Palmer \$216.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler \$6,545.74
Clovis Crane \$3,101.22
Bump Postlethwait \$2,777.38
Trey Watts \$1,899.05
Chad Alesky \$1,576.80
Dakota Tempest \$793.80
Kiowa Tempest \$792.00
Justin Rhoads \$709.20
Tyler Foster \$594.68
Rodney Weese \$243.00
William Stites \$106.88

BULL RIDING

Ty Parkinson \$4,127.06
Kyle Peterman \$2,838.50
Dustin LaFountain * \$2,804.40
Paul Kerrick * \$2,770.90
Braidy Randolph * \$2,380.68
Daylon Swearingen \$2,038.68
Derrian Metzinger \$1,467.00
Austin Beaty * \$1,404.00
Grayson Cole \$1,278.00
Adam Hinkley \$1,238.40
Trent Martin \$1,183.42
Garret Curland \$993.60
Jared Biss * \$990.00
AJ Clarke \$986.40
Steve Mast \$945.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

Zane Kilgus \$5,386.00
Ty Parkinson \$3,251.43
Chris Brennan \$2,154.60
Ty Rumford \$2,142.90
Colby Clement \$2,044.62
Charlie Goerlach \$1,834.20
Ned Kilgus \$1,824.77
Darren Morgan \$1,522.80
Zak Danison \$1,460.95
Nathaniel Shoemaker \$1,410.58
Aaron Puskarich \$1,407.66
Colton Swearingen \$1,137.78
Trent Turner \$1,086.54
Mike Dunbar \$1,027.80
Rett Emerson \$987.75

STEER WRESTLING

Nate Powell \$2,644.92
Bill Natale Jr. \$2,477.06
Tom Farrelly \$2,268.90
Bump Postlethwait \$2,238.56
Mat Gartz \$1,978.65
Colton Swearingen * \$1,942.92
John Leinawever \$1,651.95
Rodney Weese \$1,513.35
Tyler Foster \$792.00

Jimmy Sanderson \$788.40
Tim Kemp \$738.63
Bill Natale Sr. \$717.20
Cody Lensman * \$652.56
Gregg Rounds \$637.20
Zane Slater \$429.30

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Darren Morgan \$7,805.76
Tim Carnes \$6,294.56
Eric Fabian \$5,417.10
Jacob Rounds \$4,170.22
Ned Kilgus \$3,844.11
Robbie Erck \$2,189.79
Dan Brown \$2,077.88
Keith Brown \$1,841.22
Troy Musser * \$1,812.18
Charles Ward \$1,571.63
Rob Toth \$1,570.05
Kyle Gardner \$1,509.30
Kyle Letzelter \$1,449.00
Dave Ballantyne \$1,411.65
Carmine Nastro \$1,389.15

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Jake Edwards \$8,103.33
Drew Carnes \$6,258.44
Derek Carey \$5,494.32
Ty Parkinson \$5,137.58
Zane Kilgus \$4,658.04
Casey Cox \$2,334.69
Riggin Dailey \$2,263.50
Eric Parker \$2,214.05
Shawn Quinn \$2,178.00
Kelton Brown \$2,091.42
Fred Brunelle \$1,697.85
Mike Charles \$1,579.50
DJ Smith \$1,494.81
Justin Burgess \$1,492.43
TR Serio \$1,411.65

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Hannah Kennedy \$5,881.95
Dusti Stockton \$4,909.37
Eryn Cardinale \$4,157.03
Toni Forrer \$3,596.19
Sam Vallone * \$2,400.53

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chestnut \$9,659.79
Dawn Powell \$8,066.10
Hannah Kennedy \$5,422.95
Jodi Mathews \$4,837.95
Rachel Dellena \$3,277.44
Shiloh Marchand \$3,163.59
Kristen Hogg \$3,147.70
Kim Buchleitner \$2,416.01
Lisa Barone \$1,961.46
Toni Forrer \$1,757.44
Aubrie Copenhaver * \$1,748.50
Dusti Stockton \$1,656.54
Karlee Benincasa * \$1,637.10
Paige Reynolds \$1,188.99
Janet Kerr \$1,179.86

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Brianna Dunbar \$5,726.16
Emily Fabian \$4,442.25
Dusti Stockton \$3,252.83
Eryn Cardinale \$3,190.68
Cheyenne Chamberlain \$3,014.33
DeNiess Kilgus \$1,912.50
Toni Forrer \$1,838.75
Jocelyn Lucsko \$1,790.10
Sam Vallone * \$1,595.93
Cassidy Chamberlain \$1,516.50
Taylor Feldeisen \$1,503.90
Shayne Vallone * \$1,472.63
Courtney Shannon \$1,318.50
Taylor Miller \$1,207.80
Sierra Galusha \$1,182.15

COOK SHACK

SALMON PATTIES

in memory of **Mrs. Paul (Velda Barnhart) Morehouse**
from *The Pioneer Journey Cookbook*

INGREDIENTS:

1 can (15 ½ oz.) salmon
1 cup fine dry bread crumbs
½ cup chopped onion
¼ cup chopped parsley
2 eggs, beaten
2 Tbsp. lemon juice
¼ tsp. pepper
2 Tbsp oil
Lemon wedges



Salmon Patties

DIRECTIONS:

Drain salmon, reserving 1/3 cup liquid; flake. Combine salmon with bread crumbs, onion and parsley. Add reserved salmon liquid, eggs, lemon juice and pepper and mix well. Shape into patties. Fry salmon parties in oil over medium heat until lightly browned on both sides. Serve hot; garnish with lemon wedges. Makes 6 servings. 🍴

APPLE SNACK CAKE

recipe courtesy of **Nicki Ulberry**



Apple Snack Cake

INGREDIENTS:

1 ¾ cups sugar
2 cups flour
1 tsp. baking soda
½ tsp. salt
3 eggs
1 cup oil
1 tsp. cinnamon
¼ cup milk
1 cup chopped nuts
3 cups apples

DIRECTIONS:

Mix eggs, oil, cinnamon, salt, soda, flour, sugar and milk; mix well. Add in nuts and apples. Stir until well blended. Bake at 375 degrees for 45 minutes in an ungreased 9x13 inch pan. Can use 2 round cake pans. Can frost or eat as is, warm. 🍴

Kris Arnold: 855-430-0024
www.monsoonsilver.com

"Like" us on Facebook:
www.facebook.com/MonsoonSilver
Find us on Twitter: @monsoonsilver

Meet the Member Cody Sauls

story by Lindsay Whelchel

With baseball being known as America's pastime, the transition to another heritage-driven sport like rodeo was probably familiar territory for Georgia athlete Cody Sauls.

Cody grew up in Villa Rica, Georgia playing baseball since he was 3 years old, a sport he took all the way into competing in college. Also active in football, he developed an athlete's mentality early on.

"Preparation is domination, so you've got to prepare to dominate. You can't just go out there and expect to have good results without putting in any work," Cody says. It's a lesson that bull riding was quick to reinforce for him.

Though Cody came from a rodeo background, his dad was a bull rider up until Cody's early childhood when he quit to focus on his family, and Cody even has early memories of mutton bustin' and riding calves, but school sports quickly took priority. He didn't gravitate back to rodeo until the age of 20 when he went to watch his dad's bulls buck in the practice pen. That's when he got the itch to give it a try. "I was like 'man I'm an athletic guy. It can't be that hard, and it was. It was definitely that hard,'" Cody laughs recalling.

But he was used to training and putting in the effort it takes to succeed in sports, and since he was done playing baseball and football, Cody turned his focus to bull riding. Now 25, his focus is paying off.

Cody came close to qualifying for his first International Finals Rodeo his rookie year, then achieved the goal his second year. He's had some big wins in



Cody Sauls - Birtz Photographie

well and keeping in shape during the year with a cardio-based training program. He also keeps busy giving baseball lessons and studying in the library as he finishes up his last year at the University of West Georgia.

But as soon as summer hits, Cody is on the rodeo road non-stop. This year he's traveling up north with IFR qualifiers Ross Burney and Cody Brewer. It's aligning with good people that contributes to his success, he says.

the IPRA, including a round win at the Lakeside, California Bulls Only Rodeo and Canadian Cup qualifier wins in Quebec that led to a round win in the Coupe Canada. In addition to making the IFR, his favorite moment was perhaps making the short go in the IPRA's biggest rodeo of the year, Festival Western de St. Tite in Quebec. This season is his third year with the IPRA, and Cody has shot to the top of the world standings with a winning streak over the Fourth of July run.

The difficulty of the sport motivates Cody.

"I'm just a competitor. That's all I've done all my life, win or lose, everything is a competition. [Bull riding] just motivates me to keep bettering myself."

Like any sport, Cody prioritizes eating

"I've always been on a team. All of my sports before have always been team-based, and bull riding is individual, so my biggest hurdle is, I don't like rodeoing by myself, because I feel like if you're going through slumps or down, it's hard for you to pick yourself up. It's easier to have somebody there to encourage you," he says and adds, "I feel like I rodeo better, anybody rodeos better, if they have a team with them."

He credits his traveling partners and his family with their support and will no doubt pass that appreciation for teamwork and dedication to a tough sport like rodeo on in his future plans to become a baseball coach and own his own baseball facility. But first he's after a world title in the arena. 🏆

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540
Fax: 405-235-6577
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,
OK 73148
Fed Ex/UPS Mail
International Pro Rodeo
Association
1412 South Agnew
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

General Manager

Dale Yerrigan
dale@iprarodeo.com
**Rodeo Sanctions/Results/
Standings**
Carissa Stewart
carissa@iprarodeo.com
Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership
Pam Queen
pam@iprarodeo.com
Project Manager
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526
Sheila@iprarodeo.com
Chairman
Tom Schick/918-694-3651
Bareback
Josh Cragar
931-215-7494
Saddle Bronc
Sean Prater/573-356-0089
Breakaway Roping
Lindsey Hughes/918-314-3278
Bull Riding
Nathan Tull/405-205-0318

Tie-Down Roping

P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422
Steer Wrestling
Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302
Team Roping
Jason Tucker/704-634-9622
Barrel Racing
Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037
Contract Acts Director
Dusty Myers/662-665-5564
Stock Contractor Representatives
Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/
405-306-9185

Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-745-6851
Area 3: Mike Latting/815-427-6384
Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634
Rodeo Committee Representative
Area 1: Terrell Coffey/
405-542-3408
Area 2: Ed Musgraves/
480-545-9649
Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055
Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)
918-694-3651

2017 BOOK OPENINGS

To enter the following rodeos please contact:
CES: 1-800-639-9002

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

(In order for money won at December, 2016 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2017 IPRA card.)

Mon., Aug. 21 8 a.m.

Pontotoc, MS Aug. 25-26
\$2,400 total adm.
Cowden, IL Aug. 25-26
\$3,700 total adm.
Crossville, TN Aug. 25-26
\$4,000 total adm.
Marietta, GA Aug. 25-26
\$4,000 total adm.
Edgefield, SC Aug. 25-26
\$6,000 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 21 1 p.m.

Greenville, SC Aug. 25
\$1,600 total adm.
Marion, IN Aug. 26
\$2,100 total adm.
Peotone, IL Aug. 27
\$2,100 total adm.

Greenville, SC Aug. 27
\$1,200 total adm.
Mayfield, KY Aug. 26
\$1,400 total adm.

Wed., Aug. 23 8 a.m.

McBain, MI Sept. 1-2-3
\$7,000 total adm.

Thurs., Aug. 24 8 a.m.

Henryetta, OK Sept. 2-3
\$8,000 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 28 8 a.m.

Canton, OH Aug. 31
\$7,000 total adm.
Bourbon, MO Sept. 1-2
\$6,000 total adm.
Cumming, GA Sept. 1-2-3
\$5,400 total adm.

Findlay, OH Sept. 2
\$4,500 total adm.
Burton, OH Sept. 4
\$4,500 total adm.
Paragould, AR Sept. 7
\$1,500 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 28 1 p.m.

Hillsboro, OH Sept. 3
\$3,625 total adm.

Wed., Aug. 30 8 a.m.

Charlotte, MI Sept. 9
\$10,500 total adm.

Tues., Sept. 5 8 a.m.

Atoka, OK Sept. 8-9
\$4,000 total adm.
Westminister, SC Sept. 8-9
\$3,750 total adm.

Poplar Bluff, MO Sept. 8-9
\$5,000 total adm.
Lawrenceburg, IN Sept. 9
\$3,500 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 11 8 a.m.

Searcy, AR Sept. 15-16
\$3,800 total adm.
Paris, KY Sept. 15-16
\$3,200 total adm.

Wed., Sept. 13 8 a.m.

Gainesville, GA Sept. 22-23
\$4,500 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 18 8 a.m.

Fountain Inn, SC Sept. 22-23
\$4,800 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 25 8 a.m.

Camden, SC Sept. 29-30
\$4,000 total adm.
Bloomington, GA Sept. 29-30
\$6,100 total adm.
Wetumka, OK Sept. 30
\$2,400 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 2 8 a.m.

Moncks Corner, SC Oct. 6-7
\$4,000 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 9 8 a.m.

Marietta, GA Oct. 13-14
\$4,000 total adm.

Wed., Oct. 11 8 a.m.

Aiken, SC Oct. 22
\$4,500 total adm.

SCHEDULE 2017

SEP 1-2 BOURBON, MO [B] IPRA/MRCA

Annual Blue Springs Ranch & Campground Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 28 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blue Springs Ranch Campground 1246 Blue Springs Rd. Over 40 TD \$50. ef. – \$400. adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

SEP 1-2-3 CUMMING, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA

Cumming Fairgrounds IPRA World Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Sep 1-2 8pm Sep 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$700 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 28 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 1-2-3 INVERNESS, QU [A] IPRA

Festival du Boeuf de Inverness – ERQ Finals
PERFS: Three: Sep 1 9pm Sep 2 8pm Sep 3 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$22,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 28 8pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Mon., Aug. 28 9 p.m. to 10 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1910 Dublin (Route 267) Inverness, QU GOS1KO Top 7 BB & SB – Top 10 BR-SW-TD-CBR-TR-CGBKR Top 3 Novice BB & SB 3 go's and Average Slack: Sept. 1-2 6 p.m. – Sept. 3 5 p.m. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

SEP 1-2 LOGANVILLE, GA SRA/IPRA

6th Annual Corn Dawgs Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$6,000. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Corn Dawgs 955 Leon Ave. 4L Rodeo Tax.com Saddle Series STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

SEP 1-2-3 MCBAIN, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA

Hughston Cow Camp IPRA Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Sep 1-2-3 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 23 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 24 & Fri., Aug. 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 22 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 23 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hughston Cow Camp Arena 8715 S. Green Rd. Rodeo tickets: 231-920-6932 FMI: www.cowcamprodeo.com Jackets to highest score & fastest time in each event, each performance. STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

SEP 2 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA

Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
PERFS: One: Sep 2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 29 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 29 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 28 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 29 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com All Timed Event contestants MUST ride in the grand entry. FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

SEP 2 FINDLAY, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA

5th Annual Hancock Co. World Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 2 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD,

SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hancock Co. Fairgrounds 1017 E. Sandusky St. No locals will be accepted in the CGBKR. You must have an IPRA or MSRA card. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

SEP 2 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$0 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 31 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 31 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JIM 2-3 HENRYETTA, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA

Simp Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 2-3 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 24 8am CST Books Close Thu Aug 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 23 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 24 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 2-3 POWASSAN, ON [A] IPRA/BRC

Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival
Presented by
PERFS: Two: Sep 2 3pm Sep 3 12pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,400. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 21 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 21 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug. 23 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival Grounds Purdon Line (Hwy

11) You may also text entries day of books to 905-432-5980 or email to entries@rawhiderodeo.com Jr. Steer Riding \$25. ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Barrels \$25. ef. – \$200 adm. Rodeo tickets: 705-724-6400 FMI: www.smokenspurs.com SLACK: Sept. 2 after perf. – Sept. 3 8 a.m. if required. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 3 HILLSBORO, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA

Highland County Fair Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 3 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$125 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,625. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals (except NO LOCALS in BB, SB, BR), and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Highland Co. Fair 604 John Street Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 937-393-9975 FMI: 937-763-8583 STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

SEP 3 INOLA, OK ACRA/IPRA

Lazy V Pasture Roping & Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$45 EF – TR \$400 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$1,800. – 15.00-\$10.00 Timer Fee SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 10pm CST Phone: 269-601-6194 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Riverbend Arena Des. Slack held only if perf. fills. – Slack order will start with TR. TR ENTER ONCE FMI: 918/798-1459 Pasture roping, Goat roping, Arena roping will be going on all weekend. Live band nightly, Fri through Sun. Designated Slack Time: Sun, Sep 3 9am STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

SEP 4 BURTON, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA*

Geauga Co. Fair World Champ. Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 4 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCA-

continued...

...continued

TION: Geauga Co. Fair 14373 N. Cheshire St. No locals will be accepted in the CGBKR. You must be an IPRA or MSRA member. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

SEP 4 CHATHAM, NY APRA/IPRA

Columbia County Fairgrounds
PERFS: One: Sep 4 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 29 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 29 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Columbia Co. Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Ave. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 28 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 29 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Current Coggins, Rabies and out of state Health Certificate required. Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 4 3pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

SEP 4 PORT PERRY, ON [B] IPRA/BRC

Port Perry Pro Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 4 11:45am BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 21 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 21 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug. 23 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Port Perry Fairgrounds 15865 Old Simcoe Rd. You may also text entries day of books to 905-432-5980 or email to entries@rawhiderodeo.com Jr. Steer Riding \$25. ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Barrels \$25. ef. – \$100 adm. FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 4 8am STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 5-6 CASTLEWOOD, VA NCA/IPRA

Russell County Fairgrounds
PERFS: Two: Sep 5-6 7pm BB, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – BR \$2,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 28 9pm EST Phone: 276-780-0690 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

SEP 6 ST. CLAIRSVILLE, OH [A] IPRA

Belmont Co. Ag Society Broken Horn Rodeo Series
PERFS: One: Sep 6 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – TR \$2,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$9,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Fri Sep 1 1pm EST Books Close Fri Sep 1 4pm EST Phone: 513-256-1225 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Belmont Co. Fairgrounds 45420 Roscoe Rd. Money won will count toward 2017 IPRA World Standings. Top 15 in each event will be eligible to enter. You can call in or text your entry. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

SEP 7 PARAGOULD, AR [C] IPRA/ACA

Greene County Fair & Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 7 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun. Aug 27 12 noon, close Mon. Aug 28 3 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Greene Co. Fairgrounds 1108 Hwy 49B STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

SEP 8-9 ATOKA, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA*

Atoka Trail Riders Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 5 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Atoka Trail Rides Equestrian Arena 4981 Boggy Depto Rd. STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

CANCELED

SEP 8-9 CARUTHERSVILLE, MO [B] IPRA/MRCA

6th Annual St. Jude's Bucking in the Boot Hill
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$950 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$7,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 5 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: American Legion Fairgrounds Truman Blvd. Over 40 TD \$400 adm. \$50 ef. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

SEP 9 CHARLOTTE, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA

Charlotte Frontier Days Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$10,500 SCF – 10.00 Designated Slack Time: Sat., Sept., 9 3 p.m. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 30 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 31 & Fri., Sept. 1 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 29 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Eaton County Fairgrounds 126 N. Bostwick St. Rodeo tickets: 517-543-3325 FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com Hospitality tent Awards: Jacket to AA. STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

SEP 8-9 CLARKESVILLE, GA SRA/IPRA

Chattahoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,500. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Habersham Co. Fairgrounds 4235 Old Toccoa Hwy STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

SEP 8-9 HOPKINSVILLE, KY LSR/IPRA

19th Annual Christian Co. Cattleman's Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 4 9am CST Books Close Mon Sep 4 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: West KY Fairgrounds 1910 Richard St. ATTN TEAM ROPERS: ENTER ONCE – Roping mules, not horned steers. Ranch Bronc Riding \$500 adm. each night, no ef. Rodeo tickets: 270-269-2363 FMI: www.lonestarrodeo-company.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

SEP 8-9 MOUNTAIN CITY, TN NCA/IPRA

Mountain City Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,

CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,100. – 10.00-CBR \$5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 4 6pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 4 9pm EST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted, if needed. STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

SEP 8-9 POPLAR BLUFF, MO [B] IPRA/ACA

10th Annual Three Rivers Shrine Club
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 7pm BB, SB \$800 adm – \$60 EF – BR \$900 adm – \$60 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 5pm CST Internet entries open Tues Sept 5 8 am to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ray Clinton Park 200, 272 Park Ave. STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

SEP 8-9 WESTMINISTER, SC [B] IPRA/SRA

26th Annual Westminister Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$250 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 5 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 9 ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA

16th Annual Allegan Co. Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 9 7pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,704. – 5.00/CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 28 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Allegan Co. Fairgrounds 150 Allegan Fair Dr. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 28 1 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Miniature BR \$100 adm. – \$10 ef. contact Flying Star Rodeo Co to enter the mini BR 231-846-1053 STK CONT: Flying Star Rodeo Co.

SEP 9 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$0 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 7 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 7 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co

SEP 9 LAWRENCEBURG, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA

Lawrenceburg Speedway Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Lawrenceburg Freeway 351 E. Eads Parkway Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 5 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com NO LOCALS accepted in BB-SB-BR STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

SEP 9-10 LONDON, ON [B] IPRA/BRC

Western Fair Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 9 7:30pm Sep 10 3:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 28 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 28 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug. 30 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Western Fair Agriplex Building 316 Rectory St. You may also text entries day of books to 905-432-5980 or email to entries@rawhiderodeo.com Jr. Steer Riding \$25. ef. – \$150. adm. Jr. Barrels \$25. ef. – \$150. adm. FMI: www.westernfairdistrict.com SLACK: Sept. 9 after perf. – Sept. 10 9 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 9-10 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA

Festival Western St-Tite Canada Cup
PERFS: Four: Sep 9 1pm Sep 9 8pm Sep 10 11am Sep 10 4:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$9,000 adm – \$250 EF – Total \$54,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: 418-507-1968 CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena Books open Tues., Aug. 22 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Books close Wed., Aug. 23 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST CALL BACKS: Mon., Aug. 28 1 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837 FMI: www.festivalwestern.com | Tie-Down Roping: A jerkdown will be an automatic DISQUALIFICATION. FORMAT: Canada Cup, you must qualify by competing in the Canada Cup Qualifier rodeos. There will be 4 rodeos, St-Antoine, QU; St-Quentin, QU; St-Andre-Avellin, QU & Valleyfield, QU. You must compete at a minimum of 3 rodeos. Top10 in each event qualify, plus 2016 Wild Time Champions, 2016 Canada Cup winners, 2016 IPRA World Champions, IFR47 Average winners & 2 from Western Canada event Canada Cup qualifier. 16 in each event, 1 go, top8 will advance to the short go, 8 remaining in wild card round and top2 advance to the short go. Top10 in short go. Long round pays 60%, Wild Card pay 0%, Short go 40%. Leather jackets to Short go event winners. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

SEP 10 MONROETON, PA APRA/IPRA

Mountaineer Park
PERFS: One: Sep 10 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$625 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 5 10am CST Books Close Tue Sep 5 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Mountaineer Park Rt. 220 & 414 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 5 at 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.facebook.com/monroeton. rodeo STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 13-14-15-16-17 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

Festival Western de St. Tite
PERFS: Six: Sep 13-14-15-16 8pm Sep 16-17 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$15,000 adm – \$250 EF – TR, CGBKR \$4,000 adm – \$150 EF – Total \$98,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 28th 1 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST CES \$8.00 Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena Books open Tues., Aug. 22 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Books open Wed., Aug. 23 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST FORMAT: 2 go-rounds & average, top 10 back to short-go on Sept. 17th.

30% of the purse will go to the short go. Three places will be paid 50%-30%-20%. All money, including short-go will count toward 2017 IPRA World Standings. ENTRIES will be taken as follows BB/SB 5 Wildtime-5 IPRA Canada-10 IPRA; BR 5 Wildtime-5 BRC-10 IPRA Canada-10 IPRA; TD 10 Wildtime-10 IPRA Canada-20 IPRA; SW 10 Wildtime-10 IPRA Canada-30 IPRA; TR 15 IPRA Canada-25 IPRA; CGBKR 25 IPRA & IPRA Canada; CBR 10 Wildtime-60 IPRA Canada-30 IPRA. NO TRADES. Contestants not competing in the perf. will not be allowed in the arena. Guest passes will be for perf. you are competing in only. No back to back, will finish 1st go before starting 2nd go. You can draw out until 5 p.m. EST the day the books are open. If turnout is received by Fri., Sept. 1st fine will be \$50 per event plus entry fee. If you turn out after the 1st, fine will be \$125 per event plus entry fee. NO MEDICAL OR VET RELEASES will be accepted for this rodeo. | CAMPING & STALLING to make reservations call (418)365-7524 or (877)493-7837 from now until Sept. 1st. VET CHECK: All timed event contestants MUST take horse(s) to vet check. Banamine & Bute are legal, no other drug is legal. If you make the short-go, horse(s) will be drug tested. If your horse is limping you will not be able to compete on that animal, you must ride another horse. If you make the short-go you will have to go back to vet check (even though you've already been there). They will give you a card the first time you go and you will receive a different card for the short-go. If you are riding someone else's horse you still have to go to vet check, you must take the horse with you. IF YOU FAIL TO GO TO VET CHECK YOU WILL BE DISQUALIFIED. Tie-Down Roping: Jerkdown will be an automatic disqualification. Jr. Bulls \$500 adm. - \$50 ef. Rodeo Tickets: 1-877-493-7837 FMI: www.festivalwestern.com DES. SLACK: TR & CGBKR Tues., Sept. 12 11 a.m. TD-SW-CBR Wed., Sept. 13 10 a.m. (1st go) CBR Thurs., Sept. 14 10 a.m. (2nd go) TD-SW Fri., Sept. 15 10 a.m. (2nd go) All TR & CGBKR will be run in the slack. TR ENTER ONCE. Trophy buckle to All Around Champion. Leather jackets to winners in each event of the short-go. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

SEP 15-16-17 KNOXVILLE, TN NCA/IPRA
Knoxville Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Sep 15 8pm Sep 16 7pm Sep 17 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,100. - 10.00 CBR \$5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 11 6pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 11 9pm EST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted, if needed. No slack to be run after the Sun., Sept. 17th perf. STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

SEP 15-16 PARIS, KY [C] IPRA/NCA*
Reins of Hope Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 15-16 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sosby Arena 30 Legion Dr. Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

SEP 15-16 PERRY, OK KPRA/IPRA
Cherokee Strip Riding Club Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$85 EF - TR \$1000 adm - \$120 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 11 12pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 11 7pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Tues., Sept. 12 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCA-

TION: Cherokee Strip Riding Club Arena 321 Otee St. KPRA sanctioned ranch broncs - jackpot nightly \$250 added nightly. Email entries open Wed., Sept. 6, close Mon., Sept. 11 at 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com \$350 adm each side 40/40 TR \$125 ef. TO/emergency# 405-853-0176 Slack: After Fri., Sept. 15th perf. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

SEP 15-16 SEARCY, AR [B] IPRA/ARA
White County Fair & Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 15-16 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 16 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - TR \$0 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 14 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 14 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 22-23 FOUNTAIN INN, SC [A] IPRA/SRA*
W & W Productions Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 22-23 8pm BB, SB \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - BR, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1313 Green Pond Rd. STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEPT. 22-23 GAINESVILLE, GA [A] IPRA/SPRA
4th Annual LAOP Bulls & Broncs
PERFS: Two: Sep 22-23 8pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 13 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 14 & Fri., Sept. 15 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 12 12 noon, close Wed., Sept. 13 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Indoor arena LOCATION: Chicopee Ag Center Calvary Rd. Rodeo tickets: 770-560-4872 STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

SEP 23 BARTON, MS DSRA/IPRA
Barton Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 23 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm - \$20 EF - TD, SW \$100 adm - \$30 EF - CBR, TR \$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 18 6pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 18 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Robert Rainy Jr. Memorial Arena STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

SEP 23 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 23 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - TR \$0 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 21 6pm CST Books Close Thu

Sep 21 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 29-30 BLOOMINGDALE, GA [B] IPRA/SRA
4th Annual Ottawa Farms Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$6,100. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ottawa Farms 702 Bloomingdale Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

SEP 29-30 CAMDEN, SC [B] IPRA/SRA
Outlaw's Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Antioch Community Center 1591 Bishopville Hwy Camden, SC 29020 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 29-30 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [A] IPRA
Northeast Region Tour Finale
PERFS: Two: Sep 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$100

EF - Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 20 7pm EST Books Close Wed Sep 20 9pm EST Phone: 518-796-3778 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 21 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Outdoor arena LOCATION: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Rd. 2 go's & average. Money won COUNTS toward 2017 IPRA World Standings. Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

SEP 30 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - TR \$0 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 28 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 28 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. BR adm./bonus money will not count toward IPRA World Standings. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 30 WETUMKA, OK [C] IPRA/ACRA*
Sucker Day Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 30 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Internet entries open Sun., Sept. 24 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

continued...



The DoubleTree by Hilton Oklahoma City Airport is proud to partner with the IFR for 2018. Our newly redesigned Full Service DoubleTree by Hilton features our 4410 Restaurant & Bar with new menus for breakfast & dinner with room service available plus great drink specials! Our Made Market features freshly made sandwiches, salads, snacks and sodas to pick up on the go for lunch and don't forget your warm chocolate chip cookie at check in!

Partnership Prices:
Family & Fans \$96.00*
Contractors/Contestants \$91.00*
*Price Includes our Cooked to Order Breakfast for 2

3 Miles from the Fairgrounds
Complimentary Fairgrounds Shuttle
Complimentary Airport Shuttle
Complimentary WI-FI
Hilton Honors Reward Program

DoubleTree by Hilton Oklahoma City Airport
4410 SW 19th Street
Oklahoma City, OK 73108
Reservations (405) 688-3300



...continued

**OCT 6-7 MONCK'S CORNER, SC [B]
IPRA/SPRA***

Monck's Corner Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 6-7 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books open: Mon. Oct. 2nd 8 am CST Books close: Mon. Oct. 2nd 5 pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Oct. 2 8am to 3pm cst www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Berkeley Co. Fairgrounds STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

OCT 6-7 WAYNESBORO, GA SPRA/IPRA

5th Annual Saddle Creek Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 6-7 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$600 adm – \$65 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,600. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 2 10am EST Books Close Mon Oct 2 3pm EST Phone: 912-285-0133 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hat & Spur Ranch 250 Peacock Rd. MUST ride in grand entry. STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

OCT 7 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 7 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$0 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Oct 5 6pm CST Books Close Thu Oct 5

10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**OCT 7-14 SAINT-EVARISTE, QU [B]
IPRA/BRC**

Ranch Gagnon
PERFS: Two: Oct 7-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 8.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 2 6pm EST Books Close Mon Oct 2 10pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Wed., Oct. 4 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: 213 Route St-Hilaire CES \$5.00 This is one rodeo. **Bull Riding** Max 40 (20 per day). 10 IPRA World/ 25 IPRA Canada/ 5 Draw in. Slack: Oct. 7 & Oct. 14 5 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

OCT 13-14 GAY, GA [A] IPRA

Southeast Region Tour Finale
PERFS: Two: Oct 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR \$2,000 adm. – TR \$4,000 adm. – \$150 ef. – Total \$18,000 HQ INFO: Books open Wed., Oct. 4 6 p.m. CST Books close Wed., Oct. 4 10 p.m. CST CALL BACKS: Thurs., Oct. 5 6 p.m. to 10 p.m. CST Phone: 423-881-3229 Indoor arena LOCATION: QC Arena 805 Flatshoals Rd. Gay, GA One head, 1 go competition. Top 20 in each event, 10 per perf. The entries will be taken off the Southeast TOUR standings. It

will be random draw, you will be allowed to trade. Rodeo tickets: 678-603-0038 FMI: www.southeastregionfinals.com Coggins required-Pre-rodeo meals for contestants and families. Trophy buckles to event winners STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

OCT 13-14 IUKA, MS DSRA/IPRA

Tishomingo County Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$20 EF – TD, SW \$100 adm – \$30 EF – CBR, TR \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 9 6pm CST Books Close Mon Oct 9 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor

arena LOCATION: Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

OCT 13-14 MARIETTA, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA

Carl Classic
PERFS: Two: Oct 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books open Mon. Oct 9 8am cst Books close: Mon Oct 9 5 pm cst Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon. Oct. 9 8 am to 3 pm cst www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Jim Miller Park STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

SHORT LIST 2017

OCTOBER

14.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
21.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
21-28 ...IPRA/BRC Saint-Evariste, QU	\$3,500 total adm.....	Equipe de Rodeo Quebec
22.....IPRA/SPRA Aiken, SC.....	\$4,500 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
27-28 ...IPRA Ada, OK (Southern Tour Finale)	\$18,000 total adm.....	Hampton Rodeo Co.
27-28 ...SPRA/IPRA Coaling, AL	\$4,000 total adm.....	Oubre Rodeo Co.

NOVEMBER

2.....IPRA/SPRA Ladson, SC	\$4,500 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
3-5 .....IPRA Gifford, IL.....	\$9,000 total adm.....	Latting Rodeo Prod.
4.....DSRA/IPRA Houston, MS	\$700 total adm.....	J-B Rodeo Co.
4.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
10-11 ...IPRA/SPRA Williamston, NC.....	\$3,900 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
11.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
18.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
25.....SCRA/IPRA Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.....	Double R Rodeo Co.



YOUR PROUD HEADQUARTER HOTEL



405.685.4000

2101 S. Meridian Ave. Oklahoma City, Ok 73108 wyndhamgardenokc.com

IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

As of August 17, 2017

Bareback Bronc

1 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN	21,952.86
2 Joseph Courville Bourbonnias IL	18,642.17
3 Carl Bernier Weedon QU	17,939.40
4 Mark Justin Kreder Collinsville OK	16,245.52
5 Luke Herbert College Grove TN	9,949.80
6 Houston Herbert College Grove TN	7,574.15
7 Pier-Anthony Boudreau Drummondville QU	6,348.90
8 Trey Moore Anniston AL	6,154.20
9 Bronc Fletcher Centerville IL	5,699.00
10 Philippe Harvey Terre Bonne QU	5,593.50
11 Daylon Swearingen Piffard NY	5,591.25
12 (R) Tim Murphy Woodruff SC	5,421.50
13 Austin Graham Euchs OK	5,305.56
14 Job Dunlavy Kempton IL	4,098.60
15 (R) Hunter Ramsey El Dorado AR	4,005.82

Bull Riding

1 Corey Bailey Puryear TN	19,888.56
2 Luke McCoag Lindsay ON	15,906.06
3 Cody Sauls Villa Rica GA	10,186.87
4 (R) Colt Galvan Lenoir City TN	9,051.76
5 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA	7,851.24
6 Ross Burney Coffeetown MS	6,937.74
7 Tyler Kijac Bristow OK	6,867.97
8 Luke Powell Iva SC	6,842.34
9 Tyler Lewis Jonesboro AR	6,328.62
10 Ryan McDaniel Yuma TN	5,995.80
11 Dustin McMullen Alymer ON	5,603.96
12 Timothe Brunelle St-Tite QU	5,354.10
13 Justin Bates Tallapoosa GA	5,280.90
14 Cody Brewer Petersburg TN	5,229.36
15 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC	4,973.40

Saddle Bronc

1 Austin Joseph Benton KY	18,005.97
2 Rodney Weese Sarnia Canada ON	14,441.17
3 (R) Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY	13,410.81
4 Tyler Foster Watford ON	12,360.74
5 Trace Hughston McBain MI	11,928.32
6 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR	11,275.05
7 Cody Goertzen Tuttle OK	11,068.65
8 Austin Stewart Claxton GA	9,708.98
9 Shane Hand Vinita OK	8,319.01
10 (R) Josh Barnett Singleton, NSW AU	7,704.40
11 Ben Maytom Stroud, NSW AU	7,282.14
12 Alexander AJ Blaze Lawrenceville GA	6,307.60
13 Tex Benfer Tupelo OK	6,030.82
14 Will Abshire Loneoke	5,318.17
15 Sean Prater Muskogee OK	4,578.03

Tie-Down Roping

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	18,420.24
2 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR	12,416.86
3 Thomas Lagace Quebec QU	9,634.72
4 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN	9,605.11
5 Zach Hall Lexington TN	9,107.24
6 Luke Potter Maple City KS	8,904.96
7 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK	8,726.29
8 Glen Freels Cedartown GA	7,109.83
9 Glenn Jackson Pawnee OK	6,076.88
10 Zeb Chapman Auburn AL	6,066.54
11 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC	5,851.67
12 JC King Stilwell OK	5,821.99
13 Bradley Chance Hays Bristow OK	5,512.62
14 Wyatt Muggli Lane OK	5,027.16
15 Mitch Rinehart Guys TN	4,691.95

Steer Wrestling

1 J.W. Ery Springfield TN	12,847.81
2 Tyler Foster Watford ON	9,618.58
3 Tanner McElhane Henryetta OK	8,709.33

4 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	8,222.21
5 Caleb Little Dexter KY	7,021.98
6 Thomas Smith Mitchell ON	6,253.14
7 Rodney Weese Sarnia Canada ON	6,240.34
8 Cody Gardner Scottsburg IN	5,701.05
9 Josh Hammer Weatherford OK	5,463.53
10 Joshua Hefner Mooresville NC	5,166.58
11 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	5,124.42
12 Danell Tipton Spencer OK	5,007.02
13 Austin Mason Henryetta OK	4,963.62
14 Stewart Gulager Ft. Scott KS	4,834.02
15 Matt Fisher Edwards ON	4,754.70

Cowgirl Barrel Racing

1 Jodi Colton Manchester TN	23,021.53
2 Kim Matthews Wynne AR	17,570.59
3 (R) Kristin Yde Benson NC	16,394.31
4 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK	11,462.12
5 Dawn Powell Dansville NY	10,612.26
6 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS	10,556.80
7 Wendy Chestnut Poulney VT	9,659.79
8 Nathalie Martel Woburn Canada QU	9,206.01
9 Taylor Joseph Benton KY	8,935.11
10 Jael Pepper Hudsonville MI	8,933.13
11 Cayla Fielder Jonesboro AR	8,717.07
12 (R) Andee Jo Haden Bentonville AR	7,944.27
13 Jessica Gauthier Mirabel Canada QU	7,923.42
14 (R) Taycie Matthews Wynne AR	7,869.53
15 Edesse Descoteaux Lorrainville QU	7,661.28

Header Team Roping

1 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN	16,280.93
2 Tanner Saunders Hudson NC	10,200.28
3 Garrett Smith Lebanon TN	9,546.31
4 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	8,545.23
5 Eric Flurry Sallisaw OK	8,097.63
6 Darren Morgan Fort Ann NY	7,434.18
7 (R) Brye Crites Afton OK	7,278.19
8 Daryl Matthews Athens TN	6,507.96
9 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON	6,351.18
10 Gable Hilderbrand Edna KS	6,095.86
11 Chris Coulter Hoopeston IL	6,054.21
12 Casey Hilley Winder GA	5,854.50
13 John Alley Adams TN	5,752.29
14 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	5,456.41
15 Jim Bowie Adcock Readyville TN	5,242.41

Heeler Team Roping

1 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN	17,342.92
---------------------------------------	-----------

2 (R) Ranger Hill Hudson NC	16,177.57
3 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC	10,752.08
4 (R) Jake Edwards Ft. Ann NY	8,480.70
5 Shawn Kreder Collinsville OK	7,848.17
6 Wendall Stanley Wagoner OK	6,547.02
7 Douglas Rich Herrick IL	6,281.90
8 Drew Carnes Hornell NY	6,253.67
9 Josh Clayton Buchanan TN	6,219.41
10 Derrick Crawford Hermitage TN	6,005.70
11 Jake Pinalto Rose OK	5,595.48
12 Chet Kidd Statesville NC	5,500.04
13 (R) Tyler Coleman Morrison OK	5,138.29
14 Wade Pickerill Oakwood IL	4,935.78
15 Chad Evans Miami OK	4,431.88

Cowgirl Breakaway

1 Kyla Matthews Athens TN	11,731.81
2 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY	8,225.82
3 Cassie Vaughan Weatherford OK	7,511.85
4 Kendyl Hutton Nowata OK	4,893.91
5 Toya Vogt Afton OK	4,693.15
6 (R) Lindsey Wentworth Ridge Spring SC	4,675.64
7 (R) Winter Williams Copan OK	4,388.42
8 Jimmie Beth Hefner Bixby OK	4,225.56
9 Cacee Sue Taulman Maramec OK	3,879.73
10 (R) Chloe Cox Salisbury NC	3,704.73
11 Danielle Hart Marion KY	3,669.22
12 Megan Rinehart Guys TN	3,623.60
13 Emily Fabian Gansevoort NY	3,557.25
14 Vanessa Madison Crofton KY	3,437.89
15 Taylor Joseph Benton KY	3,423.83

All-Around

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	35,187.68
2 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC	21,694.15
3 Tyler Foster Watford ON	20,764.32
4 Rodney Weese Sarnia Canada ON	18,557.51
5 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR	15,713.99
6 Trace Hughston McBain MI	13,918.22
7 Austin Stewart Claxton GA	12,826.34
8 Taylor Joseph Benton KY	12,358.94
9 Thomas Lagace Quebec QU	11,138.40
10 Daryl Matthews Athens TN	10,619.55
11 Tanner McElhane Henryetta OK	10,600.38
12 Glen Freels Cedartown GA	9,630.73
13 Matt McGee Florence AL	9,187.96
14 Darren Morgan Fort Ann NY	8,956.98
15 Daylon Swearingen Piffard NY	7,577.01



Brittany Howard

September 2-3
Henryetta, OK
IPRA Rodeo

September 8-9
Atoka, OK
IPRA Rodeo

September 10-12
Australia
MRUSA Appearance

2017 MISS RODEO USA

National Director:
Amy Duval
(918) 697-5766

To Book MRUSA:
Carissa Stewart
(405) 235-6540 ext. 6544

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!



INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 83377 · Oklahoma City, OK 73148
Phone: 405.235.6540 · Fax: 405.235.6577 · www.IPRARodeo.com

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

⬇️ APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: _____ NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____
HOME PHONE: (____) _____ - _____ CELL PHONE: (____) _____ - _____ FAX NUMBER: (____) _____ - _____
SSN: _____ - _____ - _____ DATE OF BIRTH: ____/____/____ **IMPORTANT:** BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.
BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: _____ RELATIONSHIP: _____
DATE: ____/____/____ SIGNATURE: _____ E-MAIL: _____
ATTENTION CANADIANS: All funds paid to the IPRA/IPR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

⬇️ CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC
SECRETARY	TIE-DOWN ROPING
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING
STOCK CONTRACTOR	COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
PRODUCER	
TIMER	
PHOTOGRAPHER	

⬇️ REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN
SOUTHEASTERN
CENTRAL
SOUTHERN
WESTERN

⬇️ DUES

_____ NEW MEMBERSHIP: \$250 + \$25 INITIATION FEE = \$275
MEMBERSHIP: \$165 INSURANCE: \$85
_____ NEW SECRETARY CARD: \$275 + \$40 BOND
_____ NEW CONTRACT ACT: \$275 + \$100 APPROVAL FEE
_____ PERMIT: \$185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.
_____ NEW GOLD CARD: \$137
_____ GOLD CARD RENEWAL: \$112
_____ RENEWAL CARD: \$250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.
_____ TIMER: \$25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION
_____ PHOTOGRAPHER: \$125
_____ YOUTH CARD: \$125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)
_____ NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD: \$155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: \$10 _____ \$25 _____ \$50 _____ OTHER: _____

⬇️ PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: _____ EXPIRATION: ____/____ SVC: _____
SIGNATURE: _____

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT (REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

NOTARY PUBLIC: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC'S
SEAL HERE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: ____/____/____

Meet the 2017 IFYR Champions

stories by Siri Stevens
photos by RodeoBum.com

Pole Bending Champion Brooklyn Gunter



Brooklyn Gunter at the 2017 IFYR

Brooklyn Gunter won the pole bending with a 19.9. The 16-year-old from Sulphur, Louisiana, is riding the famous Blaze, who has carried her to two IFYR championships as well as National High School Finals Champion and Louisiana High School Finals. She holds the record for the fastest run (19.3) and average at the IFYR. Blaze came from Skylar Ragan – she knows her job and gets it done every time. “She’s different from all the other horses I’ve ridden, she gives her all every time and is fun to ride. The first round she got thrown off with the gate, and the second round was me working her up. But it all worked out

– I settled down and focused on what needed to be done.” Brooklyn will be a junior in high school this year and competes in barrel racing too. She is the second of seven children and has 42 cousins that all compete in rodeo and play basketball. Her parents are Jessica and Jason. Brooklyn is planning to become a criminal lawyer. “I like to argue.” 🐾

Bareback Riding Champion Jesse Pope



Jesse Pope at the 2017 IFYR

Jesse Pope from Garnett, Kansas, rides bareback horses, saddle bronc horses and team ropes. He won both rounds and the short go in the bareback riding at the IFYR. “The competition is really good here; just like every other of the three years I’ve been here,” said the 18-year-old that just graduated high school and will head to Missouri Valley to rodeo. “You are getting on the next level horses at a youth rodeo and it pays good.” He competed against 17 other riders, 14 came back to the short round. He’s already put \$1,300 in his account from the IFYR and figures he will end the rodeo with \$2,000. Jesse has been rid-

Tie Down Roping Champion Ben Piazza

Ben Piazza, from Twin Oaks, Oklahoma, won the tie down roping on his first trip to the IFYR. “This was my last year so I thought I would try it.” He had a lot of fun. “I hung with friends and entered the jackpots, the calves were great,” said the 18-year-old. “They all started out pretty even.” He will head to Northeastern Oklahoma College this fall to study poultry science. Ben entered his first roping when he was 10. “My dad (Chris) roped and I was always around it.” When he backed in the box, he had to be a 8.5 and he was 8.4. The two that roped after him were too long. He had won \$960 by the time the short round happened and plans to take \$2,000 home. “I’ll save it for school,” he said. “I want to focus on roping and study for school so this will help a lot.” He also entered the team roping, but missed both of the steers. After the IFYR he headed to Gillette, Wyoming, to repre-



Jesse Pope at the 2017 IFYR

sent Arkansas, where he was the state champion calf roper. The win at the IFYR helped Ben a lot. He had a rough Fourth of July run – he went to Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Missouri, entering about 10 rodeos. “I didn’t think I was ever going to tie an 8 again and I had to keep a positive attitude.” His mom, Jennifer, and older sister Emily were cheering him on. 🐾

ing since he was 8, attending a school that Will Lowe put on and competing on miniature horses until he was old enough to get on the big ones. Jesse has two little brothers, Ty (15), who competed in bull riding and Judd, 10. He is the son of Jennifer, and Bret. Jesse won the National Little Britches Rodeo last year and is heading to bigger rodeos. He’s been entering pro rodeos now and has already won a check. His plans for the future are simple. “I want to be somebody that kids can look up to and be an example of how to be successful as a rodeo cowboy.” 🐾

To be continued in the next issue

CATTLE

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

11 HEAD FULL BLOOD CORRIENTE ROPING CATTLE FOR SALE. Western Nebraska 308-289-0340

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

TEAM ROPING AND STEER WRESTLING CATTLE FOR LEASE NATIONWIDE! Major credit cards accepted. www.fsrcattle-company.com 817-598-1222

ROPING CALVES BEEF OR DAIRY BREEDS. Available year round! Please call Frank Watson Dumas, Texas. 806-922-5692 or 806-935-3668

CLINICS/SCHOOLS

LAZY HEART E ARENA Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyhearte.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, Colo. 80531

CONTRACT PERSONNEL

DALTON MORRIS IS A 3RD GENERATION RODEO ENTERTAINER & STRIVES TO LIVE ON HIS DREAM. He placed 2nd in the 2016 IFR contract acts showcase with



his trick roping act. He can do a variety of tricks from the famous Texas skip, big loop, and even the ring of fire wedding ring. 816-739-9615

PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER!



My name is Jay Dial from Yoder, CO. I have been a part of rodeo my whole life. Nothing comes close to the caliber of contestants within the world of Rodeo! If you are looking for a fresh sound and a dynamic entertainment, give me a call. It would be a pleasure to announce your rodeo. Now scheduling for the 2018 season. (719) 237-3505

TUCKER REESE PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER



The youngest rodeo announcer in the PRCA. Growing rodeos with professionalism and a professional voice. 580-743-1707 email tucker-reese productions@gmail.com

PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCER FOR HIRE:



Looking to upgrade your event? Let me help. I have been providing family friendly entertainment for over a decade. My accomplishments include being a SDR Championship Announcer and WRRRA World Championship Announcer. I also have the diversity of working various Professional Bull Riding Tours, ranch rodeos and horse shows. In addition I have years of experience and knowledge from being on event committees and the understand all aspects of hosting a quality event. Give me a call at (605)-877-0980 or check out my website: timallenrodeoannouncer.com and see what I can do for you. Mention this ad and receive a discount when booking your next event. No distance too far.

PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofa-champion.com

EQUIPMENT/TACK

ROPING ARENA PARTS.



Elevated stripping chute, heading and heeling back stops, 4 alley-way back stops. Sold together - will not separate. \$1500.00 Good workmanship. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (pictures upon request)

HELP WANTED

SUMMER HELP WANTED. Looking for someone who has experience in showing horses and can train the grandchildren to show horses as well here on our property in Lafayette, CO. Please contact Debbie at 303-469-0808 for details and compensation.

YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND

with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarship-fund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRA, Inc. and mail to: Buz Cowdrey Treasurer, NIRA, Inc. 32300 E. Frontage Road Bozeman, MT 59715.

HORSES

“RAZOR” VERY BROKE 7 YEAR OLD BAY GELDING.



Frenchmans Guy/Proudest Effort. Used on ranch, calving, branding, etc. Started very well heading and barrels. Current on all shots and worming. \$12,000 for more information call 719-485-3309 or 719-225-6696

CALF/HEEL HORSE FOR SALE.

10 yr old gray gelding. Ultimate rodeo/ all around horse. Runs hard, stops, always works a ton of rope. Really strong on the end of the rope heeling. Can b shown working cow horse/ ranch horse completions. High caliber horse! Extensive ranch work his entire life. 100% sound 970-560-0777 970-749-8074



5-YEAR-OLD RED DUNN GELDING. 14h, GENTLE and cowy. Been ranch and roped on. 308-870-0466

ROPE HORSE TRAINING TEAM

roping and calf roping. By the month or week. References available. Dennis Walter (970) 630-1063

WANTED CALF ROPING HORSES WITH NAVICULAR OR WON'T STOP OR WORK ANYMORE. Also, runaway head horses 307-687-7461 Randy Greer

BEAUTIFUL BLACK, 15H, 8YR OLD MEEKO (Bunny On Fire) is



for sale. She is by Flaming Firewater and out of Rocky's half sister, Poco Bunny Leo. We spent all last year seasoning her at rodeos and hauling. All the hard work is done. She is quick footed and smooth. If you read my posts, you've followed what she can do. Videos in the comments. UTD on vaccinations, teeth, shoeing, and is sound etc. Text 281-610-1984 for more information.

17.1 STANDARD 6 YR OLD GELD, LARGE BBR/BFA/ WPRA/1D 1st with 300+record-expensive. 9 yr old Firewater Flit mare, auto rodeo & 1D, kind, easy-\$35K.

14 YR OLD GELD, EASY, WINS 17.1 to 12 sec patterns WPRA Big Time, 16.h- \$55K. ALL AROUND 1D Barrels & 19 sec Poles & Ropes, 10 yr old geld-\$45K. 10 yr old IPRA mare-\$35k. 13 yr old WPRA rodeo geld \$25k. PYC Paint Your Wagon 6 yr old, SI 93, barrels & ropes-\$22K . 6 yr old Quiet, kind, smooth barrels & ropes, gentle- \$20K. B/P 9 yr old mare, catty, light, NICE- \$25K. Several under \$15k Barrel horses.. 12 yr old pal mare barrels/ropes, gentle -\$8500. SW-NHSRA CHAMPION & PRCA 10 yr old & calf ropes, too-\$17,500, Goat/Roping/B/P babysitter-\$6500 obo. Outstanding youth goat/ropes/b/p pony-\$6500 super for beginner, won in college, too. Older playday geld-\$2000, Older babysitter B/P/Ropes/Team-pens, NICE \$1900. DEVERS

PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com

PROPERTY



STATE-OF-THE-ART FACILITY is located just 15 minutes from downtown Cheyenne. The colossal indoor arena expands 130x320, along with a luxurious two-story clubhouse. The 3,200 sf clubhouse features a commercial kitchen, two propane fireplaces, and central air. To complete this horse-lover's dream is a horse barn with four Priefert stalls and large runs. A truly unique western property! Contact Susan Fullmer for more information 307-634-2222 #1 Properties Real Estate Agent.



BEAUTIFUL 77 AC HORSE RANCH IN MISSOURI - Taxes \$772/yr! Please get complete information at: <https://www.horseproperties.net/properties/Missouri/Ozark+County/Gainesville/7258>. Contact Jan Pearson 417-683-0311

SERVICES/PRODUCT

BUCKEYE DONKEY BALL IS CURRENTLY SEEKING UNIT MANAGERS.



Our drivers have the unique opportunity to travel across the country during our donkey basketball season, meeting new people every day. Although you will have a boss a lot of freedom comes with the position as well. Must be responsible, independent, and able to be away from home for extended amounts of time. Experience with animals and driving a dually truck with a gooseneck trailer (No CDL required) is a plus but we will train the right person. **MUST BE 21 Years of age or Older.** This is a full time, seasonal position (now through mid-May). For more information please contact us at 1-800-848-3944 or visit www.donkeyball.com.

HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM SLIDES TO CD. Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography fotocowboy.com Call 620-669-7325 or email kent@fotocowboy.com

SMALL SQUARE IRRIGATED TEFF GRASS HAY. Very fine stem excellent horse quality hay. Delivery possible. Michael Meier, Selden, Ks 785-675-1025

RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS. If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email info@rodeonews.com with writing samples.

TRAILERS



2014 CHEVY CC DUALY DIESEL 65k miles-\$37,500; 2005 Topkick C4500 Regency Conversion, leather, dvd, air ride, 190k, LOADED-\$27,500. 3H Sooner Alum BP-\$10,000. Double J 15"

roping saddle-\$750; Circle Y & Tesky barrel saddles, NEW-\$750. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com

"REYES" 2016 BUMPER PULL TANDEM AXEL TRAILER 6'8"



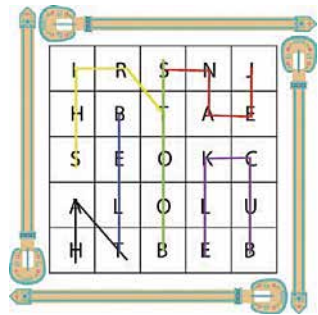
Width, 6'6"
Height, 14'
Length, Tack
Area with 3
Swing out
Saddle

Racks, Outside & Inside LED Lights, Rumber Floor, and many other features. Contact - 719-225-6696 for more information

To Advertise in Classifieds, call (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com

Growing up Rodeo puzzle answers

A M E R I C A N F L A G
B S T T E Y M T Y J N S
W U T R O G R E B U N D
N B L B U A G U F D O N
V E W L I C L A U G U E
Q O E L F L K M L E N I
C F E U S I D S H F C R
R R R D Q I G N J S E F
S H O R S E S H E T R S
L R I G W O C R T V T G
H O C N N W O L C E Q O
W F J W D X C L L E R D



2017 COLLEGE RECRUITING ISSUE

November 2017



Buy ad space,
and we will
match it!

- Editorial must be provided -

- » With editorial stories, info, or promotional text.
- » Run a full page ad and get an additional full page. On that page you can list past alumni, goals for your team, information about your facilities, college achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

**WE REPRESENT 45
RODEO ASSOCIATIONS**



www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

All-Around Insurance Agency
For your All-Around insurance needs!



Farm • Ranch • Equine
Livestock • Crop
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo


303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com



PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
JOHN KORREY
INTERNATIONAL & WORLD
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER



970-580-4906



WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM

*A Pat On The Back
You Can Hang On The Wall*



Display your success to friends and colleagues!



IN THE NEWS
Where News Never Gets Old.

To get your own plaques made,
Call Danielle Matherson
1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048

www.inthenewsonline.com

BIGsprinkler.com

Wheeled Sprinkler Carts
Starting at Just **\$194.00**

AFFORDABLE IRRIGATION SPRINKLERS




Call toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online www.bigsprinkler.com

287 RANCH SUPPLY
FORT COLLINS, CO



DRESSING HORSE & RIDER SINCE 1985

120 N US HWY 287 FORT COLLINS, CO 80524 970-493-7322


287SUPPLY.COM RANCHSUPPLY287@HOTMAIL.COM

Oklahoma cowboy, Ken Lance,
turned a watermelon patch into a
showcase rodeo arena, bringing
champions out of the chutes and
Nashville stars on stage

Book: \$16.95
plus P.&H. Order

Website:
www.ruthlancewester.com
or www.amazon.com

More information call:
903-465-1976



WATER MORE THAN YOUR ARENA!



**The #1 CHOICE of
TEAM ROPERS for...**

- Automatic Arena Watering
- Self Traveling Water Turbine Drive
- No Electricity or Gas Needed
- Full Control with Even Water Applications
- Maintain A Safe, Ideal Arena Surface
- Unattended Watering Saves Labor
- Many Sizes Available

1-800-373-9325 | www.microrain.net

LAZY J

MERRILL JOLLEY

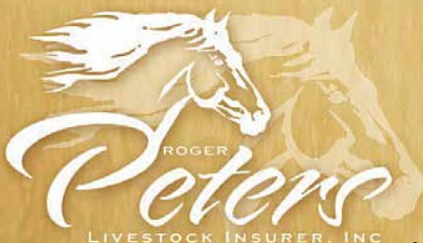
800.240.0830
lazyjsafety@outlook.com

P.O. Box 234
Smithfield, UT 84335


RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT
SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST
RODEOSAFETY1.COM



38 YEARS INSURING HORSES



ROGER
Peters
LIVESTOCK INSURER, INC.



Conni Peters (owner/operator)
and her father Roger

www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com 1-800-228-8664

LATIGO LARIAT



See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!
970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
Sat: 9am-5pm

PRAIRIE HILLS

RESTAURANT • BAR • GOLF COURSE



WELCOME!!!



GOOD FRIENDS!! • GOOD FOOD!!
STOP IN FOR A GOOD TIME!!
27386 285th St., Mission, South Dakota

SWINGS OUT COMES DOWN



EUREKA! Saddlematic™

Motorized Saddle Rack
US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

“HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE”
with the Saddlematic™

Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
Website: www.Saddlematic.com



January 2017
WSTR FINALE XI
BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED with Glen Bird
ON THE TRAIL with
BRENTEN HALL & JAKE CLAY

NEVER MISS AN ISSUE!

Enjoy all your favorite RODEO NEWS stories and articles since 2011! Just visit our homepage at RodeoNews.com and click

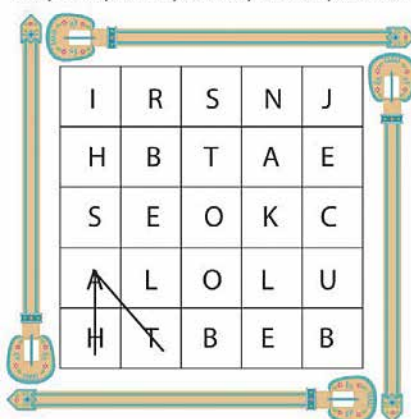
READ CURRENT ISSUE





Cowboy Lingo

HAT, BELT, SHIRT, JEANS, BOOTS, BUCKLE



On the left there are six words describing the clothes cowboys and cowgirls wear. Using a different color pencil or crayon for each word, draw a line connecting the letters you need to spell the word. You can go in any direction. The first word is done for you.

Answers on page 152.

Match the word to the definition

- ___ 1. The contestant's points are combined from all go rounds, and the contestant with the highest total wins.
- ___ 2. The rope stretched across the front of the box that the contestant's horse comes out of.
- ___ 3. A turn of the rope around the saddle horn after the animal has been caught.
- ___ 4. An animal with very little bucking ability that jumps and kicks or just runs around the arena.
- ___ 5. A bucking animal with no set pattern.
- ___ 6. A bull that spins and slowly gains ground in the direction that he is spinning.
- ___ 7. The expression used to describe a legal catch made by accident, or by flipping the rope, after the initial throw has missed.
- ___ 8. A horse or bull that does not buck and just runs around the arena.
- ___ 9. After roping the calf, the roper flips the calf straight over backwards.
- ___ 10. The right side of a horse.
- ___ 11. A horse that bucks and all four feet stick out to the side instead of underneath or behind the animal.
- ___ 12. A very hard animal to ride.

WORDS

- A. Fading
- B. Average
- C. Sunfisher
- D. Dink
- E. Jerk Down
- F. Dally
- G. Off Side
- H. Hat Bender
- I. Fishing
- J. Trash
- K. Barrier
- L. Rank

Answer Key: 1.B, 2.K, 3.F, 4.D, 5.J, 6.A, 7.I, 8.H, 9.E, 10.G, 11.C, 12.L

Things you see at a rodeo...

Answers on page 152.

A M E R I C A N F L A G
B S T T E Y M T Y J N S
W U T R O G R E B U N D
N B L B U A G U F D O N
V E W L I C L A U G U E
Q O E L F L K M L E N I
C F E U S I D S H F C R
R R R D Q I G N J S E F
S H O R S E S H E T R S
L R I G W O C R T V T G
H O C N N W O L C E Q O
W F J W D X C L L E R D

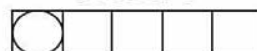
FLAGGER
FRIENDS
HORSES
JUDGE
QUEEN
TRAILERS
TRUCKS

AMERICAN FLAG
ANNOUNCER
BULL FIGHTER
BULLS
CLOWN
COWBOY
COWGIRL
DOGS

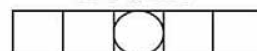
Secret Word Unscrambler

All of the scrambled words below are related to each other. You need to unscramble the letters to make each word. When you are finished, take all the letters in the circles and unscramble them to find the secret word.

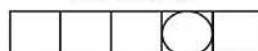
PAHSC



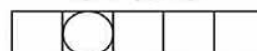
RTSHI



EJASN



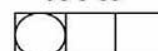
OTSBO



OGVLES



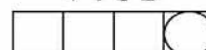
ATH



LTEB



VTSE



Secret Word
Cowboy

FRACTURED

article by *Amberley Snyder*

Tooele, July 3rd, 9:15 am. Legacy aka Legs just got off a break for two weeks after Reno. He felt amazing warming up and I knew he was ready for a run. We won Tooete's Rocky Mountain Pro Rodeo last year so of course we had that competitive spirit in high gear for this year.

Legacy inhaled the first barrel which for us is not an every day occurrence. Legs likes to roll a stride by that barrel, so when he sat and turned I knew he was feeling great. He was running hard across pen to our second barrel. I lifted him a stride out and was ready for him to sit to turn.

The next moment, we were on the ground. Usually when you fall, you feel a stumble or a trip or some sort of warning. But this fall was not the same for us. I was on the ground, but my hands were still in the same spot I had been preparing for the turn. It happened that fast! One second I was sitting to turn, the next the barrel is by my head.

Being strapped in, I could stay centered on Legs as he got back up. We got ourselves together to exit the arena. The judge asked me, "Are you okay?" I replied, "Does my leg look straight?" He said, "I think so." "Then I am sure I am okay." I reassured him as we walked out.

I have always thought if I broke my femur I would feel it. I have regained sensation to my knees since my accident. Not perfect everywhere, but an improvement from being completely numb from the waist down the day of my wreck. I have also learned that when something does hurt that I cannot feel, I will get a headache and in more severe cases it will make me nauseous.

When I fell around that second barrel I had no pain or headache so I thought I must be okay. I couldn't have been more wrong. By the time I reached down to loosen my cinch, my whole lower leg was covered in blood. We rolled up my pant leg to find a knee that looked like it was in the wrong spot.

Last October, I broke my kneecap hitting a barrel. When the doctor repaired my kneecap he told me that if I shattered it again, he was not sure how he would fix it. So when I saw my knee, I panicked. "My doctor is going to be so mad." I told



Amberley Snyder with Legacy
- courtesy of Amber

my mom, who had come to my side by this time.

We got help getting Legs to walk back to the trailer rather than prance so my leg wouldn't move so much. I was lifted off of Legacy and set into my chair to evaluate how bad my leg really was. There was a steady stream of blood from a hole on the inside of my knee. But still, no pain or headache so I thought it must not be that bad.

I wanted to rope my calf so I thought we could wrap it up and go to the hospital after. Two rolls of vet wrap later, the bleeding wouldn't stop. The argument to rope my calf first was becoming weak. My mom won the battle and once horses were unsaddled, watered, Legacy trotted

and buted; I agreed to load and go.

The first hospital was not quite what we expected. The doctor wanted to stop the bleeding so he decided to sew the holes up. After the x-ray, we found out I had a compound femur fracture.

The doctor didn't change his mind about the stitches though and wanted the hole to stop bleeding. He tried to compression wrap it, but the blood continued through all his attempts. It was truly a blessing that he couldn't succeed.

A higher emergency was coming into the Tooete hospital so the doctor told me that they needed all hands on deck for him. Which was fine, except I continued to bleed consistently. Anytime someone came in, they would just change the pad underneath my leg and leave. Finally, after my mom might have shared some strong words with the staff, they decided I needed to be treated.

I was informed I was a trauma and needed to be taken by ambulance to the

University of Utah hospital. By the time I left Tooele, it was 1 pm. I had been bleeding a consistent stream for 4 hours. My body handles accidents and shock extremely well so I did not feel pain, light headed or any terrible symptoms.

The rodeo world is such an amazing family. I had my mom, horses and trailer taken care of so she could follow me to Salt Lake. Of course during my drive to the University hospital, I called my vet, Dr. Beau Beck from South Valley Equine. I shared with him that I broke my femur, but wanted Legs to be checked.

"Wait, what? You broke your femur? Why are we worried about your horse? How are you?" he exclaimed on the other end of the phone. "I'm fine. Just heading to the hospital." I replied. We worked out the details so Legacy could be taken to him.

When I arrived at the University hospital, I had a team with all hands on deck. When they saw the stitches in my leg, the lead nurse was shocked. "Why is this stitched? You have a compound femur fracture!" she asked. I replied, "The doctor wanted to stop the bleeding." With

anger and concern, she told me, "If he had succeeded in keeping the blood inside, you would have bled internally this whole time. That could have caused you to lose your leg or have killed you!"

By 4 pm, I was able to go into surgery. During the procedure, I needed a blood transfusion from the constant 7 hours of bleeding. Surgery went well and I was kept for observation.

The first day after surgery didn't seem too bad. I could eat and get out of bed for the physical therapist. By that evening, I was starting to get weak. I couldn't keep food down and my headache had set in. During the night, nurses would come in to take my blood pressure and the results started to drop.

The automated system would read in the 70's over the 40's. The nurse would say she couldn't record such low numbers or it would cause too many red flags. They would ask me to sit up or move to take a different reading. When it would come in low again, they began taking my pressure by hand saying the machines were off.

July 5th was rough. The doctor called for another blood transfusion stat at

5am. I no longer could stay awake. I couldn't keep anything down, was constantly nauseous, had a continuous headache and was too weak to get up for more than the restroom.

When coming into the hospital as a trauma, they give you an anonymous name; mine being Trauma Abbey. On July 5th, they decided to move my records over to my real name and somehow lost all my blood information. Due to this mishap, the blood was not delivered until 2pm. By that time my blood count was down to 19; it should be 36. My blood pressure had dropped to 79 over 34.

It is so amazing how much blood can do. I already felt better when one unit was completed. By the second unit, the color had returned to my face and lips were no longer blue. I still couldn't eat, but I could stay awake. We were able to spend one more night and go home on July 6th to begin the healing process. I will share more of the story next issue!!

I want to send a huge thank you to Brad and Mallory Norris, Jolene Farnsworth and Dr. Beck and his family for all their help! 🐾



"Barndominiums"



Equipment Storage



Indoor Riding Arenas



*Small Enough To Listen
Big Enough To Deliver*



Covered Riding Arenas



Portable Loading Sheds

303-822-8949

mavericksteel.net

*Look for our easy listing through **rodeonews.com - 970-419-4747***

BARREL RACING

Spencer Miller Tribute9/9.....Elbert, CO..... 719-466-1096120

BULL RIDING

Stockyards Bull Riding SeriesSaturdays ...Fort Worth, TX.... 254-371-734322

RODEO

Heritage Days Rodeo.....8/30-9/2.....Pauls Valley, OK...800-547-6336.....

Stockyards Championship RodeoFriday, Saturday....Fort Worth, TX....254-371-7343.....22

SALE

KeSa Quarter Horse Sale9/2..... Fort Collins, CO970-215-9433

Pitzer Ranch Fall Production Sale...9/8-9 Ericson, NE.....308-653-2134

Open Box Rafter Ranch Sale9/9..... Faith, SD605-538-4450

Bartlett Ranch Fall Sale.....9/9..... Pike Road, AL334-281-0486

Sugar Bars Legacy Sale.....9/17 Sheridan, WY605-347-812044

Ozark Foundation
Breeders Association9/23 Midway, AR870-895-4026

Champions of the Future10/6-7..... Laramie, WY.....307-343-2607

Triangle Fall Sale.....10/26-28.... Shawnee, OK.....405275-2196.....

SCHOOL

Josey Ranch SchoolsSee ScheduleSee Schedule.. 903-935-5358...11

TEAM ROPING

5 Flat Productions9/2.....Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825115

The Great Divide Triple Header ..9/2-4See Schedule..... 970-531-8326

USTRC High Plains Regional Finals9/2-4Loveland, CO620-921-5903110,111

Blake Nelson's Arena.....9/4.....Longmont, CO 720-480-6015106

Navajo Nation Truck Roping.....9/8-9Gallup, NM 801-599-1238

NTR's Big Western.....9/8-10Rapid City, SD 520-251-1495

Spencer Miller Tribute9/9.....Elbert, CO 719-466-1096120

World Series Rappel's Arena.....9/9-10Gill, CO..... 970-590-2008117

5 Flat Productions9/16Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825115

Blake Nelson's Arena.....9/16-17Longmont, CO 720-480-6015106

NTR Blake Nelson's Arena9/23-24Longmont, CO 720-480-6015107

World Series Rappel's Arena.....9/30-10/1...Gill, CO970-590-2008..... 117

5 Flat Productions10/7Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825115

5 Flat Productions10/14Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825115

5 Flat Productions Finals.....10/22Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825115

Delancey Thursday Night Jackpots. Thursdays....Cheyenne, WY307-321-5062 108

Blake Nelson's Arena.....Saturdays ..Longmont, CO 720-480-6015106

TIE DOWN ROPING

Joe Beaver Jr. Superstars Roping...9/2-4Glen Rose, TX

Spencer Miller Tribute9/8.....Elbert, CO 719-499-3902

Rising Stars Calf Roping.....11/23-26....Guthrie, OK.....9



MAYNARD BUCKLES

*Second Generation Buckle Makers Handcrafted and Custom
Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories*





505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323

SUBSCRIBE TO RODEO NEWS

Prices for U.S. Mail

☐ **2 years - \$45**

☐ **1 year - \$30**

☐ ***I am a new subscriber***

*Rodeo News magazine is published
17 times per year.*

*This offer is only good in the U.S.
Orders from outside the U.S.
add an additional \$30.*

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747



Nothin' but Rodeo

www.RodeoNews.com

info@rodeonews.com

NamePage

287 Supply & Tack 153

5 Flat Productions..... 115

5 Star Equine Products 16

American Hat Company..... 5

Big Sprinker 153

Blake Nelson's Arena 106

Bullet Proof Diesel 55

Corriente Buckle Co..... 23

Corriente Saddle Co..... 23

Cosequin..... ib

Dan Post Boots 135

Delancey Jackpots 108

Double Tree Hotel..... 145

Farmers & Ranchers 89

Fast Back Ropes ob

Fresh Rides Inc. (Hagler) 109

Gist Silversmiths 99

Heber Valley Cowboy Poetry 68

Heel O Matic..... 113

HyO Silver 83

In The News 153

Josey Ranch 11

King's Saddlery 44

Latigo Lariat 154

Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment 153

Maverick Steel, Inc. 157

Maynard Buckles 158

Micro Rain 153

Monsoon Silver..... 141

Montana Silversmiths..... 51

Murdock Trailer Sales if

National Saddlery 3

NTR - Blake Nelson's Arena 107

P & P Trailers..... 121

NamePage

Perry's Trailer Sales..... 45

Prairie Hills Restaurant 154

Premier Livestock Auctioneer..... 153

RangeMaster Trailers..... 41

Record Rack 81

Red Bluff Buckles 108

Resistol 17

Rising Stars Calf Roping 9

Rockin Leather Handcrafted Boots..... 8

Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation..... 43

Rodeorigs.com..... 118

Roe Agency Inc. 153

Roger Peters Insurance..... 154

Rope Smart 119

Ropin The Dream..... 153

Saddlematic..... 154

Scott Evans USA 131

Short Go Xtreme..... 63

Southwest Equine..... 94

Spencer Miller Tribute 120

Stockyards Championship Rodeo 22

Stricklin's Hoof Supplement 112

Sugar Bars Legacy 44

Tres Rios 6

Triple C Arena Horse Sale 69

Triple R Tack..... 47

Troxel Helmets..... 35

Twisted X Boots 62

USTRC Finals 110

USTRC Finals 111

World Series - Rappel's Arena 117

WW Livestock Systems 160

Wyndham Hotel 146

2017 WEATHER GUARD® PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
AUGUST 14, 2017

All-Around

1 Tuf Cooper, Weatherford, Texas	\$173,702
2 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas	129,299
3 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.	123,735
4 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas	123,349
5 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.	109,601
6 Josh Peek, Pueblo, Colo.	102,395
7 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas	92,263
8 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.	86,183
9 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.	75,058
10 Trell Etbauer, Goodwell, Okla.	73,789
11 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah	68,368
12 Cody Doescher, Oklahoma City, Okla.	57,562
13 Josh Frost, Randlett, Utah	55,929
14 Curtis Cassidy, Canada	53,175
15 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.	47,564
16 Kyle Whitaker, Chambers, Neb.	46,112
17 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.	45,900
18 Paul David Tierney, Oral, S.D.	44,966
19 Morgan Grant, Didsbury, Alberta	38,583
20 JoJo LeMond, Andrews, Texas	36,812

Bareback Riding

1 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, Iowa	\$174,659
2 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, Minn.	120,211
3 Wyatt Denny, Minden, Nev.	101,845
4 Clayton Biglow, Clements, Calif.	92,075
5 Caleb Bennett, Tremonton, Utah	88,391
6 Jake Brown, Cleveland, Texas	88,078
7 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.	87,644
8 Richmond Champion, The Woodlands, Texas	81,327
9 Bill Tutor, Huntsville, Texas	77,854
10 R.C. Landingham, Hat Creek, Calif.	76,524
11 Jake Vold, Ponoka, Alberta	73,831
12 Evan Jayne, Marseille, France	72,178
13 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.	68,171
14 Justin Miller, Billings, Mont.	66,153
15 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba	66,115
16 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.	62,313
17 Mason Clements, Santaquin, Utah	61,800
18 Tanner Phipps, Dalton, Ga.	57,523
19 Austin Foss, Terrebonne, Ore.	56,575
20 Tyler Nelson, Victor, Idaho	52,402

Steer Wrestling

1 Ty Erickson, Helena, Mont.	\$141,452
2 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.	99,769
3 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, Miss.	96,849
4 Olin Hannum, Malad, Idaho	87,831
5 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.	84,484
6 Baylor Roche, Tremonton, Utah	80,199
7 Scott Guenther, Provost, Alberta	78,807
8 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.	72,652
9 Tanner Milan, Cochrane, Alberta	69,317
10 Nick Guy, Sparta, Wis.	66,976
11 Jon Ragatz, Beetown, Wis.	60,272

12 J.D. Struxness, Appleton, Minn.	60,245
13 Matt Reeves, Cross Plains, Texas	58,604
14 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, La.	55,935
15 Josh Peek, Pueblo, Colo.	54,348
16 Jason Thomas, Benton, Ark.	54,151
17 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas	53,211
18 Kyle Irwin, Robertsdale, Ala.	53,120
19 Will Lumms, West Point, Miss.	52,243
20 Sterling Lambert, Fallon, Nev.	52,058

Team Roping (header)

1 Kaleb Driggers, Albany, Ga.	\$112,808
2 Erich Rogers, Round Rock, Ariz.	107,739
3 Luke Brown, Stephenville, Texas	86,528
4 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, Okla.	80,310
5 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, Okla.	77,554
6 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, Calif.	74,538
7 Jr. Dees, Aurora, S.D.	71,993
8 Garrett Rogers, Baker City, Ore.	70,549
9 Riley Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.	70,248
10 Charly Crawford, Prineville, Ore.	65,573
11 Dustin Bird, Cut Bank, Mont.	65,479
12 Tom Richards, Humboldt, Ariz.	62,475
13 Dustin Egusquiza, Mariana, Fla.	62,230
14 Levi Simpson, Ponoka, Alberta	60,423
15 Clay Tryan, Billings, Mont.	51,446
16 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.	49,618
17 Matt Sherwood, Pima, Ariz.	48,943
18 Lane Ivy, Adrian, Texas	48,482
19 Chad Masters, Cedar Hill, Tenn.	47,659
20 Nelson Wyatt, Clanton, Ala.	47,203

Team Roping (heeler)

1 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil	\$112,808
2 Cory Petska, Marana, Ariz.	107,739
3 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.	91,512
4 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.	85,299
5 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.	77,999
6 Billie Jack Saebens, Nowata, Okla.	77,358
7 Tyler McKnight, Wells, Texas	77,238
8 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas	75,534
9 Jake Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.	70,549
10 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.	70,248
11 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.	69,814
12 Jeremy Buhler, Arrowwood, Alberta	60,422
13 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.	60,003
14 Kory Koontz, Stephenville, Texas	59,445
15 Travis Graves, Jay, Okla.	56,350
16 Jade Corkill, Fallon, Nev.	51,446
17 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.	46,736
18 John Robertson, Polson, Mont.	42,872
19 Trace Porter, Leesville, La.	40,932
20 Chase Bryan, Helena, Mont.	40,914

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Jacobs Crawley, Boerne, Texas	\$157,869
2 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, Alberta	141,395

3 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, La.	102,493
4 Layton Green, Meeting Creek, Alberta	101,362
5 Hardy Braden, Welch, Okla.	84,186
6 Jake Wright, Milford, Utah	83,613
7 CoBurn Bradshaw, Beaver, Utah	80,450
8 Clay Elliott, Nanton, Alberta	73,282
9 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.	71,768
10 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas	68,477
11 Ryder Wright, Milford, Utah	67,726
12 Heith DeMoss, Heflin, La.	67,402
13 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, Wyo.	67,009
14 Jesse Wright, Milford, Utah	65,766
15 Audy Reed, Spearman, Texas	62,820
16 Allen Boore, Axtell, Utah	51,716
17 Cody Wright, Milford, Utah	49,017
18 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.	48,656
19 Tyrell J. Smith, Sand Coulee, Mont.	48,367
20 Rusty Wright, Milford, Utah	48,208

Tie-down Roping

1 Tuf Cooper, Weatherford, Texas	\$153,931
2 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas	118,251
3 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.	100,203
4 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas	90,749
5 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas	85,297
6 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas	82,134
7 Tyson Durfee, Weatherford, Texas	79,673
8 Cooper Martin, Alma, Kan.	77,319
9 Randall Carlisle, Athens, La.	77,226
10 J.C. Malone, Plain City, Utah	72,161
11 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas	69,120
12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.	68,125
13 Bryson Sechrist, Apache, Okla.	66,679
14 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho	66,203
15 Cade Swor, Winnie, Texas	64,937
16 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas	64,906
17 Timber Moore, Aubrey, Texas	64,867
18 Ace Slone, Cuero, Texas	64,540
19 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.	61,937
20 Cimarron Boardman, Stephenville, Texas	57,289

Steer Roping

1 Jason Evans, Glen Rose, Texas	\$67,798
2 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, Okla.	66,185
3 Vin Fisher Jr., Andrews, Texas	65,461
4 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas	60,505
5 John Bland, Turkey, Texas	44,998
6 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, Texas	44,526
7 JoJo LeMond, Andrews, Texas	38,777
8 Tony Reina, Wharton, Texas	37,818
9 Troy Tillard, Douglas, Wyo.	37,730
10 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, Kan.	37,095
11 Cody Lee, Gatesville, Texas	36,029
12 Chris Glover, Keenesburg, Colo.	35,786
13 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas	35,187
14 Shay Good, Midland, Texas	32,064

15 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas	31,325
16 Brian Garr, Belle Fourche, S.D.	29,755
17 J.P. Wickett, Sallisaw, Okla.	29,497
18 Tuf Cooper, Weatherford, Texas	28,495
19 Garrett Hale, Snyder, Texas	26,163
20 Brent Lewis, Pinon, N.M.	21,084

Bull Riding

1 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.	\$209,973
2 Garrett Smith, Rexburg, Idaho	165,647
3 Ty Wallace, Collbran, Colo.	123,618
4 Joe Frost, Randlett, Utah	94,766
5 Roscoe Jacob, New Plymouth, Idaho	94,380
6 Cole Melancon, Liberty, Texas	90,847
7 Tim Bingham, Honeyville, Utah	83,923
8 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas	81,340
9 Brennan Eldred, Sulphur, Okla.	80,883
10 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.	78,975
11 Trevor Reiste, Linden, Iowa	78,867
12 Jordan Hansen, Honeoye, Alberta	74,293
13 Brady Portenier, Caldwell, Idaho	72,841
14 Guthrie Murray, Miami, Okla.	71,716
15 Dustin Bowen, Waller, Texas	69,009
16 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas	63,490
17 Josh Frost, Randlett, Utah	60,170
18 Tyler Bingham, Honeyville, Utah	59,824
19 Elliot Jacoby, Fredericksburg, Texas	57,671
20 Shane Proctor, Grand Coulee, Wash.	57,631

*2017 Barrel Racing

(August 14, 2017) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Tiani Schuster, Krum, Texas	\$244,742
2 Stevi Hillman, Weatherford, Texas	157,476
3 Kassie Mowry, Dublin, Texas	115,201
4 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, Calif.	113,505
5 Amberleigh Moore, Salem, Ore.	111,309
6 Kathy Grimes, Medical Lake, Wash.	104,027
7 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, Texas	94,279
8 Lisa Lockhart, Delrichs, S.D.	87,867
9 Taci Bettis, Round Top, Texas	80,514
10 Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi, Victoria, Texas	80,306
11 Tilar Murray, Fort Worth, Texas	79,110
12 Kellie Collier, Hereford, Texas	70,954
13 Emily Miller, Weatherford, Texas	69,042
14 Kimmie Wall, Roosevelt, Texas	58,551
15 Ivy Conrado, Hudson, Colo.	58,284
16 Sydny Blanchard, Albuquerque, N.M.	56,621
17 Ari-Anna Flynn, Charleston, Ark.	55,594
18 Jackie Ganter, Abilene, Texas	54,317
19 Tammy Fischer, Ledbetter, Texas	51,714
20 Jana Bean, Ft. Hancock, Texas	49,530

LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS

Bucking CHUTES

Proud Sponsor
of Rodeo News

800-999-1214 • www.wmanufacturing.com

He's more than just a horse. He's my inspiration and motivation.

- Julie Goodnight

*Internationally Renowned Horse Trainer,
Clinician and TV Personality*



Choose
COSEQUIN®
Joint Health Supplements



nutramax
LABORATORIES
VETERINARY SCIENCES, INC.

946 Quality Drive • Lancaster, SC 29720
nutramaxlabs.com • 1-888-886-6442

*Source: Survey conducted in February 2016 of equine veterinarians
who recommended oral joint health supplements.

010.1315.01

RodeoNews™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535

www.rodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by September 1, 2017



For dealer locations call: 800-479-1851 • fastbackropes.com